

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1587

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1870**

Roll 1587

TEXAS

Volume 8 (304-514A)

Gillespie, Goliad, and
Gonzales Counties



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965

13-
840
2
847
90
9
11-
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

304

Post Office:

Rudolph ~~Young~~, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	1	Heinrich Bart	50 M			German	2000	1000	Germany	1	1								
2		Margaret	47 F			Keeping House			Prussian	1	1								
3		Kilhelm	20 M			Blacksmith			Prussia	1	1								
4		August	17 M			Apprentice to Blacksmith				1	1								
5		Carl	15 M			at Home				1	1								
6		Bertha	9 F			Attending School				1	1								
7		Sophia	8 F							1	1								
8		Adolph	6 M			at Home				1	1								
9		Mathilda	4 F							1	1								
10		Lehring Thier	26 M			Stinner				1	1								
11	2	Schmidt Jacob	47 M			Labourer			Prussian	1	1								
12		Catharina	38 F			Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
13		Catharina	14 F						Prussian	1	1								
14		Maria	12 F						Prussia	1	1								
15		Louise	10 F			Attending School				1	1								
16		Frederick	6 M			at Home				1	1								
17		Anna	3 F							1	1								
18		William	1 M							1	1								
19			11 M							1	1								
20	3	Simon C. B.	44 M			Coal Keeper	3000	3000	Prussian	1	1								
21		Sophia	40 F			Keeping House			Prussian	1	1								
22		Ernst	21 M						Prussia	1	1								
23		Carl	18 M							1	1								
24		Phaster	15 M							1	1								
25		Sophia	13 F			Attending School				1	1								
26		Louisa	10 F							1	1								
27		Rosa	8 F							1	1								
28		Willy	6 M							1	1								
29		Matha	3 F			at Home				1	1								
30		Kubman	37 M			Stinner			Prussian	1	1								
31		Schlauidt Chr	18 M						Prussia	1	1								
32		Osmer	14 F			Domestic Servant				1	1								
33		Wiemer	16 F						Prussian	1	1								
34		Wittor Hermann	74 M							1	1								
35		Sophia	72 F							1	1								
36	4	Hollmig Jute	43 M			Blacksmith	1500	500	Prussian	1	1								
37		Amalia	35 F			Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
38		Alwin	15 M			Apprentice to Blacksmith			Prussia	1	1								
39		Laura	13 F			Attending School				1	1								
40		Alfred	7 M			at Home				1	1								
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		19		No. of males, foreign born,		6		No. of insane,									
" " Families,		" " colored males,		4		" " females, " "		7											
" " white males,		" " " females,		21		" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.Post Office: FredericksburgRudolph P. Rung, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Frederick City																			
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year, month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Hawaiian (H).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, sober, and of lawful age, and are not otherwise disqualified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William Schum 6 M				at Home			Texas	/	/								
2	5	Marit Anton 55 F				Merchant	3000	1500	Russia	/	/								
3		Maria 8 F				Keeping House			Russia	/	/								
4		Rosamunda 14 F							Texas	/	/								
5		Charles 11 M				Attending School				/	/								
6		George Augusta 11 M								/	/								
7		Bernhard 9 M								/	/								
8		Hedinger Wm 4 M				Printer		100	Russia	/	/								
9	6	Wilhelm Heinrich 4 M				Wheel Right	2000	500		/	/								
10		Henrich 29 F				Keeping House			Wurttemberg	/	/								
11		Mina 18 F							Texas	/	/								
12		Henrich 16 M				Wheel Right				/	/								
13		Wilhelm 15 M								/	/								
14		Maria 12 F				Attending School				/	/								
15		Louisa 11 F								/	/								
16	10	Emil 9 M				at Home				/	/								
17		Bertha 6 F								/	/								
18		Adolph 4 M								/	/								
19	10	Emma 2 F								/	/								
20	7	Friedrich 46 M				Merchant	4000	1500	Russia	/	/								
21		Maria 35 F				Keeping House				/	/								
22		Robert 12 M				at Home			Texas	/	/								
23	8	August 29 M				Seaman	2500	1000	Russia	/	/								
24		Else 31 F				Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
25		Ernst 11 M				Attending School			Texas	/	/								
26		Antoni 10 F								/	/								
27		Conrad 7 F								/	/								
28		Elise 5 F				at Home				/	/								
29		Margdalena 2 F								/	/								
30	9	Wilhelm 46 M				Blacksmith	1400	1100	Russia	/	/								
31		Amalia 37 F				Keeping House				/	/								
32		Anna 11 F				at Home			Texas	/	/								
33		Otto 10 M				Attending School				/	/								
34		Friedrich 7 M				at Home				/	/								
35		Wilhelm 5 M								/	/								
36	30	Albert 3 M								/	/								
37		Ernst 2 F								/	/								
38	10	Schlaud John 25 M				Blacksmith				/	/								
39		Mueller Maria 49 F				Apothecary	3000	2000	Prussia	/	/								
40		Elise 40 F				Keeping House				/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of females, 10													
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 21		" " " females, 0		" " " blind, 0															

Page No. 1;
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State of Missouri, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Spain
of Spain, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

305

Post Office: Friedrichsburg

Rudolph E. Jung, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Piedmont

Precinct: 1st

Ward: 1st

City: St. Louis

County: St. Louis

State: Mo.

Year: 1870

Month: June

Day: 1st

Hour: 10

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. If age at last birthday, under 1 year give months in fraction; thus 1 y. 6 m. = 1 1/2 Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote in case right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.			
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.
		Müller Clara 20 F.					Prussia												
		John 16 M. - Apprentice to Carriage					Texas												
		Sarah 8 F. - Attending School																	
		Brown 4 M. - At Home																	
		Max 1 M.																	
11	11	Kleck Edward 25 M.				Henry & Gilman's Store	Prussia												
		Jane 27 F. - Keeping House					Mexico												
		Fred 5 M.																	
		Maria 1 F.					Texas												
12	12	Brockmann Wm 47 M.				Merchant (prop)	Russia												
		Lillian 31 F. - Keeping House				2000	Germany												
		Nedra 12 M. - Attending School					Texas												
		Ella 10 F.																	
		Cito 8 M.																	
		Fanny 4 F. - At Home																	
		Theodore 2 M.																	
		M. B.																	
13	13	Brockmann John 42 M.				Merchant (prop)	Russia												
		Minnie 29 F. - Keeping House				2000	Germany												
		Julia 16 F.					Texas												
		George 13 M.																	
		Hanna 12 F. - Attending School																	
		Rosa 10 F.																	
		Sally 8 F.																	
		Rebecca 5 F.																	
		Adela 1 F.																	
14	14	Hahl George 45 M.				Tailor	Prussia												
		William 40 M. - Keeping House					Meinert												
		Gustav 12 M. - Apprentice Tailor					Texas												
		Louisa 10 F.																	
		Augusta 10 F. - Attending School																	
		Franz 8 M.																	
		Lina 5 F.																	
15	15	Bass Clara 30 M.				Merchant (prop)	Prussia												
		Agnes 20 F. - Keeping House																	
16	16	Bass Elizabeth 58 F.																	
		Adolph 20 M.																	
		William 18 M.																	
		Alfred 10 M. - Attending School																	
17	17	Ronn Peter 34 M.				Farmer	Prussia												

No. of dwellings, 7

No. of white females, 21

No. of males, foreign born, 6

No. of families, 7

" " colored males, 0

" " females, " " 8

" " white males, 19

" " females, " " 0

" " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillispie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg Rudolph Rung, Ass't Marshal

Post Office: _____																			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within this year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote on other grounds than disability or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Donn Carolina 30	5	M		Keeping House			Hammora	/	/								
2		William 9	4	M		Attending School			Texas	/	/			/					
3		Henry 7	4	M						/	/								
4		Bertha 5	3	F						/	/								
5		Albert 2	4	M						/	/								
6		Lecht Dina 17	5	F						/	/								
7	18	18	Merg William 30	M		Teamster	1200	300	Nassau	/	/							/	
8		Marianna 24	5	F		Keeping House			Hammora	/	/								
9		Francisca 4	5	F					Texas	/	/								
10		Helena 2	5	F						/	/								
11	19	19	Kaplan Fred 32	M		Saddler	1900	500	Neckelburg	/	/							/	
12		Mina 31	5	F		Keeping House			Hammora	/	/								
13		Henry 5	4	M					Texas	/	/								
14		Lina 3	5	F						/	/								
15		Mina 1	5	F						/	/								
16	20	20	Kallenberg T 57	M		Retired Farmer	1900	2500	Stauone	/	/							/	
17		Wheary 47	5	F		Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
18		Shanna 15	5	F					Texas	/	/								
19		Anna 12	5	F						/	/								
20	21	21	Schetter Henry 35	M		Swine	400		Prussia	/	/								
21		Ertha 15	5	F		Keeping House				/	/								
22		Caroline 10	5	F		Attending School				/	/								
23		Conce 8	5	F						/	/								
24		Amelia 6	4	F		at Home				/	/								
25		Joseph 5	4	M						/	/								
26	22	22	W. J. Mann Gust 42	M		Spent time in Prussia				/	/								
27		Sophia 35	5	F		Keeping House	250	150	Texas	/	/								
28		Augusta 9		F						/	/								
29		Herman 17	5	M						/	/								
30		Mattilda 15	5	F						/	/								
31		Theodor 14	4	M						/	/								
32		Emil 12	4	M						/	/								
33		Louis 10	4	M						/	/								
34		William 7	4	M						/	/								
35	23	23	Reichmann Capt 45	M		Works in Ranch	250	150	Nassau	/	/							/	
36		Wiedrich 29	5	F		Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
37		Maria 13	5	F					Texas	/	/								
38		Louis 11	4	M		Attending School				/	/								
39		Richard 9	4	M						/	/								
40		Clara 7	5	F						/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 8		No. of insane, 10													
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 18		" " " female, 0		" " blind, 0															

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Willacy, State Texas 306of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1879.Post Office: FredericksburgAdolph Rung Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1		Reumann Emma 2 M. 4							Texas	/	/								
2	24 24	Elbert Christ 63 M.				Farmer	250	100	Prussia	/	/								
3		Christiana 54 F.				Keeping House			Hammor	/	/								
4		Theodor 15 M.							Texas	/	/								
5		Anna 10 F.								/	/								
6	25 25	Angel Que 31 M.				Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/								
7		Michael 20 F.				Keeping House				/	/								
8		Adon Christ 60 M.				Shoemaker			Hammor	/	/								
9		Land Peter 10 M.							Texas	/	/								
10	26 26	Pape Fred 57 M.				Merchant	4500	2000	Hammor	/	/								
11		Catharina 59 F.				Keeping House				/	/								
12		Sophia 15 F.							Texas	/	/								
13		Augusta 15 F.								/	/								
14	27 27	Schildknacht Aug 44 M.				Bar Keeper	4000	3000	Hammor	/	/								
15		Christiana 33 F.				Keeping House				/	/								
16		Elise 15 F.							Texas	/	/								
17		Adolph 12 M.								/	/								
18		Emilie 10 F.								/	/								
19		Utelie 8 F.								/	/								
20		Francina 5 F.								/	/								
21		William 3 M.								/	/								
22		Clara 1 F.								/	/								
23	28 28	Hucken Emil 30 M.				Merchant (ret.)	800	2000	Belgium	/	/								
24		Maria 25 F.				Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
25		Selix 4 M.							Texas	/	/								
26										/	/								
27	29 29	Mario Eduard 28 M.				Merchant (ret.)	4000	5000	Hammor	/	/								
28		Adite 34 F.				Keeping House			Belgium	/	/								
29		Richard 9 M.							Texas	/	/								
30		Hilmer 7 M.								/	/								
31		Bertha 4 F.								/	/								
32		Edward 2 M.								/	/								
33		Morant 12 M.								/	/								
34	30 30	Doriller Fr. Wm 44 M.				Merchant (Wm)	2000	1000	Prussia	/	/								
35		Henriette 31 F.				Keeping House				/	/								
36		William 16 M.							Texas	/	/								
37		Emma 14 F.								/	/								
38		Arthur 12 M.								/	/								
39		Herman 10 M.								/	/								
40	31 31	Lowen Louis P 31 M.				Merchant (Wm)	5000		Germany										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																	No. of income, 34		7

~~any~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State of Missouri

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wichita
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Rungel, Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

~~1~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE

Page No. 45
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredricksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870. 307
R. L. B. Ass't Marshal

Post Office: Fredricksburg

307

Rudolph Rungl, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Fredericksburg</i>																			
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read or write, on other grounds than rebellion or other escape.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		<i>McDougal John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Attending School</i>				<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>					
		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Conzo</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>at Home</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Haridane</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Henry</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Maximilian</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Siegner John</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>				<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
<i>39</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Krieger Adam</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>2500</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Maria</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Geoch Mathilda</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Horine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Attending School</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Theodor</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Minna</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
<i>40</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Weber John</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Saddler</i>				<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Keepscholar</i>				<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Carl</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Apprentice Saddler</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Gustav</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Adolph</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Attending School</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Anna</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>at Home</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Minna</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Otto</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
			<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
			<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
<i>41</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Schild Aug</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>600</i>		<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Hyda</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Elise</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Fanny</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Attending School</i>				<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Adolf</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Ellie</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>at Home</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Herman</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Attending School</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Theodor</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>at Home</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Lina</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Theresa</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Udo</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
<i>42</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Radloff Fred</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>3000</i>		<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Agnes</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Maria</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Attending School</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Theresa</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>at Home</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>							
		<i>Lothar</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>															
<i>43</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Brumelge</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wheel Right</i>		<i>1500</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females, " "													
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.													

Page No. 8

~~any~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Frederickburg, in the County of Gillespie, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: *Friedricksburg*

Judolph W. Engel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	RENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), Japanese (J.), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Caught read.	Caught write.		Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wendrich, Sophia	30	F	9	Keeping House	100		Hannover	1	1								
2		William	24	M		Attending School			Prussia	1	1								
3		Adolph	5	M		at Home				1	1								
4		Maria	1	F						1	1								
44	45	Rickgen, John	19	M	4	House Painter	1500	300	Hartleberg	1	1								
6		Juliana	40	F		Keeping House				1	1								
7		Henry	16	M		Apprentice to Trade			Prussia	1	1								
8		Edwin	13	M		Attending School				1	1								
9		Bertie	10	F		Attending School				1	1								
10		Emma	11	F						1	1								
11		Anna	5	F		at Home				1	1								
12		Wendrich, John	30	M		Labourer	150	100	Hannover	1	1								
13	45	Luckenbach, John	46	M		Merchant, Ret.	2000	1000		1	1								
14		Anna	30	F		Keeping House			Hannover	1	1								
15		Emil	13	M					Prussia	1	1								
16		Louisa	11	F		Attending School				1	1								
17		Carl	10	M						1	1								
18		Friedrich	7	M						1	1								
19		Lina	5	F		at Home				1	1								
20		Paul	2	M						1	1								
21		Maria	1	F						1	1	Aug							
22	46	Hammann, Carl	60	M		Labourer	600	200	Hannover	1	1								
23	48	Hobbes, Emma	50	F				200	Prussia	1	1								
24		Oliver	10	M		Attending School			Prussia	1	1								
25		Martin	8	M						1	1								
26	47	Wick, Maria	65	F				20	Hannover	1	1								
27	48	Wick, John	59	M		Surgeon		400	Hannover	1	1								
28		Barbara	57	F		Keeping House			Bavaria	1	1								
29		Schann	11	M		Apprentice to Trade			Prussia	1	1								
30	49	Schneider, John	26	M		House Painter	300		Prussia	1	1								
31		Ernie	23	M		Keeping House			Hannover	1	1								
32		Ally	1	F					Prussia	1	1								
33	50	Hammann, Ernst	42	M		Merchant, Ret.	3000	750	Hannover	1	1								
34		August	42	F		Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
35		Adolph	21	M		Clock Maker			Prussia	1	1								
36		Emil	20	M		Butcher				1	1								
37		August	17	M		Clock Maker				1	1								
38		Louisa	15	F						1	1								
39		Emma	12	F						1	1								
40		Kathilda	11	F		Attending School				1	1								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____												
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

308

Post Office: Fredericksburg Rudolph Funge, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), or other.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, or insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified from voting.	
1																				
2	51	83	26	M	W	Attending School	900	200	Prussia	/	/									
3			30	F	W	Keeping House			Hannover	/	/									
4			10	M	W	Attending School			Texas	/	/									
5				M	W					/	/									
6				F	W	at Home				/	/									
7				F	W				Prussia	/	/									
8				F	W					/	/									
9	52	54	32	M	W	at Home	900	100		/	/									
10			30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/	/									
11			17	M	W	Apprentice to Mill			Texas	/	/									
12			13	F	W					/	/									
13			17	F	W	Attending School				/	/									
14			20	F	W					/	/									
15			4	M	W	at Home				/	/									
16			15	F	W					/	/									
17	53	55	40	M	W	Merchant	8000	12000	Texas	/	/									
18			44	F	W	Keeping House				/	/									
19			24	M	W	Blacksmith				/	/									
20			15	F	W				Texas	/	/									
21			13	M	W	Attending School				/	/									
22			6	M	W	at Home				/	/									
23			17	F	W					/	/									
24			15	F	W					/	/									
25			27	M	W	Work in Store	150	00	Texas	/	/									
26			27	M	W				Prussia	/	/									
27	54	56	29	M	W	Wheel Right	400	100	Hannover	/	/									
28			20	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
29			18	F	W				Texas	/	/									
30			17	M	W	Apprentice to Mill Right				/	/									
31	55	57	25	M	W	Blacksmith	1000	250	Prussia	/	/									
32			19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/	/									
33			18	F	W					/	/									
34			16	M	W	Apprentice to Mill Right				/	/									
35	56	58	27	M	W	Physician	1500	1000	Hanover	/	/									
36			18	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia	/	/									
37			38	F	W				Hannover	/	/									
38	57	59	39	M	W	Merchant	2000	3000	Texas	/	/									
39			16	M	W	Blacksmith			Texas	/	/									
40			14	M	W					/	/									
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			139								
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11-day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Fredericksburg Frederick K. King, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____																			
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, 1y 3m.	Sex.	Color (W., B., M., O., or C.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Heckel, Emma	10	F		attending school			Texas	/	/								
2		— Lina	8	F						/	/								
3		— Hulda	5	F		at home				/	/								
4		— Carl	4	M						/	/								
5		— Bertha	2	F						/	/								
6	58 60	Krawczyk, Emma	49	F		gunsmith	2000	1000	Prussia	/	/								
7		— Koba	41	F		keeping house			Württemberg	/	/								
8		— Amalia	17	F					Texas	/	/								
9		— Olga	12	F		attending school				/	/								
10		— Oscar	9	M						/	/								
11		— Sophia	4	F		at home				/	/								
12		— Anna	2	F						/	/								
13		— Anna	1	F						/	/								
14	59 61	Peter	65	M		Reina Farmer	4000		Prussia	/	/								
15		— Elisabeth	58	F		keeping house			Sweden	/	/								
16	60 62	Gopwelder, John	45	M		clergyman		100		/	/								
17		— Pa che	26	F		keeping house				/	/								
18		— Paul	11	M		attending school			Algiers	/	/								
19		— Martha	9	F						/	/								
20		— Emma	6	F					Prussia	/	/								
21		— Emma	1	F		at home				/	/								
22	61 63	Loeffler, J. M.	51	M		joiner	600		Württemberg	/	/								
23		— Juliana	48	F		keeping house			Wassau	/	/								
24		— Christa	15	F					Texas	/	/								
25		— Caroline	9	F		attending school				/	/								
26		— Adolph	7	M		at home				/	/								
27	62 64	Grote, C. J.	50	M		clergyman	850	500	Lippe	/	/								
28		— Wilhelm	51	F		keeping house				/	/								
29		— August	19	M		teacher			Texas	/	/								
30		— Wilhelm	14	F		attending school				/	/								
31		— Henry	12	M						/	/								
32	63 45	Peter Scham	67	M		stone mason	1000		Wassau	/	/								
33		— Philipp	24	M		stone mason	200			/	/								
34		— Margent	27	F		keeping house				/	/								
35		— Ida	8	F		attending school			Texas	/	/								
36	64 66	— George	35	M		stone mason	65		Japan	/	/								
37		— Clara	19	F		keeping house			Hessia	/	/								
38	65 67	Wing, Chas.	68	M		farmer	2360	200	Prussia	/	/								
39		— Elisabeth	60	F		keeping house				/	/								
40		— Julius	21	M		stone mason			Texas	/	/								
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.													
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.															
" " white males.		" " " females.		" " blind.															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.
 Post Office: Fredericksburg Frederick Young, Ass't Marshal.

309

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19		20
			Description				Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied by laws of this State on account of race or color		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or, if under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Wingfield W.	74	M	W	Farmer			Texas	/	/								
2	66	68	Henry	44	M	W	Farmer	800	100	Texas	/	/								
3			Nathaniel	45	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
4			Elizabeth	21	F	W					/	/								
5			Jacob	18	M	W	Farmer				/	/								
6			Amey	16	F	W					/	/								
7	67	69	Hermann	69	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
8			Henrietta	38	F	W	Attending School			Texas	/	/								
9			Mina	10	F	W					/	/								
10	68	70	Hermann	49	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	/	/								
11			Emma	12	F	W	Attending School			Texas	/	/								
12			Louis	9	M	W					/	/								
13	69	71	Barth	44	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	/	/								
14			Schlemme	43	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
15			Maria	16	F	W					/	/								
16			Mina	14	F	W					/	/								
17			Bertha	10	F	W					/	/								
18			Anna	8	F	W					/	/								
19			Friedrich	5	M	W					/	/								
20			Carl	3	M	W					/	/								
21	70	72	Hermann	30	F	W	Keeping House	400		Texas	/	/								
22			John	5	M	W					/	/								
23			George	3	F	W					/	/								
24			Christ	3	M	W					/	/								
25	71	73	Langer	34	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Prussia	/	/								
26			Charles	22	F	W	Keeping House			Hannover	/	/								
27			August	13	M	W	Attending School			Texas	/	/								
28			William	7	M	W					/	/								
29			Lina	5	F	W	at Home				/	/								
30			Henry	1	M	W					/	/								
31	72	74	Hasper	33	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Hannover	/	/								
32			Amalia	65	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/	/								
33			Louis	14	M	W				Texas	/	/								
34	73	75	Chambers	24	F	W				Hessen	/	/								
35			Clara	4	F	W				Texas	/	/								
36			Jacques	6	M	W					/	/								
37	74	76	Jager	39	M	W		1400	400	Hessen	/	/								
38			Amalia	51	F	W					/	/								
39			Maria	13	F	W				Texas	/	/								
40			Emil	11	M	W					/	/								
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.											
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.														
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.														

Post Office: Fredericksburg, Frederick Range, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14
1		Jacobs Mathilde 28 M								Prussia	1	1								
2	78	Krebs Friedrich 35 M				Lawyer	2500	1500		Prussia	1	1								
3		Wacker 24 M				Keeping House					1	1								
4		Friedrich 2 M								Prussia	1	1								
5		Henry 1 M									1	1								
6		Ferdinand 5 M									1	1								
7	78	Reichardt Peter 51 M				Keeping House				Nassau	1	1								
8		Louis 12 M									1	1								
9		Carl 11 M									1	1								
10		August 11 M									1	1								
11	76	McPatrick J E 31 M						750		Arkansas	1									
12		J E 31 F								Quincy										
13		Thos J 2 M								Prussia										
14		Martha 18 F																		
15	77	Schneider 48 M				Printer	500	700		Prussia	1	1								
16		Anna 42 F				Keeping House					1	1								
17		Martha 15 F								Prussia	1	1								
18		Theodore 11 M									1	1								
19		August 10 F									1	1								
20		Amalia 7 F									1	1								
21		Lena 1 F									1	1								
22		Paulus Fried 22 M				Turner				Nassau	1	1								
23	78	Radtke 40 M				St. 9th Village		1300		Prussia	1	1								
24	79	Thune 24 M				Stone Mason				Prussia	1	1								
25		Anna 20 F				Keeping House					1	1								
26		Mathilde 2 F								Prussia	1	1								
27		5/12 F									1	1								
28	80	Mohr 48 M				Keeping House	3000	1000		Nassau	1	1								
29		Susanna 42 F				Keeping House					1	1								
30		Wilhelmina 17 F								Prussia	1	1								
31		George 18 M				Apprentice to the Mill					1	1								
32		Edmund 14 M									1	1								
33		Queta 11 M									1	1								
34		Ferdinand 11 M									1	1								
35		Max 6 M									1	1								
36		Corneille 1 F									1	1								
37	81	Heinrich 35 M				Teacher	2200	400		Nassau	1	1								
38		Anna 30 F				Keeping House				Prussia	1	1								
39		William 13 M								Prussia	1	1								
40		Clara 10 F									1	1								
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.														
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.		" " blind.														
" " white males.		" " " females.		" " " blind.																

Page No. 13

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870. 310

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Kunge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in order of valuation.	Person considered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded persons, and have no legal disability from voting.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then "y."	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Heinrich 4 y m							Texas	1	1								
		Ida 3 y								1	1								
		Emma 12 y								1	1								
82	85	William 30 y	41 y			Merchant Ret.	\$1000	\$1500	Hessia	1	1								1
		August 22 y				Keeping House				1	1								
		Christine 15 y								1	1								
		Anna 3 y							Texas	1	1								
		Brynnr 2 y								1	1								
		Karl 2 y								1	1								
83	86	Heckel 43 y	40 y			Cooper	\$1000	\$500	Hessen	1	1								1
		Whitely 33 y				Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
		Anna 14 y							Texas	1	1								
		Ida 9 y								1	1								
		William 7 y								1	1								
		Lavin 5 y								1	1								
		Adolph 3 y								1	1								
		Ida 2 y								1	1								
84	87	Walder Hermann 39 y				Farmer	\$200	\$500	Hessia	1	1								1
		Nina 20 y				Keeping House			Hessen	1	1								
		Henry 7 y							Texas	1	1								
		Ida 2 y								1	1								
85	88	Kramlich Herman 31 y				Farmer	\$300	\$500	Brunswick	1	1								1
		Amalia 31 y				Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
		August 11 y							Texas	1	1								
		Caroline 9 y								1	1								
		Louise 3 y								1	1								
		Henry 1 y								1	1								
86	89	Rieder 40 y	50 y			Farmer	\$600	\$500	Prussia	1	1								1
		Louise 30 y				Keeping House				1	1								
		Elsabeth 19 y							Texas	1	1								
87	90	Schoenmann Geo 52 y				Farmer	\$300	\$300	Brunswick	1	1								1
		Maria 40 y				Keeping House			Hannover	1	1								
		Gorgina 10 y				attending school			Texas	1	1								
		August 18 y				Apprentice to a blacksmith				1	1								
		William 5 y								1	1								
		Charles 3 y								1	1								
		Ida 2 y								1	1								
88	91	Maack Ch 48 y				Joiner	\$350	\$200	Prussia	1	1								1
		32 y				Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
		William 16 m							Texas	1	1								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " families, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " families, _____ " " " _____																			

SCHEDULE 1. - Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Tillamook, State of Ore., enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg Fredericksburg, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, if born in this place, then, (a)	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Maas Maria	13 F						Texas	/	/								
2		Adolph	10 M							/	/								
3		Judas	7 M							/	/								
4		Lina	5 F							/	/								
5		Udo	2 M							/	/								
6		Albert	1 M							/	/								
7	89 91	Martin Elias	41 M				2500	2400	Masson	/	/								
8		Amalia	18 F						Texas	/	/								
9		Mina	11 F							/	/								
10		Louisa	9 F							/	/								
11		Emile	6 M							/	/								
12	90 93	Steller Julius	42 M			Mail Carrier	1000	200	Prussia	/	/								
13		Martha	23 F			Keeping House				/	/								
14		Edward	7 M							/	/								
15		Udo	2 M							/	/								
16		Udo	2 M							/	/								
17	91 94	Chambers	55 M			Justice	360	500	Prussia	/	/								
18		Anna	42 F			Keeping House				/	/								
19		Udo	2 M			Wheel Right				/	/								
20	92 95	Arhelger	32 M			Wheel Right	800	200	Masson	/	/								
21		Stella	23 F			Keeping House				/	/								
22		Udo	4 M						Texas	/	/								
23		Specht Franz	14 M			Apprenticed				/	/								
24	93 96	F. Drucken	37 M			Printer	777	1100	Prussia	/	/								
25		Christina	28 F			Keen L			Prussia	/	/								
26		Constance	10 F						Texas	/	/								
27		Maria	9 F							/	/								
28		Udo	2 M							/	/								
29		Udo	2 M							/	/								
30		Kensig	14 M							/	/								
31	94 97	Weismüller	40 M			Blacksmith	600	100	Wurttemberg	/	/								
32		Christina	30 F			Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
33		Krichner	11 M						Texas	/	/								
34		Mina	9 F							/	/								
35		Richard	7 M							/	/								
36		Simon	11 M			Apprenticed				/	/								
37	95 98	Graf	39 M			Laborer	1200		Prussia	/	/								
38		Emma	26 F			Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
39		Louisa	4 F						Texas	/	/								
40		William	2 M							/	/								

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

NO

J.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

311

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Ringe, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, none 0	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
96	99	Scip. Herrick	31	M			1500		Germany	/	/								
		Agat. S. F.							Texas	/	/								
		Henry	6	M						/	/								
		Sam	4	M						/	/								
		Frank	3	M						/	/								
		Maria	1	F						/	/								
97	100	McKinnin	48	M		Bar Keeper	5000	800	Massa	/	/								
		Maria	34	F		Keeping House			Texas	/	/								
		Shedde	16	M		Apprentice Saddler			Texas	/	/								
		Clie	14	M		Keeping Bar				/	/								
		Louis	12	M						/	/								
		Alvin	10	M						/	/								
		Ida	8	F						/	/								
		Henry	6	M						/	/								
		Maria	6	F						/	/								
		James	3	M						/	/								
		Herman	3	M						/	/								
			3	M						/	/								
98	101	Jordan	49	M		Sailor	4000	2000	Hannover	/	/								
		Caroline	46	F		Keeping House			Germany	/	/								
		Maria	16	F					Hannover	/	/								
		August	13	M						/	/								
		Henry	6	M					Texas	/	/								
99	102	Saenger	35	M		Blacksmith			Massa	/	/								
		Herrick	30	M		Keeping House				/	/								
		Lina	11	F					Texas	/	/								
		Edmund	9	M						/	/								
		Emma	7	F						/	/								
		Robert	5	M						/	/								
		Hulda	3	F						/	/								
		William	3	M						/	/								
		Elisabeth	3	F					Massa	/	/								
		Muller	18	M		Apprentice Blacksmith			Texas	/	/								
100	103	Leicht	47	M		Joiner			Germany	/	/								
101	104	Heimann	35	M		Carpenter			Massa	/	/								
		Helen	29	F		Keeping House				/	/								
		Anna	10	F						/	/								
		John	8	M						/	/								
		Herman	6	M						/	/								
		Frank	2	M						/	/								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " colored males, _____ " females, " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

W.D.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Frederick, State of Maryland, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: FredericksburgJudolph Rungel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20											
102	103	West Caroline	62	F			500	100	Hannover	1	1																			
		Jordan Wm	31	M		Miller	1000			1	1																			
		Caroline	24	F					Texas	1	1																			
		Aminda	20	F						1	1																			
103	104	Tanger Math	48	F			1500	100	Hannover	1	1																			
		Francisca	14	F					Texas	1	1																			
		Augusta	9	F						1	1																			
104	105	Heffer Jan	23	M		Joiner	75	175	Wittenberg	1	1																			
		Mina	17	F		Keeping House			Texas	1	1																			
105	106	Tarrison P	48	M		Priest	300		France	1	1																			
		C. H.	35	M		Keeping House				1	1																			
106	107	Jordan Fred	32	M		Carpenter	200		Hannover	1	1																			
		Catharine	24	F		Keeping House			Texas	1	1																			
		Meyer Europe	63	M		Farmer	2000	600	Hannover	1	1																			
		Catharine	63	F		Keeping House				1	1																			
		Frederick	25	M		Farmer				1	1																			
107	108	Freder Cath	33	F		Wart Woman	500	200	Hannover	1	1																			
		Emilie	14	F					Texas	1	1																			
		Oliver	11	M						1	1																			
		John	9	M						1	1																			
		Freder	6	M						1	1																			
		Elmire Elise	74	F		Midwife			Texas	1	1																			
108	109	Tatish John	43	M		Joiner	150	300	Prussia	1	1																			
		Caroline	27	F		Keeping House				1	1																			
		William	17	M		Apprentice to Joiner			Texas	1	1																			
		Mary	7	F						1	1																			
		Frederick	4	F						1	1																			
109	110	Salmenberg Th	54	M		Wart Light	200	300	Prussia	1	1																			
		Frederick	55	F		Keeping House				1	1																			
		Albert	17	M		Apprentice to Light			Prussia	1	1																			
		Robert	12	M					Texas	1	1																			
		Mathilde	7	F						1	1																			
110	111	Schaper Christ	60	M		Joiner	200	140	Hannover	1	1																			
		Margaret	54	F		Keeping House	50		Texas	1	1																			
		John	25	M					Hannover	1	1																			
111	112	Schaper Conrad	39	M		Wart in the Post Office		140		1	1																			
		Sophia	20	F		Keeping House			Texas	1	1																			
		Freder	3	M						1	1																			
112	113	Hiltzke Christ	70	M			250	200	Hannover	1	1																			
No. of dwellings _____ No. of white females _____ No. of males, foreign born _____										No. of inmates _____																				
" " families _____ " " colored males _____ " " females, " _____																														
" " white males _____ " " " females _____ " " blind _____																														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Friedericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870. 312

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph H. Prange, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
113	116	Teller Clara	37	F			200 500	Prussia	1	1								
		Marion	18	F				Prussia	1	1								
		Augusta	16	F					1	1								
		Clara	14	F					1	1								
		Emma	13	F					1	1								
		Anna	10	F					1	1								
		Hermann	8	M					1	1								
		Louise	8	M					1	1								
114	117	Kopp Henry	30	M		Teamster	275 250	Prussia	1	1								
		Justina	33	F		Keep H.		Prussia	1	1								
115	118	Mueller Peter	47	M		Laborer	80	Prussia	1	1								
		Juliana	49	F		Keep H.			1	1								
116	119	Pauls Johann	46	M		Carpenter	800		1	1								
		Margaret	43	F		Keep H.			1	1								
		Hilene	10	F					1	1								
		Frederick	1	M				Prussia	1	1								
117	120	Theng Catharine	63	F			50	Prussia	1	1								
118	121	Arnold Henry	48	M		Keep H.	125 150	Hannover	1	1								
		Conrad	25	M		Teamster	25 500		1	1								
		Dorothea	23	F					1	1								
		Green Conrad	3	M				Prussia	1	1								
119	122	Horns Carl	34	M		Teamster	600 300	Prussia	1	1								
		Dorthea	23	F		Keep H.		Texas	1	1								
		Ulrich	2	F					1	1								
		Willie	1	M					1	1								
120	123	Walker Mrs	39	M		Teamster	200	Hessia	1	1								
		Josephine	25	F		Keep H.		Hannover	1	1								
		Henric	1	F				Texas	1	1								
		Anna M	39	F			200	Hessia	1	1								
		Leola	15	M				Texas	1	1								
121	124	Ordy H. G	50	M		Farmer	800 1000	Prussia	1	1								
		Maria	49	F		Keep H.			1	1								
		Louise	18	F				Texas	1	1								
		Wm	15	M					1	1								
		Herman	7	M					1	1								
		Louis	4	M					1	1								
122	125	Wink Margaret	74	F			100	Prussia	1	1								
123	126	Schulze Paul	53	M		Teamster	255 400	Prussia	1	1								
		Cecilia	43	F		Keep H.			1	1								
		Alvin	16	F				Texas	1	1								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																		
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																		
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																		
No. of insane, 40																		

Page No. 18 }

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Villaspie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frederickburg

Rudolph W. Pearce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Schmidt Gustav	13	M					Texas	/	/								
2		Adolph	8	M						/	/								
3		Adelma	8	F						/	/								
4		Maria	3	F						/	/								
5		Helene	3	F						/	/								
124	127	Winnald Gust	38	M		Merchant	Wasp	5000	Texas	/	/								
7		Bertha	14	F		Keep H			Texas	/	/								
8		Charles	7	M						/	/								
9		Anna	1	F						/	/								
10	125	128	Wynnham	57	F			200	150	Hannover	/	/							
11		Wanka	24	F						Hannover	/	/							
12		Carl	21	M		App to Am. Mission			Texas	/	/								
13		Mathilde	18	F		Domestic Servant				/	/								
14		Wilhelm	15	M						/	/								
15	126	129	Probst	46	M		Presser	550	750	Hannover	/	/							
16		Caroline	42	F		Keep H				Hannover	/	/							
17		Louise	14	F						Hannover	/	/							
18		Lina	12	F					Texas	/	/								
19		Probst	10	M						/	/								
20		Anna	8	F						/	/								
21		Henry	6	M						/	/								
22		Willy	4	M						/	/								
23		Mina	2	F						/	/								
24			7	M						/	/								
25	127	130	Probst	50	M		Tailor	270	460	Hannover	/	/							
26		Jacobine	48	F		Keep H				/	/								
27		August	17	M					Texas	/	/								
28		Mathilde	15	F						/	/								
29		Carl	13	M						/	/								
30		Bertha	10	F						/	/								
31		Ida	7	F						/	/								
32		Marie	3	F						/	/								
33	128	131	Schneider	54	M		Watchmaker	400	750	Hannover	/	/							
34		Carl	36	F		Keep H			Hannover	/	/								
35		Bertha	13	F						/	/								
36		Carl	11	M						/	/								
37		Emma	8	F						/	/								
38		Frieda	6	F						/	/								
39		Richard	4	M						/	/								
40		Louis	2	M						/	/								
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "															
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,															

Dwelling house, numbered in order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DATE BORN.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
132	133	Behrends Pte	38 M	4	Labourer	300	150	Prussia	1	1													
		Sophia	67 F		Key H			Hannover	1	1													
130	135	Wardzick Julia	30 M		Seamster	800	600	Prussia	1	1													
		Hedwig	24 F		Key H			Texas	1	1													
131	134	James Geo	43 M		Seamster	800	600	Prussia	1	1													
		Lena	35 F		Key H				1	1													
		Hugo	7 M					Texas	1	1													
		Mina	6 F						1	1													
		Emil	4 M						1	1													
		Hilma	2 M						1	1													
132	135	Ostenburg Julia	34 F		Washing & Sewing			Massa	1	1													
		Mina	13 F						1	1													
		Johann	10 M					Texas	1	1													
		Eugen	9 M						1	1													
		Adolph	3 M						1	1													
		Augusta	1 F						1	1													
136	137	Schmidt Math	65 M		Labourer	400	100	Prussia	1	1													
133	137	Kopp Valant	52 M		Shoemaker	4000	1000	Saxony	1	1													
		Anna	54 F		Key H				1	1													
		Emilie	17 M		Port & Store			Texas	1	1													
		Elise	14 F						1	1													
		Bernhard Ham	25 F		Teacher			Mississippi															
		Dr Hermann	50 M		Clergiman			Prussia	1	1													
134	138	Schulze Wm	47 M		Miller		100		1	1													
		Dorothea	42 F		Key H				1	1													
		Wm	16 M		App to Gen Mason				1	1													
		Emma	15 F						1	1													
		Alvina	10 F					Texas	1	1													
135	139	Waltch John F	42 M		Stone Mason	400	500	Massa	1	1													
		Wilhelmina	33 F		Key H			Saxony	1	1													
		Ma	13 F					Texas	1	1													
		Wilhelmina	9 F						1	1													
		Anna	7 F						1	1													
		Antonia	5 F						1	1													
		Ernstine	3 F						1	1													
		Christina	3 F						1	1													
		Dora	1 F						1	1													
136	140	Karberg Carl	52 M		Labourer			Prussia	1	1													
		Dorothea	52 F		Key H			Prussia	1	1													
		Augusta	17 F						1	1													
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____						No. of insane, _____						6											
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																							
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

314

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Runge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or in the District of Columbia, or in any other State or Territory, by reason of being deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	147	151	Wander, Henry	66	M		150	200	Hamm	/	/								
2			Doctea	61	F					/	/								
3			Doctea	23	M	Carpenter				/	/								
4	148	152	Kung, John	50	M	Farmer	500	600	Sweden	/	/								
5			Katharine	58	F	Keeping House				/	/								
6			Anton	20	M	Steamer				/	/								
7			William	10	M					/	/								
8			Elphinst, Elise	7	F				Texas	/	/								
9	149	153	Shubert, Henry	51	M	Farmer	150	300	Prussia	/	/								
10			Maria	47	F	Keeping House				/	/								
11			Jacob	17	M	Steamer				/	/								
12	150	154	Kocher, Frank	48	M		500	500	Hamm	/	/								
13			Margaret	47	F	Keeping House				/	/								
14			Isabell	12	F					/	/								
15			Margaret	13	F				Texas	/	/								
16			Katharine	11	F					/	/								
17			Maria	5	F					/	/								
18			Anna	2	F					/	/								
19			Gertrude	3	F					/	/								
20	151	155	Probst, Geo	29	M	Farmer	100	400	Hamm	/	/								
21			Therese	28	F				Hamm	/	/								
22	152	156	Wierbach, Hg	41	M	City of West. Land	500	300	Hamm	/	/								
23			Margaret	37	F	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
24			Willy	12	M				Texas	/	/								
25			William	12	M					/	/								
26			Henry	10	M					/	/								
27			Carl	8	M					/	/								
28			John	6	M					/	/								
29			Elise	3	F					/	/								
30	153	157	Leonard, Henry	44	M	Farmer	800	500	Hamm	/	/								
31			John	43	M	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
32			John	18	M	Apprentice to the Hammer			Texas	/	/								
33			Emilie	13	F					/	/								
34			Anna	11	F					/	/								
35			Josephine	5	F					/	/								
36			Anna	2	F					/	/								
37	154	158	Wettering, Andrew	58	M	Farmer	300	300	Hamm	/	/								
38			Isabell	52	F	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
39			Wilhelm	14	M				Texas	/	/								
40			Anna	13	F					/	/								
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of males.										
" " Families.			" " colored males.			" " females.			" " " "										
" " white males.			" " " "			" " blind.													

new inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 22 }
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State
1870

of: Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Fredericksburg Rudolph Rung, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: *Medford City*

Post Office: <i>Medford City</i>																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Fugitives, enumerated in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday (under 1 year, state month, day, & year).	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	155 156	<i>Haber Anna 69 F W</i>					200		<i>Prussia</i>	1	1								
2	156 160	<i>Melcher Anna 64 F -</i>					25			1	1								
3	157 161	<i>Pinkert Chas 69 M</i>				<i>Farmer</i>	300	400		1	1								
4		<i>Callarina 51 F -</i>				<i>Keeping House</i>				1	1								
5		<i>John 17 M -</i>				<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Texas</i>	1	1								
6		<i>Francis 14 M -</i>								1	1								
7		<i>Theresa 12 F -</i>								1	1								
8		<i>Anton 10 M -</i>								1	1								
9		<i>Stephanie 7 F -</i>								1	1								
10	158 162	<i>Kinneman Matt 30 M</i>				<i>Labourer</i>		150	<i>Prussia</i>	1	1								
11		<i>Maria 20 F -</i>				<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	1	1								
12	159 163	<i>Kistem Ann 54 M</i>				<i>Farmer</i>	300	200	<i>Prussia</i>	1	1								
13		<i>Louis 40 M</i>				<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Texas</i>	1	1								
14		<i>Maria 21 F -</i>							<i>Texas</i>	1	1								
15		<i>Lisette 16 F -</i>								1	1								
16		<i>William 13 M</i>								1	1								
17		<i>Lina 11 F -</i>								1	1								
18		<i>Louis 8 M</i>								1	1								
19		<i>Bertha 6 F -</i>								1	1								
20		<i>Mahela 4 F -</i>								1	1								
21	160 164	<i>Schwarz Chas 31 M</i>				<i>Farmer</i>	300	500	<i>Prussia</i>	1	1								
22		<i>Elisabeth 27 F -</i>				<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	1	1								
23		<i>Paul 2 M</i>							<i>Texas</i>	1	1								
24		<i>Chas 2 M</i>								1	1								
25		<i>Clara 3 F -</i>								1	1								
26		<i>Theresa 1 F -</i>								1	1								
27		<i>Nicholas 20 M</i>				<i>Apprentice Tailor</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	1	1								
28	161 165	<i>Christina August 50 M</i>				<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	1	1								
29		<i>William 42 F -</i>				<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Texas</i>	1	1								
30		<i>Emma 13 F -</i>							<i>Texas</i>	1	1								
31		<i>Olto 11 M -</i>								1	1								
32		<i>Edward 9 M -</i>								1	1								
33		<i>Olga 6 F -</i>								1	1								
34		<i>Albert 2 M -</i>								1	1								
35	162 166	<i>Concord Sat 48 M</i>				<i>Merchant Ret</i>	2500	1000	<i>Prussia</i>	1	1								
36		<i>Elisabeth 37 F -</i>				<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	1	1								
37		<i>Carl 15 M</i>							<i>Texas</i>	1	1								
38		<i>August 11 M</i>								1	1								
39		<i>Ernstine 10 F -</i>								1	1								
40		<i>Schmidt Louis 18 M -</i>				<i>Domestic Servant</i>				1	1								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of inmates, _____									
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

Page No. 23

new Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredricksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

315

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Lange, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If colored, state race, sex, age at last birthday, if under 16 years of age add up to months in fraction; thus, 10 y., 9 m., 1 d.;—Male (M.), Female (F.). Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chi- nese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
163	1679	Haudue, Peter	55	M	W	Carpenter	200		Prussia	1	1																		1
		Caroline	49	F		Keeping House			Prussia	1	1																		
		Chasmon	18	M		Carpenter			Texas	1	1																		
		Jacob	15	M						1	1																		
		Wilhelm	13	M						1	1																		
		Joseph	11	M						1	1																		
		Henry	9	M						1	1																		
164	168	Heinricher, Geo	45	M			2000	500	Prussia	1	1																		1
		Elena	36	F					Japan	1	1																		
		Sophie	19	F					Texas	1	1																		
		Theresa	10	F						1	1																		
		Anna	8	F						1	1																		
		Georg	6	M						1	1																		
		Elmore	4	F						1	1																		
		Otto	3	M						1	1																		
165	169	Peter Sch	45	M		Laborer	150	100	Prussia	1	1																		
		Elizabeth	34	F		Keeping House				1	1																		
		Angeles	4	F					Texas	1	1																		
166	170	Hendricky, John	48	M		Farmen	350		Prussia	1	1																		1
		Katharine	41	F		Keeping House			Prussia	1	1																		
		Henry	13	M					Texas	1	1																		
		Augusta	8	F						1	1																		
		Theodor	4	M						1	1																		
		Bertie	2	F						1	1																		
167	171	Heinrich	73	M		Retired Farmer	200	100	Prussia	1	1																		1
		Mary Ann	70	F		Keeping House				1	1																		
168	172	Vogel, Heinrich	55	M		Laborer	300	200	Saxony	1	1																		1
		Anna	62	F		Keeping House			Prussia	1	1																		
169	173	Hindrichsen, J. A.	45	M		Laborer			Baden	1	1																		1
		Katharine	30	F		Keeping House			Prussia	1	1																		
		Laura	13	F					Texas	1	1																		
		Martha	5	F						1	1																		
170	174	Pfecht, Margaretha	65	F					Prussia	1	1																		
171	175	Schneider, Aug	60	M		Carpenter	300	400	Prussia	1	1																		1
		Elisabeth	60	F		Keeping House			Prussia	1	1																		
		Carl	18	M					Texas	1	1																		
172	176	Hoffmann, John	34	M		Laborer	100		Prussia	1	1																		
		John	27	M		Keeping House				1	1																		
		August	1	M					Texas	1	1																		
		Carl	23	M		Laborer			Prussia	1	1																		
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of inmates.																							
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.																									
" " white males.		" " " females.		" " blind.																									

see Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Frederickburg, in the County of Willis, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frederickburg

Rudolph R. R. R., Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____																				
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1y 6m	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
173	173	John	33	M	Teacher	200	400	Wittenberg	1	1										
		Anna	26	F	Keeping House			Kansas	1	1										
		Maria	4	F				Texas	1	1										
		John	3	M					1	1										
		John	2	M					1	1										
		Heinrich	7	M				Wittenberg	1	1										
174	174	Wendel	65	M		150		Kansas	1	1										
175	175	Legend	75	M	Teacher	200	600		1	1										
		Maria	66	F	Keeping House				1	1										
		John	10	M				Texas	1	1										
176	180	Lewis W. Chas	40	M		200	100	Maryland												
		Celia	41	F				Mississippi												
		Mary	16	F				Texas												
		John	10	M																
		Elizabeth	8	F																
		Jerry	5	M																
		William	1	M																
		John	15	M																
177	180	Knapp John	31	M	Gen. Mason			Kansas	1	1										
		Catherine	29	F	Keeping House				1	1										
		John	9	M					1	1										
		Frank	4	M					1	1										
		John	1	M					1	1										
178	182	Waller John	24	M	Bar Keeper	100	175	Hessen	1	1										
		Maria	27	F	Keeping House			Kansas	1	1										
		Mina	6	F				Texas	1	1										
		Frederick	3	M					1	1										
		Lina	1	F					1	1										
179	183	Reck	34	M	Gen. Mason	100		Kansas	1	1										
		Mina	34	F	Keeping House			Missouri	1	1										
		Adolph	8	M				Texas	1	1										
		Wilhelm	6	M					1	1										
		Henry	4	M					1	1										
		Coralia	2	F					1	1										
			1	F					1	1										
180	184	Comp and	33	M	Machinist	50	250	Indiana	1	1										
		Mina	18	F	Keeping House			Texas	1	1										
		Clara	17	F																
181	185	Moller	27	M	Farmer	300	300	Kansas	1	1										
		Louis	21	M				Texas	1	1										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of females, _____																				
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____ " " females, _____																				
" " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____ " " blind, _____																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.
 Post Office: Fredericksburg Rudolph King Ass't Marshal.

316

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
		McKilling Louis 1 m							Louis	1										
186	186	Immanuel John 4 m				Well Pigger	150		Hannan	1	1									1
183	187	Charity Peter 51 m				House to occu	300	400	Hannan	1	1									1
		Heinrich 42 m				Keeping House			Prussia	1	1									
		Maria 16 f							Texas	1	1									
		Regina 12 f								1	1									
		Heriberto 16 m				Apprentice Stone Mason				1	1									
		Anna 9 f								1	1									
		Felice 6 f								1	1									
		Maria 5 f								1	1									
		Joseph 10 m								1	1									
		Schmidt Anna 8 f								1	1									
		Berndina 3 m								1	1									
		Peter 1 m								1	1									
		Friedrich 12 m								1	1									
184	188	Henry Frank 32 m				Labourer	300		Hannan	1	1									1
		Catherine 17 f				Keeping House			Texas	1	1									
		Frank 1 m								1										
		John Catherine 68 m							Hannan	1	1									
185	189	Siebertthal Louis 37 m				Printer	250	1500	Prussia	1	1									1
		Wilhelmina 47 f				Keeping House				1	1									
		Marine 12 f							Texas	1	1									
		Adolph 10 m								1	1									
		Louis 7 m								1	1									
		Gustav 6 m								1	1									
		Anna 3 f								1	1									
		Kilgild Louis 17 f								1	1									
		Alvina Catherine 23 m				Wines				1	1									1
		May Fredrick 23 m				Bar Keeper			Haden	1	1									
186	190	Lehner William 37 m				Police Bar Keeper	1600	500	Prussia	1	1									1
		Theresa 30 f							Hannan	1	1									
		Caroline 8 f							Texas	1	1									
		William 5 m								1	1									
		John 3 m								1	1									
		Emilia 12 f								1	1									
		Frederick Fred 23 m							Belgium	1	1									1
187	191	Munder Henry 44 m					600	1000	Hannan	1	1									1
		Margaret 47 f							Prussia	1	1									
		Paula 14 m							Texas	1	1									
		Carl 10 m								1	1									
		No. of dwellings.	No. of white families.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of females.											
		" " families.	" " colored males.			" " females.														
		" " white males.	" " " families.			" " blind.														

No. of dwellings. No. of white families. No. of males, foreign born.
 " " families. " " colored males. " " females, " "
 " " white males. " " " females. " " blind.

No. of males.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Frederick Rungt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
		Miller, Emb 10 1/2							Texas	/	/								
		— Oscar 8 1/2								/	/								
		— Augusta 6 1/2								/	/								
188	19	Booley, A. O. 43 1/2				Lawyer	2000	1500	New York									/	
189	14	Bane, Oscar 26 1/2					350	2500	Prussia	/	/							/	
		— Mathilda 20 1/2							Texas	/	/								
		— Alby 2 1/2								/									
		— Hilma 1 1/2								/									
190	19	Wander, H. 37 1/2				Labourer			Prussia	/	/							/	
		— Bryna Mathilda 21 1/2								/	/								
		— Fischer, Emily 11 1/2								/	/								
		— Bernhardt 7 1/2								/	/								
		— Wilhelm 4 1/2								/	/								
		— Bryna Mathilda 12 1/2							Texas	/	/								
191	19	Hergberg, Carl 79 1/2						1100	Prussia	/	/							/	
192	19	Arhelger, August 26 1/2				Blacksmith			Prussia	/	/							/	
		— Theresa 22 1/2				Keeping House			Texas	/	/								
		— Theresa 1 1/2								/									
193	19	Chneider, Wm 43 1/2				Carpenter	300	600	Prussia	/	/							/	
		— Maria 48 1/2				Keeping House				/	/								
		— William 19 1/2				Farmer				/	/								
		— Henry 12 1/2							Texas	/	/								
		— Maria 2 1/2								/	/								
194	19	Crinnelge, Chas 34 1/2				Farmer	1500	100	Prussia	/	/							/	
		— Elsie 27 1/2				Keeping House				/	/								
		— Mira 9 1/2							Texas	/	/								
		— Caroline 8 1/2								/	/								
		— Carl 6 1/2								/	/								
		— Emma 4 1/2								/	/								
		— Martha 2 1/2								/	/								
195	19	Neunkirch, Chas 37 1/2				Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/							/	
		— Anna 33 1/2				Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
		— John 15 1/2							Texas	/	/								
		— Jacob 12 1/2								/	/								
		— Anna 8 1/2								/	/								
		— Maria 7 1/2								/	/								
		— Otto 5 1/2								/	/								
		— Henry 4 1/2								/	/								
		— Ida 2 1/2								/	/								
		— Louisa 1 1/2								/	/								
No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____	
" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, _____		" " males, _____		" " females, _____		" " males, _____		" " females, _____		" " males, _____		" " females, _____		" " males, _____	
" " white males, _____		" " females, _____		" " blind, _____		" " deaf, _____		" " insane, _____		" " idiotic, _____		" " other, _____		" " other, _____		" " other, _____		" " other, _____	

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Runge, Ass't Marshal.

In Dwellings, enumerated in the order of families.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color. (W., C., or O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Could read.	Could write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Persons of color and age and sex, who are right in mind and body, and are not otherwise disqualified by law.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Philipper Sub 1 M								Texas	/									
2	205 2090 Becker Henry 92 M				Teamster	125	600	Hannover	/	/									
3	Henrich 43 F				Keeping House				/	/									
4	206 210 Gaertner Elise 66 F					100		Prussia	/	/									
5	207 211 Winkelman A 42 M				Farmer			Prussia	/	/									
6	Uma M 32 F				Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
7	Maria 12 F							Texas	/	/									
8	Anna 10 F								/	/									
9	Jacob 7 M								/	/									
10	Christine 5 F								/	/									
11	Elizabeth 2 F								/	/									
12	Joseph 3 M								/	/	June								
13	208 212 Worn Otto 58 M				Carpenter	400	700	Prussia	/	/									
14	Maria 63 F				Keeping House				/	/									
15	Herbert Louis 11 M							Texas	/	/									
16	Ernst 9 M								/	/									
17	Heinrich 10 M								/	/									
18	Dieterich 7 F								/	/									
19	209 213 Schumacher Christ 44 M				Workman	300		Prussia	/	/									
20	Frederick 44 F				Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
21	August 9 M							Texas	/	/									
22	Bertha 8 F								/	/									
23	Augusta 5 F								/	/									
24	210 214 Knoch Johann 45 M				Farmer	350	100	Prussia	/	/									
25	Catharine 29 F				Keeping House				/	/									
26	Henry 14 M							Texas	/	/									
27	Adolph 11 M								/	/									
28	Emma 7 F								/	/									
29	Louis 5 M								/	/									
30	Alvina 1 F								/	/									
31	211 215 Rosenbach Theodor 60 M				Farmer	300	100	Prussia	/	/									
32	Maria 50 F				Keeping House				/	/									
33	John 27 M								/	/									
34	Catharine 13 F								/	/									
35	Wilhelm 11 M							Texas	/	/									
36	Anna 8 F								/	/									
37	212 216 Tack Peter 47 M				Farmer	1000	200	Prussia	/	/									
38	Maria 41 F				Keeping House				/	/									
39	Caroline 19 F								/	/									
40	Sophia 12 F								/	/									
		No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.				No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.							
		" " " "			" " " "				" " " "			" " " "							
		" " " "			" " " "				" " " "			" " " "							
		" " " "			" " " "				" " " "			" " " "							

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Runge, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
1		<u>Runge Caroline</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>400</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>Marshall</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
2		<u>Carl</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Teacher</u>				<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
3		<u>Emmy</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
4		<u>Rudolph</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Blacksmith</u>				<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>								
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____

" " families, _____

" " white males, _____

No. of white females, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " " females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericks Valley, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

319

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Runge, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 7 1/2.		Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Usual read.		Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are right in mind, and are not insane, deaf, blind, or idiotic.					
224 229		John Chute		43 M		Farmer		400 400		Prussia		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Sophia		33 F		Keeping House				Hannover		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Maria		14 F						Texas		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Henry		11 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		William		8 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Herman		3 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Louis		2 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
224 230		Heinrich Amati		65 F		Farmer		600 150		Prussia		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		George		24 M		Works on Farm				Texas		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		William		20 M						Texas		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
225 231		Henry Ernst		51 M		Farmer		200 500		Prussia		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Jordheia		51 F		Keeping House				Texas		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		William		20 M						Texas		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Edmund		18 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Thecla		15 F								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Ernst		14 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Bertha		10 F								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Sophia		8 F								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Henry		5 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
226 232		Dietz John		43 M		Farmer		600 800		Hessen		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Priscilla		29 F		Keeping House				Prussia		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Jacob		11 M						Texas		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Anna		14 F								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Louisa		12 F								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Ida		10 F								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		John		8 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Adolph		6 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Maria		4 F								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Anton		2 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Joseph		1 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
227 233		Henrich Maga		46 F		Farmer		400		Hessen		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Fred		15 M		Works on Farm				Texas		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Wilhelmina		11 F								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Otto		7 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
228 234		Rehrens H. St.		32 M		Farmer		200 200		Hannover		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Catharina		26 F		Keeping House				Texas		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Albert		6 M						Texas		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		August		3 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		Fred		2 M								1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
229 235		Hoerner Jno Geo		31 M		Farmer				Wurtemberg		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1			
		No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of houses.		40																													
		" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.		" " " "																															
		" " white males.		" " " families.		" " blind.		" " " "																															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericks Valley, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph H. Reising, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____		County: _____		State: _____		City: _____		Town: _____		Precinct: _____		Ward: _____		District: _____		Section: _____		Block: _____		Lot: _____	
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months and days	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																					
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																					
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																					
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind and law, and are not disqualified by any constitution or law of the State from being electors or other civic duties.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind and law, and are not disqualified by any constitution or law of the State from being electors or other civic duties.																					
No. of dwellings, _____																					
No. of white females, _____																					
No. of males, foreign born, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of females, _____																					
No. of males, _____																					
No. of																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericks Valley, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph R. Rung Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give date in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male (M) or Female (F).	Years of age and up to 21.	Years of age and up to 21.
1			Metzger Fried	15	M			Texas	/	/									
2			Christ	12	M				/	/									
3			Peter	9	M				/	/									
4			Eva	7	F				/	/									
5			Friedrich	8	M			Nassau	/	/									
6	243	244	Strackbein Henry	20	M	Farmer	500	220		/	/								
7			Elisabeth	26	F	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
8			Henrich	3	F			Texas	/	/									
9			Martha	1	F				/	/									
10	244	250	Vater August	28	M	Farmer	400	500	Prussia	/	/								
11			Emma	15	F	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
12			Adam	1	M			Texas	/	/									
13			Lembury Matha	13	M			Prussia	/	/									
14	245	251	Mistee Wendeta	22	M	Farmer	1000	800	Prussia	/	/								
15			Maria	61	F	Keeping House			Nassau	/	/								
16			Thurg Wilhelm	15	M			Texas	/	/									
17			Josephine	11	F				/	/									
18			Mathilda	9	F				/	/									
19	246	252	Knopp Th S	37	M	Farmer	225	150	Nassau	/	/								
20			Anna Th	32	F	Keeping House				/	/								
21			Gertrude	7	F				/	/									
22			Anna	6	F				/	/									
23			Wm	4	M				/	/									
24			Maria Th	2	F				/	/									
25	247	253	Ochs Nicolaus	27	M	Farmer	400		Prussia	/	/								
26			Lisette	42	F	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
27			Regina	14	F			Texas	/	/									
28			Emilie	5	F				/	/									
29	248	254	Muehl Fred	53	M	Farmer	400	700	Nassau	/	/								
30			Conrad	49	F	Keeping House				/	/								
31			Henry	15	M			Texas	/	/									
32	249	255	Kothmann Henry	41	M	Farmer	600	400	Nassau	/	/								
33			Henry	14	M			Texas	/	/									
34			Fred	12	M				/	/									
35			John	8	M				/	/									
36			William	4	M				/	/									
37	250	256	Spitzer Michael	50	M	Farmer	600	300	Prussia	/	/								
38			Wilhelm	41	F	Keeping House			Nassau	/	/								
39			Henry	19	M	Teamster			Texas	/	/								
40			Wilhelm	18	M	Labourer				/	/								
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.													

35

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Frederick's Valley, in the County of Gillespie, State

of 72.01, enumerated by me on the

day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Frederickburg

Rudolph Rung, Ass't Marshal. **321**

FAMILIES, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Spiser, Carl 11 M							Texas	/	/								
2		Edward 9 M								/	/								
3		Conrad 3 M								/	/								
4		Bertha 1 F								/	/								
5	251 251	Eckert, Christiana 52 F	Keeping House			800	100		Prussia	/	/								
6		Indolpha 27 F	Farmer				800			/	/								
7		Maria 14 F							Texas	/	/								
8		Ernest 12 M								/	/								
9	252 252	Eckert, Hy 48 M	Farmer			700	300		Texas	/	/								
10		Regina 49 F	Keeping House						Prussia	/	/								
11		Adam 17 M							Texas	/	/								
12		Henrich 13 M								/	/								
13		Louis 10 M								/	/								
14		Adolph 6 M								/	/								
15	253 253	Stuhrmann, John 60 M	Farmer			200	200		Prussia	/	/								
16		John 49 M	Farmer			1000	500		Prussia	/	/								
17		Eva 18 F							Texas	/	/								
18		Margaret 16 F								/	/								
19		Joseph 15 M								/	/								
20		Frank 14 M								/	/								
21		Johann 9 M								/	/								
22		Helene 6 F								/	/								
23	255 255	Mittel, Margaret 32 F	Farmer			700	300		Prussia	/	/								
24		Lebel, Catharine 13 F							Texas	/	/								
25		Wendelin 11 M								/	/								
26		Mittel, Mariana 9 F								/	/								
27		Anna M 8 F								/	/								
28		Johann 6 M								/	/								
29		Franciscus 5 M								/	/								
30		Wilhelm 3 M								/	/								
31		Jacob 1 M								/	/								
32	256 256	Kuhn, Conrad 30 M	Farmer			600	500		Prussia	/	/								
33		Anna 28 F	Keeping House						Texas	/	/								
34		Emil 8 M							Texas	/	/								
35		Henrich 5 M								/	/								
36		Conrad 5 M								/	/								
37		Christ 3 M								/	/								
38		Billa John 22 M	Farmer				500		Prussia	/	/								
39	257 257	Leidig, Andrew 48 M	Labourer				100		Prussia	/	/								
40		Friedrich 48 F	Keeping House							/	/								
		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
		" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "															
		" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,															

Page No. 36;

see Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 14, 18, 19, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

L. J. Hall is the County of *Gillespie*, State

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericks Valley, in the County of Gillespie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of July, 1870.

Rudolph K. Ramey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph H. Keeney, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 37

~~any~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 7,
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Live Oak Creek Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State of Texas.

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

322

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Krange, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If under 18 years of age, give month, day, and year of birth, sex, color, and whether born in this country or foreign.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
261	267	Kake	Frank	60	M	Farmer	500	1500	Prussia	1	1												1
			Lydia	53	F	Keep. H.				1	1												
			Dorothea	20	F					1	1												
			Maria	17	F				Texas	1	1												
			Johann	16	M					1	1												
262	268	Happ	Marion	45	F	Farmer	75		Prussia	1	1												1
263	269	Pape	Heinrich	35	M	Teamster	80	800	Prussia	1	1												
			Caroline	23	F	Keep. H.			Prussia	1	1												
			Albert	3	M				Texas	1	1												
			Udale	1	F					1	1												
264	270	Gombert	G. H.	37	M	Teacher	80		Prussia	1	1												1
			Christiana	30	F	Keep. H.			Prussia	1	1												
			Andolph	11	M				Texas	1	1												
			Augusta	8	F					1	1												
			Emilia	5	F					1	1												
			Henry	3	M					1	1												
265	271	Werner	Leart	66	M	Farmer	500	600	Prussia	1	1												1
			Catharine	56	F	Keep. H.				1	1												
			Clara	18	F				Texas	1	1												
			Udale	14	M					1	1												
			Eckert	Ludwig	78	M		400	Prussia	1	1												1
			Linda	31	F				Texas	1	1												
			Udo	3	M					1	1												
266	272	Meinhardt	C.	55	M	Farmer	900	2000	Prussia	1	1												1
			Dorothea	53	F	Keep. H.			Prussia	1	1												
			Adel Dorothea	14	F				Texas	1	1												
			Harriett	2	M					1	1												
			Frederick	17	M	Farmer				1	1												
267	273	Taloch	Wm	49	M	Farmer	400	400	Prussia	1	1												1
			Anna	50	F	Keep. H.				1	1												
			Adam	23	M					1	1												1
			Catharine	16	F				Texas	1	1												
			Peter	28	M	Teamster		250	Prussia	1	1												1
268	274	Kiepp	Pauly	31	M	Farmer	700		Prussia	1	1												
			Maria	30	F	Keep. H.				1	1												
			Bertha	8	F					1	1												
			Joseph	6	M					1	1												
			Maria	4	F					1	1												
			Catharine	2	F					1	1												
			Eva	1	F					1	1												
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.		20															
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.																			
" " white males.		" " females.		" " blind.																			

Page No. 38

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Live Oak Creek Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg Rudolph Kengel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, state month & day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Knepp Jacob 36 m	36	m	w	Labourer			Yanan	/	/								
2	269 270	Kartman Mary 50 m	50	m	-	Farmer	500	200	Hannover	/	/								
3		— Catharine 45 f	45	f	-	Keep H.				/	/								
4		— Gertrude 18 f	18	f	-					/	/								
5		— Friedrich 15 m	15	m	-					/	/								
6		— Henry 13 m	13	m	-				Texas	/	/								
7		— Marie 10 f	10	f	-					/	/								
8		— Joseph 8 m	8	m	-					/	/								
9		— Sophia 4 f	4	f	-					/	/								
10	270 271	Schroeder Jacob 59 m	59	m	-	Farmer	400	300	Prussia	/	/								
11		— Anna 62 f	62	f	-	Keep H.				/	/								
12	271 272	Kirchhof Th 51 m	51	m	-					/	/								
13		— Charlotte 53 f	53	f	-					/	/								
14		— Wilhelm 13 f	13	f	-					/	/								
15	272 273	Weinich Elisabeth 54 f	54	f	-	Farmer	500	400		/	/								
16		— Jacob 17 m	17	m	-				Texas	/	/								
17		— Wilhelm 15 m	15	m	-					/	/								
18		— August 13 m	13	m	-					/	/								
19	273 274	Kuhlmeier Wm 27 m	27	m	-				Hannover	/	/								
20		— Susanna 19 f	19	f	-				Prussia	/	/								
21	274 275	Scipp John 51 m	51	m	-	Farmer	600	350		/	/								
22		— Anna 50 f	50	f	-	Keep H.				/	/								
23		— Henry 20 m	20	m	-	Caval Driver			Texas	/	/								
24		— Caroline 17 f	17	f	-					/	/								
25		— Wilhelm 13 m	13	m	-					/	/								
26		— Marie 13 f	13	f	-					/	/								
27		— Louise 11 f	11	f	-					/	/								
28		— Engelhard 8 m	8	m	-					/	/								
29		— Mathilde 6 f	6	f	-					/	/								
30		— Leona deek, am 44 f	44	f	-				Russian	/	/						blind		
31	275 276	Kake Hermann 66 m	66	m	-	Farmer	500	150	Prussia	/	/								
32		— Maria 53 f	53	f	-	Keep H.				/	/								
33		— Christ 24 m	24	m	-					/	/								
34		— Marie 16 f	16	f	-				Texas	/	/								
35		— Herman 14 m	14	m	-					/	/								
36	276 277	Herschall Carl 52 m	52	m	-	Farmer	700	600	Wimmer	/	/								
37		— Elisabeth 51 f	51	f	-	Keep H.				/	/								
38		— Elise 19 f	19	f	-				Texas	/	/								
39		— Franz 17 m	17	m	-					/	/								
40		— Louise 15 f	15	f	-					/	/								
										No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.			
										" families.		" colored males.		" females.					
										" white males.		" females.		" blind.					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Live Oak Creek Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Kung, Ass't Marshal.

323

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Marshall Anna 13 F							Texas	/	/								
2		August 11 M								/	/								
3	277 223	Ort August 19 M				Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/							/	
4		Dorothea 25 F				Keep H			Texas	/	/								
5		Hermann 2 M								/	/								
6		Dorothea 57 F							Prussia	/	/								
7		Jest Jacob 27 M				Farmer				/	/								
8	277 224	Kranich Carl 43 M				Farmer				/	/								
9		Catharina 50 F				Keep H			Saxony	/	/								
10		Caroline 14 F							Texas	/	/								
11		Maria 10 F								/	/								
12		Louise 7 F								/	/								
13	279 225	Marshall Anna 22 M				Farmer	100	500	Prussia	/	/							/	
14		Maria 25 F				Keep H			Prussia	/	/								
15		Claphia 5 F							Texas	/	/								
16		Carolina 3 F								/	/								
17		Felix 1 M								/	/								
18	280 226	McKinnon Chas 44 M				Farmer	400	500	Prussia	/	/							/	
19		Clara 34 F				Keep H				/	/								
20		Margaret 19 F							Texas	/	/								
21		Anna 10 F								/	/								
22		Katharina 10 F								/	/								
23		Elizabeth 7 F								/	/								
24		John 4 M								/	/								
25	281 227	Cronwell Fred 35 M				Farmer	250	350	Prussia	/	/							/	
26		Johanna 26 F				Keep H			Hannover	/	/								
27		Friedrich 7 M							Texas	/	/								
28		Fritz 5 F								/	/								
29		Louise 4 M								/	/								
30		Maria 1 F								/	/								
31	282 228	Senke Joseph 26 M				Farmer	100	250	Prussia	/	/							/	
32		Rosa 19 F				Keep H			Hannover	/	/								
33		Robert 3 M							Texas	/	/								
34		Ferdin 1 M								/	/								
35		Margaret 61 F							Prussia	/	/								
36		Joseph 63 M								/	/								
37	283 229	Leut Conrad 40 M				Farmer	750	800	Hannover	/	/							/	
38		Sophia 57 F				Keep H			Prussia	/	/								
39		Conradine 18 F							Texas	/	/								
40		Carl 16 M								/	/								

No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, " " colored males, " " females, "
 " " white males, " " females, " " blind.

No. of insane,

7039

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Liv Oak Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg.

Rudolph George, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Prussia</i>																				
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Male	Female					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	284	290	Lorrey Henry	36	M	Farmer	700	300	Prussia	/	/								/	
2			— Catharine	30	F	Keep H.			Texas	/	/									
3			— Elvira	12	F					/	/									
4			— Carl	10	M					/	/									
5			— Fryda	7	F					/	/									
6			— Emilie	5	F					/	/									
7			— Angelie	3	F					/	/									
8			— Joseph	3	M					/	/									
9	285	291	Just Robert	31	M	Farmer	400	500	Prussia	/	/								/	
10			— Catharine	25	F	Keep H.			Texas	/	/									
11			— Wilhelm	4	M					/	/									
12			— Caroline	2	F				Prussia	/	/									
13			— Johanna	52	M					/	/									
14			— Maria	64	F					/	/									
15	286	292	Boos Mathias	24	M	Farmer	1360	400		/	/								/	
16			— Caroline	34	F	Keep H.			Texas	/	/									
17			— Theodor	13	M					/	/									
18			— Augusta	4	F					/	/									
19			— Mina	1	F				Prussia	/	/									
20			— V. Richard	71	M					/	/									
21	287	293	Porchum Michael	54	M	Farmer				/	/								/	
22			— Marie	40	F	Keep H.			Texas	/	/									
23			— Carl	12	M					/	/									
24	288	294	Ochs Christ	51	M	Farmer	325	500	Prussia	/	/								/	
25			— Susan	47	F					/	/									
26			— Charlotte	19	F				Texas	/	/									
27			— August	8	M					/	/									
28	289	295	Tietz Robert	31	M	Farmer			Prussia	/	/								/	
29			— Sophia	31	F	Keep H.			Prussia	/	/									
30			— Heinrich	9	M				Texas	/	/									
31			— Sophia	8	F					/	/									
32			— Emma	3	F					/	/									
33			— Carl	4	M					/	/									
34			— Heinrich	70	M				Hessia	/	/									
35	290	296	Ernst August	26	M	Farmer	300	500	Prussia	/	/								/	
36			— Pauline	23	F	Keep H.			Texas	/	/									
37			— August	4	M					/	/									
38			— Heinrich	2	M					/	/									
39			Wiedfeldt Wm	13	M	Farm Laborer				/	/									
40	291	297	Dehl Otto	45	M	Farmer	4000	600	Prussia	/	/								/	
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of houses, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Five Oak Creek Settlement, in the County of Illinois State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

324

Post Office: Friedrichsburg Rudolph Reinge, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1			Heidi J. J. 40 F	40	F	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
2			John 22 M	22	M	Do. same				/	/								
3			John 17 M	17	M	Do. same			Prussia	/	/								
4			John 7 M	7	M					/	/								
5			John 2 M	2	M					/	/								
6	292 198		John 36 M	36	M	Farmer	500		Prussia	/	/								
7			Christian 20 F	20	F	Keeping House				/	/								
8			Carl 8 M	8	M				Prussia	/	/								
9			Lina 4 F	4	F					/	/								
10			Anna 1 F	1	F					/	/								
11			George 65 M	65	M				Prussia	/	/								
12	293 199		John 30 M	30	M	Farmer	400	380	Prussia	/	/								
13			John 40 F	40	F	Keeping House				/	/								
14			Anna 12 F	12	F				Prussia	/	/								
15			Herman 8 M	8	M					/	/								
16			Emma 5 F	5	F					/	/								
17	294 300		John 22 M	22	M	Farmer	400	200	Prussia	/	/								
18			Caroline 21 F	21	F	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
19			Caroline 3 F	3	F				Prussia	/	/								
20			John 1 F	1	F					/	/								
21			Christ 65 M	65	M				Prussia	/	/								
22			Christine 60 F	60	F					/	/								
23			Caroline 30 F	30	F					/	/								
24	295 301		John 36 M	36	M	Farmer	600	600		/	/								
25			Caroline 32 F	32	F	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
26			Herman 14 M	14	M				Prussia	/	/								
27			John 8 M	8	M					/	/								
28			Martha 6 F	6	F					/	/								
29			Martha 4 F	4	F					/	/								
30			Marie 2 F	2	F					/	/								
31			Carl 1 M	1	M					/	/								
32			John 66 M	66	M	Farmer	400	400	Prussia	/	/								
33			Marie 65 F	65	F	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
34	296 302		John 29 M	29	M	Farmer	400	400	Prussia	/	/								
35			Caroline 42 F	42	F	Keeping House				/	/								
36			John 16 M	16	M	Work on Farm				/	/								
37			Christine 14 F	14	F					/	/								
38			Christine 12 F	12	F				Prussia	/	/								
39			Marie 9 F	9	F					/	/								
40			Carl 7 M	7	M					/	/								
			No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of infants, _____							
			" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____										
			" " white males, _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____										

Page No. 42

Page No. 40;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Live Oak Creek Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fredricksburg Rudolph R. R. Co., Ass't Marshal,

Post Office:

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Live Oak Creek Settlement, in the County of William State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

325

Post Office:

Rudolph Rump, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or fraction thereof.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to the right of suffrage, but who are not entitled to the same on other grounds than inability or other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Yvonne de Chateaufort	10 F	W					Texas	1	1									
		Caroline	8 F	W						1	1									
		William	6 M	W						1	1									
		Anna	4 F	W						1	1									
		Martha	2 F	W						1	1									
304	310	Stein Joseph	40 M	W		Teamster	400	300	Canada	1	1									
		Anna M	30 F	W		Keeping House				1	1									
		Catharina	9 F	W					Texas	1	1									
		Joseph	7 M	W						1	1									
		Maria	5 F	W						1	1									
		Helene	3 F	W						1	1									
		Martha	1 F	W						1	1									
305	311	Felleri Ludwig	36 M	W		Farmer	250	350	Prussia	1	1								1	
		Caroline	27 F	W		Keeping House			Prussia	1	1									
		Anna M	8 F	W					Texas	1	1									
		Conrad	4 F	W						1	1									
		Bertha C	9 F	W						1	1									
306	312	Waller Hein	33 M	W		Farmer		100	Prussia	1	1									
		Lina	20 F	W		Keeping House			Texas	1	1									
		Keller John T	62 M	W		Farmer	1800	1800	Prussia	1	1								1	
		Anna M	56 F	W		Keeping House				1	1									
		William	18 M	W					Texas	1	1									
317	313	Keller J T	36 M	W		Farmer	80	1200	Prussia	1	1								1	
		Emma	32 F	W		Keeping House				1	1									
		Augusta	11 F	W					Texas	1	1									
		Eliza	8 F	W						1	1									
		Anna	6 F	W						1	1									
		Annali	3 F	W						1	1									
		Yonnyer Hena	29 M	W		Farmer			Modellburg	1	1									
318	314	Meurer Adam	32 M	W		Teamster	300	400	Canada	1	1								1	
		Margaret	25 F	W		Keeping House				1	1									
		John	1 M	W					Texas	1	1									
		Schmitz John	10 M	W						1	1									
319	315	Keim John	33 M	W		Teamster	400	450	Canada	1	1								1	
		Maria A	30 F	W		Keeping House				1	1									
		Anton	6 M	W					Texas	1	1									
		Joseph	4 M	W						1	1									
		Anna	1 F	W						1	1									
320	316	Meurer Peter	32 M	W		Farmer	800	600	Canada	1	1								1	
		Anna T	24 F	W		Keeping House				1	1									
		No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.				No. of females.											
		" " families.	" " colored males.		" " females.				" " males.											
		" " white males.	" " females.		" " blind.															

Page No. 44

See Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Antonio Settlement, in the County of San Antonio, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg Rudolph H. H. H. Ass't Marshal

1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to the vote by reason of disability or other grounds.									
Heurer Joseph 5 M		5	M	W				Texas	/	/																	
— Anna 3 F		3	F	—					/	/																	
— Maria 1 F		1	F	—					/	/																	
311	317	Kensing Hans 42 M	42	M	Farmer	600	900	Hannover	/	/																	
— Frederick 44 F		44	F	—	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/																	
— Winick 17 M		17	M	—				Texas	/	/																	
— August 15 M		15	M	—					/	/																	
— Christine 13 F		13	F	—					/	/																	
— Lina 11 F		11	F	—					/	/																	
— Anna 9 F		9	F	—					/	/																	
— Solo 6 F		6	F	—					/	/																	
— Maria 3 F		3	F	—					/	/																	
— Carl 1 M		1	M	—					/	/																	
312	318	Menges Anton 49 M	49	M	Farmer	400	400	Prussia	/	/																	
— Catharina 43 F		43	F	—	Keeping House			Texas	/	/																	
— Johann 17 M		17	M	—					/	/																	
— Maria 17 F		17	F	—					/	/																	
— Lina 16 F		16	F	—					/	/																	
— Wilhelm 13 M		13	M	—					/	/																	
— Peter 11 M		11	M	—					/	/																	
— Anton 11 M		11	M	—					/	/																	
— Prunzia 6 F		6	F	—					/	/																	
— Hilda 6 F		6	F	—					/	/																	
— Joseph 5 M		5	M	—					/	/																	
— Richard 2 M		2	M	—					/	/																	
313	319	Meirich Mich 58 M	58	M	Farmer	200	300	Prussia	/	/																	
— Carl 18 M		18	M	—					/	/																	
— Peter 14 M		14	M	—					/	/																	
314	320	Baumann Rich 54 M	54	M	Farmer	350	900	Prussia	/	/																	
— Catharina 50 F		50	F	—	Keeping House				/	/																	
— Peter 21 M		21	M	—					/	/																	
— Luise 14 F		14	F	—					/	/																	
— Maria 16 F		16	F	—				Texas	/	/																	
— Johann 14 M		14	M	—					/	/																	
— Catharina 11 F		11	F	—					/	/																	
— Prunzia 9 F		9	F	—					/	/																	
315	321	Gang Georg 31 M	31	M		400	300	Prussia	/	/																	
— Louisa 28 F		28	F	—				Texas	/	/																	
— Peter 3 M		3	M	—					/	/																	
— Carl 1 M		1	M	—					/	/																	
No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white families, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of colored males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of blind, _____													
" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, _____		" " blind, _____																					
" " white males, _____		" " females, _____		" " blind, _____																							

See Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Goat Creek Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Frederickburg Rudolph Rung, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
1	324	326	Mrs. Anna Anderson	29	F	Farmer	1			Texas	1	1							1	
2			Elisabeth	12	F					Texas	1	1								
3			Margaret	18	F					Texas	1	1								
4			Christina	16	F					Texas	1	1								
5			Franz	14	M					Texas	1	1								
6			Joseph	12	M					Texas	1	1								
7			Margaret	9	F					Texas	1	1								
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, _____

" " families, _____

" " white males, _____

No. of white females, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " " females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " blind, _____

No. of insane, 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Spring Creek Settlement, in the County of Lillespie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

327

Post Office: Friedrichsburg

Rudolph Runge, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and physical condition.																			
Mental and																			

No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, " " colored males, " " females, "
 " " white males, " " " females, " " blind.

No. of inmates

Page No. 48

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Spring Creek Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Fredericksburg Frederick G. Spring Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, - persons, numbered in the order of enumeration.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Families.	Persons.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of 15 years of age and upwards.	Female Children of 15 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lacey Emily 12 F W	12	F	W				Texas										
		John 10 M	10	M															
		Eligie 8 M	8	M															
		Theophilus 6 M	6	M															
		Wood 4 F	4	F															
330	336	Jane E R 22 M	22	M		Stock Raising	400												
		Jermina 22 F	22	F		Keeping House			Illinois										
		Isaac 4 M	4	M					Texas										
		Mary F 1 F	1	F															
331	337	Wall Richard 32 M	32	M		Stock Raising	250		Illinois										
		Maria 25 F	25	F		Keeping House													
		Wm Thos 11 M	11	M					Texas										
		Isaac 10 M	10	M															
		Rachel 8 F	8	F															
		Marshall 6 M	6	M															
		George 3 M	3	M															
		Francis 3 M	3	M															
		Ligiah 2 M	2	M															
		Sam C 7 M	7	M															
		Wagwood John 28 M	28	M		Stock Raising	200		Illinois										
332	338	Wall Eliza 38 F	38	F															
		Dickerman Eliza 36 F	36	F					Texas										
		Yolanda 14 F	14	F															
		John W 12 M	12	M															
		Corr A 10 F	10	F															
		Isaac 6 M	6	M															
333	339	Helen Francis 36 M	36	M		Teacher	200		Massachusetts										
		Mary 25 F	25	F		Keeping House			Georgia										
		Anna 3 M	3	M					Florida										
		John 7 M	7	M					Texas										
334	340	Lacey Eliza 60 M	60	M		Clergyman	150		Illinois										
		North 61 F	61	F		Keeping House			Tennessee										
		Thomas 22 M	22	M		Stock Raising	200		Illinois										
		Alexander Wm 31 M	31	M			200		Louisiana										
335	341	McDonald Jm 40 M	40	M			600		Illinois										
		Rebecca 42 F	42	F		Keeping House													
		Mary W 1 F	1	F					Texas										
		Paris Martinez 25 M	25	M		Cattle Raising			Mexico										
		McDonald J. W 17 M	17	M					Illinois										
		Rachel 60 F	60	F			400		Kentucky										
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.													
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.															
" " white males.		" " " females.		" " blind.															

Page No. 49

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Springfield Settlements, in the County of Gillespie, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Friedericksburg

Rudolph Remig, Ass't Marshal. 328

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in function, date, if in function.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male (U.S. of 21 years of age and up wards).	Female (U.S. of 21 years of age and up wards).		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Hayward Wm 21 4 2	21 4 2	M	W	Stock Raising		250	Illinois											
		Caroline 30 9	30 9	F	W	Keeping House														
		McDonald Robert 1 8	1 8	M	W															
		Rebecca 7 11	7 11	F	W															
		Elizabeth 1 11	1 11	F	W															
		Hayward Wm 30 1	30 1	M	W															
336	340	Alexander 12 4	12 4	M	W	Stock Raising		200	Louisiana											
		Mary 30 8	30 8	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois											
		Emilie 3 9	3 9	F	W															
		L Anna 3 7	3 7	F	W															
		Mary 1 4	1 4	F	W															
		McDonald Lucy 11 11	11 11	F	W															
		Margaret 6 8	6 8	F	W															
337	342	Garcia George 27 4	27 4	M	W	Raising Horses		1000	Mexico	/										
338	343	Hudson 4 8	4 8	M	W			300	Mississippi											
		Miner 11 8	11 8	M	W	Keeping House			Texas											
		Elizabeth 2 7	2 7	F	W															
		Prin 12 11	12 11	M	W															
	345	McDonald Wm 22 4	22 4	M	W	Cattle Raising		400	Illinois											
		" 19 8	19 8	M	W	Keeping House														
		John 2 11	2 11	M	W				Texas											
		John 12 11	12 11	M	W															
339	346	Lacy A. P. 24 4	24 4	M	W	Stock Raising		1100	Illinois											
		Rosa 11 8	11 8	F	W	Keeping House														
		Louis 17 4	17 4	M	W				Texas											
		Rutha 16 5	16 5	F	W															
		Clara 12 8	12 8	F	W															
		Robert 8 4	8 4	M	W															
		Ben 3 11	3 11	M	W															
		Hand K. 21 11 11	21 11 11	M	W															
340	347	Lacy J. C. 30 4	30 4	M	W	Cattle Raising		600	Illinois											
		Clara 17 7	17 7	F	W	Keeping House														
		Anna 1 11	1 11	F	W				Texas											
		Rutha 12 8	12 8	F	W															
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females,			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families,			" " colored males,			" " females, " "														
" " white males,			" " " females,			" " blind,														

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Cape Creek Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State, Missouri.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and fraction, thus, 1/2.		Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).						Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Male, children of 18, or 21 years of age and upwards, who are registered as voters, and who are otherwise entitled to vote, or who are otherwise entitled to the ballot or other civic privilege.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
341	348	Pick Peter	53	M	Farmer	1500	300	Russia	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																

Page No. 53

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *South Grape Creek Settlement*, in the County of *Gillespie*, State

330

of *Texas*, enumerated by me on the *23* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: *Frederickburg*

Frederickburg, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other.															
1			Gundlach Anna	44 F	W	Wife				Prussia	/									
2			Mastika	20 F						Texas	/									
3			Albert	19 M							/									
4			Julia	16 M							/									
5			Bertha	15 F							/									
6			Augusta	13 F							/									
7			Paula	8 F							/									
8			Clara	6 F							/									
9			Adolf	4 M							/									
10			Gundlach Anna	23 F				5000	200		/									
11	361		Phil Adam	35 M		Farmer		500	400	Prussia	/									
12			Christina	36 F		Wife					/									
13			Peter	13 M						Texas	/									
14			Eliab	8 F							/									
15			Barbara	6 F							/									
16			John	4 M							/									
17			Joseph	2 M							/									
18			Jacob	2 M							/									
19			Hunter Anna	12 M							/									
20	361	362	Robert Joseph	30 M		Farmer		700	400	Prussia	/									
21			Anna	26 F		Wife					/									
22			John	3 M						Texas	/									
23			Anna	2 F							/									
24			Jacob	1 M							/									
25			John	1 M						Prussia	/									
26			Ida	9 F						Texas	/									
27	363		Jenske Joseph	30 M		Farmer		400	300	Prussia	/									
28			Barbara	24 F		Wife				Prussia	/									
29			John	1 M						Texas	/									
30			John	7 M							/									
31			Joseph	17 F						Prussia	/									
32	363	371	Joseph	40 M		Farmer		2000	700	Prussia	/									
33			Hennike	35 F		Wife				Prussia	/									
34			William	17 F						Texas	/									
35			Caroline	24 F							/									
36			Fernia	12 F							/									
37			Hennike	3 M							/									
38			Hulda	1 F							/									
39			Pa Che Anna	17 M							/									
40			John	15 M							/									
		No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.											
		" " families.	" " colored males.		" " females.															
		" " white males.	" " females.		" " blind.															

Page No. 54

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 27;
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Grape Creek Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Frederick H. Pung, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Gilliam, State

of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph H. Ring, Ass^t Marshal. 331

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Days, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Richardson Sophia 64 y	f			Keep H			Prussia	/	/								
		— Bertha 16 y	f							/	/								
371	371	Helger Sophia 28 y	f			Farmer	200		Hassan	/	/								
		— Christina 30 y	f			Keep H			Prussia	/	/								
		— Ida 1 y	f						Texas	/	/								
		— Barbara 7 y	f							/	/								
		— Joseph 3 y	m							/	/								
		— Luia 1 y	f							/	/								
		Greener Fred 21 y	m			Saddler				/	/								
371	371	Schadenoff Aug 55 y	m			Farmer	600	500	Germany	/	/								
		— Sophia 30 y	f			Keep H			Hannover	/	/								
		— August 10 y	m						Texas	/	/								
		— Ida 8 y	f							/	/								
		— Anna 6 y	f							/	/								
		— Henry 4 y	m							/	/								
		— Herman 2 y	m							/	/								
		— Felix 1 y	m							/	/								
373	373	Helger Albert 44 y	m			Farmer	800	500	Hassan	/	/								
		— Herman 34 y	m			Keep H				/	/								
		— Wilhelm 16 y	m						Texas	/	/								
		— Adolph 14 y	m							/	/								
		— August 12 y	m							/	/								
		— Emma 10 y	f							/	/								
		— Pauline 8 y	f							/	/								
		— Agnes 5 y	f							/	/								
		— Clara 3 y	f							/	/								
		— Heinrich 1 y	m							/	/								
		Hepprich Hm 60 y	m						Hassan	/	/								
373	373	Kaedig Hm 47 y	m			Farmer	500	500		/	/								
		— Herman 34 y	m			Keep H			Germany	/	/								
		— Maria 12 y	f						Texas	/	/								
373	373	Yorham Aug 38 y	m			Farmer	100		Texas	/	/								
		— Sabine 20 y	f			Keep H			Texas	/	/								
		— John 4 y	m							/	/								
		— August 2 y	m							/	/								
		Gallenberg Hm 20 y	m			Farmer				/	/								
373	373	Farmer Jacob 39 y	m				1000	200	Austria	/	/								
		— Julia 40 y	f			Keep H			Prussia	/	/								
		— Emma 12 y	f						Texas	/	/								
		— Ida 10 y	f							/	/								
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males.			" " females.			" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Gray Creek Settlement, in the County of Ellipton, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

332

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Runge, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male	Female	
1		116111	24	m	W	Farmer			Texas	/	/									
2		116112	25	f	W					/	/									
3	385	392	43	m	W	Farmer	300	600	Texas	/	/									
4			32	f	W	Key H			Hartenberg	/	/									
5			12	f	W				Texas	/	/									
6			11	f	W					/	/									
7			7	m	W					/	/									
8			5	f	W					/	/									
9			3	f	W					/	/									
10			1	m	W					/	/									
11	386	393	31	m	W	Farmer	200	200	Saxony	/	/									
12			58	f	W	Key H				/	/									
13	387	394	34	m	W	Farmer	300	200		/	/									
14			31	f	W	Key H				/	/									
15			1	m	W				Texas	/	/									
16			5	f	W					/	/									
17			3	f	W					/	/									
18			7	m	W					/	/									
19			47	m	W	Farmer			Saxony	/	/									
20	388	395	43	m	W	Farmer	1000	900		/	/									
21			45	f	W	Key H				/	/									
22			18	m	W	Farmer				/	/									
23			17	m	W				Texas	/	/									
24			15	f	W					/	/									
25			13	m	W					/	/									
26			11	m	W					/	/									
27			11	f	W					/	/									
28			9	f	W					/	/									
29			7	f	W					/	/									
30			7	m	W					/	/									
31			4	m	W					/	/									
32			2	f	W					/	/									
33	389	396	62	m	W	Farmer	800	500	Texas	/	/									
34			54	f	W	Key H				/	/									
35			13	m	W				Texas	/	/									
36	390	397	46	m	W	Carpenter	100	100	Missouri	/	/									
37			32	f	W	Key H			Germany	/	/									
38			4	f	W				Texas	/	/									
39			3	m	W					/	/									
40			1	f	W					/	/									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

383

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

2021

Page No. 60 }

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 11;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Perennial Settlements, in the County of Gillespie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Frederick F. Fennell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:		No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,												
No. of families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "		" " white males,		" " " females, " "												
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Real Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, and are not insane, deaf, dumb, blind, or idiotic.
		McDaniel E M	11	F	W				Texas											
		— Michael	9	F	—															
		— Benjamin	4	M	—															
		— Elias L	2	M	—															
397	405	406	407	408	409			400	Arkansas										1	
		— Beatrice	25	F	—															
		— Emma	9	F	—				Texas											
		— Martha	7	F	—															
		— Lilly	5	F	—															
		— Allice	3	F	—															
		— Thomas	1	M	—															
399	406	407	408	409	410	Farmer	12050	1350	Danmark	1	1								1	
		— William	45	F	—	Keep H			Hammov	1	1									
		— Henry	20	M	—				Texas	1	1									
		— Chas	17	M	—					1	1									
		— Edw	16	M	—					1	1									
		— William	14	M	—					1	1									
		— Martha	11	F	—					1	1									
		— Robert	10	M	—					1	1									
		— Sophia	8	F	—					1	1									
		— Emily	7	F	—					1	1									
		— Pauline	3	F	—					1	1									
		— Anna	1	F	—					1	1									
400	407	408	409	410	411	Farmer	4500	4500											1	
		— Harry	21	F	—	Keep H														
		— Abbe	7 1/2	M	—															
		Dora Wm C	70	M	—				Virginia										1	
		Horr Dora	15	F	—				Texas											
		Dora Rachel	18	F	—															
		Scott R F	30	M	—				Kentucky										1	
		Johna Jacob	20	M	B												1 x L		1	
		— Chas	50	F	—												1 x L			
401	408	409	410	411	412	Farm Labourer			Kentucky								1		1	
		— Carolina	55	F	—	Keep H			Tennessee								1			
		— Letticy	4	F	—				Texas											
		— Guirilla	1 1/2	F	—															
402	409	410	411	412	413	Farmer			Georgia										1	
		— Martha	27	F	—	Keep H														
		— Casaria	4	F	—															
		— Ann T	2	M	—															
		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " "															
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " blind,															

State

334

Rudolph Krange, Ass't Marshal.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

11

Page No. 64

Questions numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Questions numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Siderwalds Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frederickburg

Frederickburg, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>St. Louis</i>																				
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19			
			5	6	9		12	16		17	20									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
Age at last birthday, if under 18, state whether male or female.	Sex	Color (W., C., or O.)	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.										
1		<i>Anna Maria Olga</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>W</i>					<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
2		<i>Wirttha</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr.</i>								
3		<i>Young Casara</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Pennsylvania</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
4	<i>420</i>	<i>Pisch Peter</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>	
5		<i>Peter</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>	
6		<i>Catharina</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>House Keeper</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
7	<i>421</i>	<i>Herbert Hein</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>	
8		<i>Catharina</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
9		<i>Peter</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
10		<i>August</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
11		<i>Maria</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
12		<i>Emma</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
13		<i>Herman</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>1000</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr.</i>								
14	<i>422</i>	<i>Strocher Geo</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>	
15		<i>Catharina</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
16		<i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
17		<i>Anna</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
18	<i>423</i>	<i>Klier Geo</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>	
19		<i>Ida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Pennsylvania</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
20		<i>Frieda</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
21	<i>424</i>	<i>Leide Fritz</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>2600</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>	
22		<i>Charles</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
23		<i>Herman</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
24		<i>Louis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
25		<i>Maria</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
26		<i>Richard</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
27		<i>Kirschhoff Fritz</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
28	<i>425</i>	<i>Gerhard Geo</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>260</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>	
29		<i>Michael</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>	
30	<i>426</i>	<i>Striegler Ave</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>400</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>	
31		<i>Anna</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
32		<i>Koenig Georg</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Hannover</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>	
33	<i>427</i>	<i>Kuhlmann Fritz</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>1100</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>	
34		<i>Carrie</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
35		<i>Herman</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
36		<i>Anna</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
37	<i>428</i>	<i>Immel Geo</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>	
38		<i>Pauline</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
39		<i>Augusta</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
40		<i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>									
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.											
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.														
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.														

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pedernales Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Six, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1876.

Post Office: Friedricksburg

Rudolph Kung Ass't Marshal.

336

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Immel Henr	7	M					Texas	1	1								
2		Back Johan	9	F						1	1								
3	429	Green Heinr	53	M		Farmer	300		Prussia	1	1								1
4		Johann	73	M		Keeping House			Hannover	1	1								
5		Friedr	26	M		Farmer	400	600	Prussia	1	1								1
6	430	Wolfgang Carl	46	M			480	150	Anhalt	1	1								
7		Johann	42	M		Keeping House				1	1								
8		Robert	17	M						1	1								
9		Edmund	15	M						1	1								
10		William	13	M						1	1								
11		Helene	11	F						1	1								
12		Ernst	9	M						1	1								
13	431	White Joseph	38	M		Farmer		250	Ireland	1	1								1
14		Bernada	35	F		Keeping House			Ch. Mexico										
15		William	6	M					Texas	1									
16		Enrique	10	F					Ch. Mexico	1									
17		Joseph	28	M					Texas	1									
18	432	Kusenberger Joh	44	M		Farmer	1200	1500	Prussia	1	1								1
19		Catharina	38	F		Keeping House				1	1								
20		William	15	M					Texas	1	1								
21		Louis	13	M						1	1								
22		Michael	10	M		Farmer			Prussia	1	1								1
23	433	Grone Herm	45	M		Farmer	700	840	Prussia	1	1								1
24		Auguste	37	F		Keeping House				1	1								
25		Mar	14	M						1	1								
26		Ernst	12	M					Texas	1	1								
27		Paul	11	M						1	1								
28		Anna	9	F						1	1								
29		Oswald	8	M						1	1								
30		Herm.	6	M						1	1								
31		Albert	5	M						1	1								
32		Nelia	2	M						1	1								
33		Emma	3	F						1	1	May							
34	434	Becker Franz	45	M		Farmer	600	500	Hannover	1	1								1
35		Barbara	50	F		Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
36		Minna	20	F					Texas	1	1								
37		Cathar	16	F						1	1								
38		Henrich	14	M						1	1								
39		Mueller Fried	14	M						1	1								
40	435	Kansleberts	56	M		Farmer	600	570	Prussia	1	1								1
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.													
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females, " "															
" " white males.		" " " females.		" " blind.															

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Edwards Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

337

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Runge, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Description. If age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, fr. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Indian (I), Other (O). (If M, Ch, Col, rec'd (R), Indian (I).)						Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.				Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)				If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-ward.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-ward, who are not engaged in agriculture, stock raising, or other pursuits, and who are not otherwise employed.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
		Eckert Johann	34	M		Farmer	100	300	Baden	/	/																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

69

our inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Peder makes Settlements,

in the County of

Gillaspie, Stato

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

338

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph H. Kung, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.		Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Kott Julius		19		M										Gosa		1		1																					
Amalia		15		F										Texas		1		1																					
Edward		12		M												1		1																					
Clara		8		F												1		1																					
Heidel Harne		5		M												1		1																					
452 459 Tricas Johann		53		M				Farmer		'700		800		Prussia		1		1																					
Elias		40		M				Keeping House						Hannan		1		1																					
Charles		21		M				J						Texas		1		1																					
Louis		18		M												1		1																					
Bertha		16		F												1		1																					
Amalie		14		F												1		1																					
Georg		10		M												1		1																					
453 460 Weimann E.A.		20		M				Farmer				100		Hannan		1		1																					
Emma		18		F				Keeping House						Texas		1		1																					
Adelb		2		F												1		1																					
454 461 Weimann Gottf		67		M				Farmer		'200		300		Hannan		1		1																					
Maria		57		F				Keeping House								1		1																					
Carl		15		M				Team Ladener						Texas		1		1																					
455 462 Schneider Sic		59		M				Farmer		'500		400		Coburg		1		1																					
Karl		58		M				Keeping House								1		1																					
Carl		35		M												1		1																					
Otto		21		M										Texas		1		1																					
Hedwig		16		F												1		1																					
456 463 Weber Jno		38		M				Teacher		'1000		300		Prussia		1		1																					
Mathilda		34		F				Keeping House						Hannan		1		1																					
Adolph		16		M										Texas		1		1																					
Bertha		14		F												1		1																					
John Carl		12		M												1		1																					
Caroline		10		F												1		1																					
Maria		8		F												1		1																					
John Phil		7		M												1		1																					
Amalia W		4		F												1		1																					
Bertha		2		F												1		1																					
Mathilda		2		F												1		1																					
457 464 Weber Jno		35		M				Farmer		'1000		400		Prussia		1		1																					
Eva G		26		F				Keeping House						Windsberg		1		1																					
Louis C		10		M										Texas		1		1																					
Mina		8		F												1		1																					
Minnie		3		F												1		1																					
458 465 Weber Peter		26		M				Teamster		'50		200		Prussia		1		1																					
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,																																			
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "																																			
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,																																			

Page No. 70

our inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 11;
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Indian settlements, in the County of Gillespie, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph F. Prange, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 77

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pedernales Settlement, in the County of Gilmer, State of Mississippi

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1879.

339

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Ludwig Rung, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, owned by the owner of the land.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
No. of dwelling.	No. of families.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than paucity of intellect or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jung Joseph 72 M							Texas	1	1								
465	471	Jung Anton 39 M				Farmer	180	700	Prussia	1	1								1
		Magdalene 24 F				Keeping House			Texas	1	1								
		Martha 3 F																	
		John 2 M																	
		Maria 12 F																	
		Frederick 13 M								1	1								
466	473	Frederick 56 F				Keeping House	600	500	Prussia	1	1								
		Wilhelm 21 M				Farmer			Texas	1	1								1
		John 19 M																	
		Maria 17 F																	
		Frederick 9 M																	
467	474	Frederick 30 M				Farmer	100	450	Prussia	1	1								1
		Helene 16 F				Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
		Wilhelm 4 M							Texas	1	1								
		Peter 2 M																	
		John 1 M																	
468	475	Frederick 28 M				Farmer	300	600	Prussia	1	1								1
		Anna 34 F				Keeping House													
		Wilhelm 5 M							Texas	1	1								
		Peter 5 M																	
		Frederick 15 F																	
		Jacob 16 M																	
469	476	Frederick 38 M				Farmer	600	630	Prussia	1	1								1
		Gertrude 16 F				Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
		John 5 16 M							Texas	1	1								
		Barbara 14 F																	
		Frank 12 M																	
		Erna 10 F																	
		Augusta 6 F																	
		Bertha 4 F																	
		Emilia 1 F																	
470	477	Frederick 60 M				Farmer	500	700	Prussia	1	1								1
		Henriette 61 F				Keeping House													
471		Frederick 29 M				Farmer		330											1
		Lora 19 F				Keeping House			Texas	1	1								
		Augusta 2 F																	
471	479	Frederick 31 M				Farmer		100	Prussia	1	1								1
		Catharina 20 F				Keeping House			Texas	1	1								
		August 1 M																	
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.													
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females. " "															
" " white males.		" " females.		" " blind.															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lawrence Settlement, in the County of Illaspi State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 340
 Post Office: Fredericksburg Rudolph Rungl, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Chillicothe</i>		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
Dwellings, tenements, or other places, numbered in the order of visitation.	Persons, numbered in the order of visitation.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise incapacitated for service in the military or naval forces of the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		<i>Samuel H. W.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Hannover</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>/</i>							<i>/</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>47948</i>	<i>Randa G. W.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>850</i>		<i>Texas</i>									<i>/</i>	
<i>2</i>		<i>Lusan</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keep H.</i>													
<i>3</i>		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>															
<i>4</i>		<i>Dora M.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>															
<i>5</i>		<i>Geo H.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>								<i>Nov</i>							
<i>6</i>		<i>Farmer August</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>280</i>		<i>Georgia</i>									<i>/</i>	
<i>7</i>	<i>47948</i>	<i>Eliza</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keep H.</i>													
<i>8</i>		<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>															
<i>9</i>		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>															
<i>10</i>		<i>Eliza Jane</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>															
<i>11</i>		<i>Farid</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>															
<i>12</i>		<i>Christ</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>															
<i>13</i>		<i>Mary</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>			<i>Nov</i>							
<i>14</i>		<i>Farmer John</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1230</i>		<i>Georgia</i>									<i>/</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>47948</i>	<i>Clarence</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keep H.</i>													
<i>16</i>		<i>Paula Sabie</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>														<i>/</i>	
<i>17</i>		<i>David</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>														<i>/</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>480488</i>	<i>McDonald R.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>Illinois</i>									<i>/</i>	
<i>19</i>		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keep H.</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
<i>20</i>		<i>Sam. H.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>								<i>Nov</i>							
<i>21</i>		<i>Rachel</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Illinois</i>									<i>/</i>	
<i>22</i>		<i>Sam</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Illinois</i>									<i>/</i>	
<i>23</i>		<i>Larmon Geo</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>		<i>Illinois</i>										
<i>24</i>		<i>Rachel</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keep H.</i>			<i>Illinois</i>										
<i>25</i>		<i>Mary</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>										
<i>26</i>		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>															
<i>27</i>		<i>John</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Stock Raiser</i>	<i>500</i>		<i>Mo.</i>									<i>/</i>	
<i>28</i>		<i>Sammy Wang</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>500</i>		<i>Ill.</i>										
<i>29</i>		<i>Joseph</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>															
<i>30</i>		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>															
<i>31</i>		<i>Barbara</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>															
<i>32</i>		<i>Allen</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>															
<i>33</i>	<i>481489</i>	<i>Not Sam</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Stock Raiser</i>	<i>700</i>		<i>Car. Caroline</i>									<i>/</i>	
<i>34</i>		<i>John</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>700</i>											<i>/</i>	
<i>35</i>		<i>De J. H. Harris</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>	<i>200</i>		<i>Arkansas</i>								<i>/</i>	<i>/</i>	
<i>36</i>																			
<i>37</i>																			
<i>38</i>																			
<i>39</i>																			
<i>40</i>																			
		No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of insane, _____										
		" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____														
		" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____														

No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, " " colored males, " " females, "
 " " white males, " " " females, " " blind,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal: _____

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
Description.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, 5/8, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12, 13/16, 15/16, 17/16, 19/16, 21/16, 23/16, 25/16, 27/16, 29/16, 31/16, 33/16, 35/16, 37/16, 39/16, 41/16, 43/16, 45/16, 47/16, 49/16, 51/16, 53/16, 55/16, 57/16, 59/16, 61/16, 63/16, 65/16, 67/16, 69/16, 71/16, 73/16, 75/16, 77/16, 79/16, 81/16, 83/16, 85/16, 87/16, 89/16, 91/16, 93/16, 95/16, 97/16, 99/16, 101/16, 103/16, 105/16, 107/16, 109/16, 111/16, 113/16, 115/16, 117/16, 119/16, 121/16, 123/16, 125/16, 127/16, 129/16, 131/16, 133/16, 135/16, 137/16, 139/16, 141/16, 143/16, 145/16, 147/16, 149/16, 151/16, 153/16, 155/16, 157/16, 159/16, 161/16, 163/16, 165/16, 167/16, 169/16, 171/16, 173/16, 175/16, 177/16, 179/16, 181/16, 183/16, 185/16, 187/16, 189/16, 191/16, 193/16, 195/16, 197/16, 199/16, 201/16, 203/16, 205/16, 207/16, 209/16, 211/16, 213/16, 215/16, 217/16, 219/16, 221/16, 223/16, 225/16, 227/16, 229/16, 231/16, 233/16, 235/16, 237/16, 239/16, 241/16, 243/16, 245/16, 247/16, 249/16, 251/16, 253/16, 255/16, 257/16, 259/16, 261/16, 263/16, 265/16, 267/16, 269/16, 271/16, 273/16, 275/16, 277/16, 279/16, 281/16, 283/16, 285/16, 287/16, 289/16, 291/16, 293/16, 295/16, 297/16, 299/16, 301/16, 303/16, 305/16, 307/16, 309/16, 311/16, 313/16, 315/16, 317/16, 319/16, 321/16, 323/16, 325/16, 327/16, 329/16, 331/16, 333/16, 335/16, 337/16, 339/16, 341/16, 343/16, 345/16, 347/16, 349/16, 351/16, 353/16, 355/16, 357/16, 359/16, 361/16, 363/16, 365/16, 367/16, 369/16, 371/16, 373/16, 375/16, 377/16, 379/16, 381/16, 383/16, 385/16, 387/16, 389/16, 391/16, 393/16, 395/16, 397/16, 399/16, 401/16, 403/16, 405/16, 407/16, 409/16, 411/16, 413/16, 415/16, 417/16, 419/16, 421/16, 423/16, 425/16, 427/16, 429/16, 431/16, 433/16, 435/16, 437/16, 439/16, 441/16, 443/16, 445/16, 447/16, 449/16, 451/16, 453/16, 455/16, 457/16, 459/16, 461/16, 463/16, 465/16, 467/16, 469/16, 471/16, 473/16, 475/16, 477/16, 479/16, 481/16, 483/16, 485/16, 487/16, 489/16, 491/16, 493/16, 495/16, 497/16, 499/16, 501/16, 503/16, 505/16, 507/16, 509/16, 511/16, 513/16, 515/16, 517/16, 519/16, 521/16, 523/16, 525/16, 527/16, 529/16, 531/16, 533/16, 535/16, 537/16, 539/16, 541/16, 543/16, 545/16, 547/16, 549/16, 551/16, 553/16, 555/16, 557/16, 559/16, 561/16, 563/16, 565/16, 567/16, 569/16, 571/16, 573/16, 575/16, 577/16, 579/16, 581/16, 583/16, 585/16, 587/16, 589/16, 591/16, 593/16, 595/16, 597/16, 599/16, 601/16, 603/16, 605/16, 607/16, 609/16, 611/16, 613/16, 615/16, 617/16, 619/16, 621/16, 623/16, 625/16, 627/16, 629/16, 631/16, 633/16, 635/16, 637/16, 639/16, 641/16, 643/16, 645/16, 647/16, 649/16, 651/16, 653/16, 655/16, 657/16, 659/16, 661/16, 663/16, 665/16, 667/16, 669/16, 671/16, 673/16, 675/16, 677/16, 679/16, 681/16, 683/16, 685/16, 687/16, 689/16, 691/16, 693/16, 695/16, 697/16, 699/16, 701/16, 703/16, 705/16, 707/16, 709/16, 711/16, 713/16, 715/16, 717/16, 719/16, 721/16, 723/16, 725/16, 727/16, 729/16, 731/16, 733/16, 735/16, 737/16, 739/16, 741/16, 743/16, 745/16, 747/16, 749/16, 751/16, 753/16, 755/16, 757/16, 759/16, 761/16, 763/16, 765/16, 767/16, 769/16, 771/16, 773/16, 775/16, 777/16, 779/16, 781/16, 783/16, 785/16, 787/16, 789/16, 791/16, 793/16, 795/16, 797/16, 799/16, 801/16, 803/16, 805/16, 807/16, 809/16, 811/16, 813/16, 815/16, 817/16, 819/16, 821/16, 823/16, 825/16, 827/16, 829/16, 831/16, 833/16, 835/16, 837/16, 839/16, 841/16, 843/16, 845/16, 847/16, 849/16, 851/16, 853/16, 855/16, 857/16, 859/16, 861/16, 863/16, 865/16, 867/16, 869/16, 871/16, 873/16, 875/16, 877/16, 879/16, 881/16, 883/16, 885/16, 887/16, 889/16, 891/16, 893/16, 895/16, 897/16, 899/16, 901/16, 903/16, 905/16, 907/16, 909/16, 911/16, 913/16, 915/16, 917/16, 919/16, 921/16, 923/16, 925/16, 927/16, 929/16, 931/16, 933/16, 935/16, 937/16, 939/16, 941/16, 943/16, 945/16, 947/16, 949/16, 951/16, 953/16, 955/16, 957/16, 959/16, 961/16, 963/16, 965/16, 967/16, 969/16, 971/16, 973/16, 975/16, 977/16, 979/16, 981/16, 983/16, 985/16, 987/16, 989/16, 991/16, 993/16, 995/16, 997/16, 999/16, 1001/16, 1003/16, 1005/16, 1007/16, 1009/16, 1011/16, 1013/16, 1015/16, 1017/16, 1019/16, 1021/16, 1023/16, 1025/16, 1027/16, 1029/16, 1031/16, 1033/16, 1035/16, 1037/16, 1039/16, 1041/16, 1043/16, 1045/16, 1047/16, 1049/16, 1051/16, 1053/16, 1055/16, 1057/16, 1059/16, 1061/16, 1063/16, 1065/16, 1067/16, 1069/16, 1071/16, 1073/16, 1075/16, 1077/16, 1079/16, 1081/16, 1083/16, 1085/16, 1087/16, 1089/16, 1091/16, 1093/16, 1095/16, 1097/16, 1099/16, 1101/16, 1103/16, 1105/16, 1107/16, 1109/16, 1111/16, 1113/16, 1115/16, 1117/16, 1119/16, 1121/16, 1123/16, 1125/16, 1127/16, 1129/16, 1131/16, 1133/16, 1135/16, 1137/16, 1139/16, 1141/16, 1143/16, 1145/16, 1147/16, 1149/16, 1151/16, 1153/16, 1155/16, 1157/16, 1159/16, 1161/16, 1163/16, 1165/16, 1167/16, 1169/16, 1171/16, 1173/16, 1175/16, 1177/16, 1179/16, 1181/16, 1183/16, 1185/16, 1187/16, 1189/16, 1191/16, 1193/16, 1195/16, 1197/16, 1199/16, 1201/16, 1203/16, 1205/16, 1207/16, 1209/16, 1211/16, 1213/16, 1215/16, 1217/16, 1219/16, 1221/16, 1223/16, 1225/16, 1227/16, 1229/16, 1231/16, 1233/16, 1235/16, 1237/16, 1239/16, 1241/16, 1243/16, 1245/16, 1247/16, 1249/16, 1251/16, 1253/16, 1255/16, 1257/16, 1259/16, 1261/16, 1263/16, 1265/16, 1267/16, 1269/16, 1271/16, 1273/16, 1275/16, 1277/16, 1279/16, 1281/16, 1283/16, 1285/16, 1287/16, 1289/16, 1291/16, 1293/16, 1295/16, 1297/16, 1299/16, 1301/16, 1303/16, 1305/16, 1307/16, 1309/16, 1311/16, 1313/16, 1315/16, 1317/16, 1319/16, 1321/16, 1323/16, 1325/16, 1327/16, 1329/16, 1331/16, 1333/16, 1335/16, 1337/16, 1339/16, 1341/16, 1343/16, 1345/16, 1347/16, 1349/16, 1351/16, 1353/16, 1355/16, 1357/16, 1359/16, 1361/16, 1363/16, 1365/16, 1367/16, 1369/16, 1371/16, 1373/16, 1375/16, 1377/16, 1379/16, 1381/16, 1383/16, 1385/16, 1387/16, 1389/16, 1391/16, 1393/16, 1395/16, 1397/16, 1399/16, 1401/16, 1403/16, 1405/16, 1407/16, 1409/16, 1411/16, 1413/16, 1415/16, 1417/16, 1419/16, 1421/16, 1423/16, 1425/16, 1427/16, 1429/16, 1431/16, 1433/16, 1435/16, 1437/16, 1439/16, 1441/16, 1443/16, 1445/16, 1447/16, 1449/16, 1451/16, 1453/16, 1455/16, 1457/16, 1459/16, 1461/16, 1463/16, 1465/16, 1467/16, 1469/16, 1471/16, 1473/16, 1475/16, 1477/16, 1479/16, 1481/16, 1483/16, 1485/16, 1487/16, 1489/16, 1491/16, 1493/16, 1495/16, 1497/16, 1499/16, 1501/16, 1503/16, 1505/16, 1507/16, 1509/16, 1511/16, 1513/16, 1515/16, 1517/16, 1519/16, 1521/16, 1523/16, 1525/16, 1527/16, 1529/16, 1531/16, 1533/16, 1535/16, 1537/16, 1539/16, 1541/16, 1543/16, 1545/16, 1547/16, 1549/16, 1551/16, 1553/16, 1555/16, 1557/16, 1559/16, 1561/16, 1563/16, 1565/16, 1567/16, 1569/16, 1571/16, 1573/16, 1575/16, 1577/16, 1579/16, 1581/16, 1583/16, 1585/16, 1587/16, 1589/16, 1591/16, 1593/16, 1595/16, 1597/16, 1599/16, 1601/16, 1603/16, 1605/16, 1607/16, 1609/16, 1611/16, 1613/16, 1615/16, 1617/16, 1619/16, 1621/16, 1623/16, 1625/16, 1627/16, 1629/16, 1631/16, 1633/16, 1635/16, 1637/16, 1639/16, 1641/16, 1643/16, 1645/16, 1647/16, 1649/16, 1651/16, 1653/16, 1655/16, 1657/16, 1659/16, 1661/16, 1663/16, 1665/16, 1667/16, 1669/16, 1671/16, 1673/16, 1675/16, 1677/16, 1679/16, 1681/16, 1683/16, 1685/16, 1687/16, 1689/16, 1691/16, 1693/16, 1695/16, 1697/16, 1699/16, 1701/16, 1703/16, 1705/16, 1707/16, 1709/16, 1711/16, 1713/16, 1715/16, 1717/16, 1719/16, 1721/16, 1723/16, 1725/16, 1727/16, 1729/16, 1731/16, 1733/16, 1735/16, 1737/16, 1739/16, 1741/16, 1743/16, 1745/16, 1747/16, 1749/16, 1751/16, 1753/16, 1755/16, 1757/16, 1759/16, 1761/16, 1763/16, 1765/16, 1767/16, 1769/16, 1771/16, 1773/16, 1775/16, 1777/16, 1779/16, 1781/16, 1783/16, 1785/16, 1787/16, 1789/16, 1791/16, 1793/16, 1795/16, 1797/16, 1799/16, 1801/16, 1803/16, 1805/16, 1807/16, 1809/16, 1811/16, 1813/16, 1815/16, 1817/16, 1819/16, 1821/16, 1823/16, 1825/16, 1827/16, 1829/16, 1831/16, 1833/16, 1835/16, 1837/16, 1839/16, 1841/16, 1843/16, 1845/16, 1847/16, 1849/16, 1851/16, 1853/16, 1855/16, 1857/16, 1859/16, 1861/16, 1863/16, 1865/16, 1867/16, 1869/16, 1871/16, 1873/16, 1875/16, 1877/16, 1879/16, 1881/16, 1883/16, 1885/16, 1887/16, 1889/16, 1891/16, 1893/16, 1895/16, 1897/16, 1899/16, 1901/16, 1903/16, 1905/16, 1907/16, 1909/16, 1911/16, 1913/16, 1915/16, 1917/16, 1919/16, 1921/16, 1923/16, 1925/16, 1927/16, 1929/16, 1931/16, 1933/16, 1935/16, 1937/16, 1939/16, 1941/16, 1943/16, 1945/16, 1947/16, 1949/16, 1951/16, 1953/16, 1955/16, 1957/16, 1959/16, 1961/16, 1963/16, 1965/16, 1967/16, 1969/16, 1971/16, 1973/16, 1975/16, 1977/16, 1979/16, 1981/16, 1983/16, 1985/16, 1987/16, 1989/16, 1991/16, 1993/16, 1995/16, 1997/16, 1999/16, 2001/16, 2003/16, 2005/16, 2007/16, 2009/16, 2011/16, 2013/16, 2015/16, 2017/16, 2019/16, 2021/16, 2023/16, 2025/16, 2027/16, 2029/16, 2031/16, 2033/16, 2035/16, 2037/16, 2039/16, 2041/16, 2043/16, 2045/16, 2047/16, 2049/16, 2051/16, 2053/16, 2055/16, 2057/16, 2059/16, 2061/16, 2063/16, 2065/16, 2067/16, 2069/16, 2071/16, 2073/16, 2075/16, 2077/16, 2079/16, 2081/16, 2083/16, 2085/16, 2087/16, 2089/16, 2091/16, 2093/16, 2095/16, 2097/16, 2099/16, 2101/16, 2103/16, 2105/16, 2107/16, 2109/16, 2111/16, 2113/16, 2115/16, 2117/16, 2119/16, 2121/16, 2123/16, 2125/16, 2127/16, 2129/16, 2131/16, 2133/16, 2135/16, 2137/16, 2139/16, 2141/16, 2143/16, 2145/16, 2147/16, 2149/16, 2151/16, 2153/16, 2155/16, 2157/16, 2159/16, 2161/16, 2163/16, 2165/16, 2167/16, 2169/16, 2171/16, 2173/16, 2175/16, 2177/16, 2179/16, 2181/16, 2183/16, 2185/16, 2187/16, 2189/16, 2191/16, 2193/16, 2195/16, 2197/16, 2199/16, 2201/16, 2203/16, 2205/16, 2207/16, 2209/16, 2211/16, 2213/16, 2215/16, 2217/16, 2219/16, 2221/16, 2223/16, 2225/16, 2227/16, 2229/16, 2231/16, 2233/16, 2235/16, 2237/16, 2239/16, 2241/16, 2243/16, 2245/16, 2247/16, 2249/16, 2251/16, 2253/16, 2255/16, 2257/16, 2259/16, 2261/16, 2263/16, 2265/16, 2267/16, 2269/16, 2271/16, 2273/16, 2275/16, 2277/16, 2279/16, 2281/16, 2283/16, 2285/16, 2287/16, 2289/16, 2291/16, 2293/16, 2295/16, 2297/16, 2299/16, 2301/16, 2303/16, 2305/16, 2307/16, 2309/16, 2311/16, 2313/16, 2315/16, 2317/16, 2319/16, 2321/16, 2323/16, 2325/16, 2327/16, 2329/16, 2331/16, 2333/16, 2335/16, 2337/16, 2339/16, 2341/16, 2343/16, 2345/16, 2347/16, 2349/16, 2351/16, 2353/16, 2355/16, 2357/16, 2359/16, 2361/16, 2363/16, 2365/16, 2367/16, 2369/16, 2371/16, 2373/16, 2375/16, 2377/16, 2379/16, 2381/16, 2383/16, 2385/16, 2387/16, 2389/16, 2391/16, 2393/16, 2395/16, 2397/16, 2399/16, 2401/16, 2403/16, 2405/16, 2407/16, 2409/16, 2411/16, 2413/16, 2415/16, 2417/16, 2419/16, 2421/16, 2423/16, 2425/16, 2427/16, 2429/16, 2431/16, 2433/16, 2435/16, 2437/16, 2439/16, 2441/16, 2443/16, 2445/16, 2447/16, 2449/16, 2451/16, 2453/16, 2455/16, 2457/16, 2459/16, 2461/16, 2463/16, 2465/16, 2467/16, 2469/16, 2471/16, 2473/16, 2475/16, 2477/16, 2479/16, 2481/16, 2483/16, 2485/16, 2487/16, 2489/16, 2491/16, 2493/16, 2495/16, 2497/16, 2499/16, 2501/16, 2503/16, 2505/16, 2507/16, 2509/16, 2511/16, 2513/16, 2515/16, 2517/16, 2519/16, 2521/16, 2523/16, 2525/16, 2527/16, 2529/16, 2531/16, 2533/16, 2535/16, 2537/16, 2539/16, 2541/16, 2543/16, 2545/16, 2547/16, 2549/16, 2551/16, 2553/16, 2555/16, 2557/16, 2559/16, 2561/16, 2563/16, 2565/16, 2567/16, 2569/16, 2571/16, 2573/16, 2575/16, 2577/16, 2579/16, 2581/16, 2583/16, 2585/16, 2587/16, 2589/16, 2591/16, 2593/16, 2595/16, 2597/16, 2599/16, 2601/16, 2603/16, 2605/16, 2607/16, 2609/16, 2611/16, 2613/16, 2615/16, 2617/16, 2619/16, 2621/16, 2623/16, 2625/16, 2627/16, 2629/16, 2631/16, 2633/16, 2635/16, 2637/16, 2639/16, 2641/16, 2643/16, 2645/16, 2647/16, 2649/16, 2651/16, 2653/16, 2655/16, 2657/16, 2659/16, 2661/16, 2663/16, 2665/16, 2667/16, 2669/16, 2671/16, 2673/16, 2675/16, 2677/16, 2679/16, 2681/16, 2683/16, 2685/16, 2687/16, 2689/16, 2691/16, 2693/16, 2695/16, 2697/16, 2699/16, 2701/16, 2703/16, 2705/16, 2707/16, 2709/16, 2711/16, 2713/16, 2715/16, 2717/16, 2719/16, 2721/16, 2723/16, 2725/16, 2727/16, 2729/16, 2731/16, 2733/16, 2735/16, 2737/16, 2739/16, 2741/16, 27															

Page No. 75

new inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Free Creek Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State of Texas

341

of Seaver, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Keringe, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
482	490	Stable Hand	44	M	Ir	Farmer	400	400	Prussia										
		— Frederick	17	M					Prussia										
		— Maria	14	M					Prussia										
		— Bertha	12	F					Prussia										
		— Wilhelm	10	M					Prussia										
483	491	Farmer	36	M		Farmer	1400	760	Mecklenburg										
		— Karen	35	F		Keep H			Denmark										
484	492	Farmer	42	M		Farmer	800	1100	Prussia										
		— Wilhelm	32	M		Keep H			Prussia										
		— Pauline	10	F					Prussia										
		— August	12	M					Prussia										
		— Louis	10	M					Prussia										
		— Dietrich	14	M					Prussia										
		— Wilhelm	12	M					Prussia										
		— Catharina	9	F					Prussia										
		— Frederick	3	M					Prussia										
		— Henry	1	M					Prussia										
485	493	Farmer	28	M		Farmer	1000	300	Prussia										
		— Dorothea	26	F		Keep H			Prussia										
		— Ida	2	F					Prussia										
		— Wm	1	M					Prussia										
486	494	Farmer	34	M		Farmer	1200	1050	Prussia										
		— Catharina	30	F		Keep H			Prussia										
		— Heinrich	14	M					Prussia										
		— Adolph	13	M					Prussia										
		— Hermann	10	M					Prussia										
		— Emma	8	F					Prussia										
		— Anna	4	F					Prussia										
		— Lina	1	F					Prussia										
		— Michael	64	M		Retired Farmer	800		Prussia										
487	495	Farmer	38	M		Farmer	1000	900	Prussia										
		— Dorothea	37	F		Keep H			Prussia										
		— August	13	M					Prussia										
		— Ludwig	24	M		Farmer			Prussia										
		— Dorothea	24	F		Keep H			Prussia										
		— Maria	2	F					Prussia										
		— August	1	M					Prussia										
488	496	Farmer	31	M		Farmer	800	550	Mecklenburg										
		— Emilie	49	F		Keep H			Prussia										
		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of males,												
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " "		" " females, " "												
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Carroll Settlement, in the County of Pittsburg, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Fredericksburg Richard H. Rung Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwellings, numbered in the order of enumeration.		Persons, numbered in the order of enumeration.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-10-12-18-24-30-36-42-48-54-60-66-72-78-84-90-96-100.		Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (In.), or other race (O.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are right in mind and of legal age, and are not otherwise disqualified.	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
		Rode Car		13 M W														Texas		/		/																	
		August		10 M																/		/																	
		Washington		15 F B		Domestic												Florida																					
		Lucy Jew		34 M		Farm Laborer												Iowa																					
497		Volmer, Eliza		44 F W		Farmer		600		350		Bavaria		/		/				/		/																	
		Hennrich		17 M														Texas		/		/																	
		Friedrich		15 M																/		/																	
		Hugo		11 M																/		/																	
		John		8 M																/		/																	
		Jacob		6 M																/		/																	
498		Emme, Elsie		57 M		Dom. Mission		800		900		Prussia		/		/				/		/																	
		Catharine		55 F		Keep H.														/		/																	
		Peter		24 M																/		/																	
		Susanna		17 F																/		/																	
		Maria		14 F														Texas		/		/																	
		Elise		10 F																/		/																	
		Grace		8 M																/		/																	
499		Elmer, John		39 M		Farmer		750		700		Prussia		/		/				/		/																	
		Wilhelmina		31 F		Keep H.														/		/																	
		Elise		9 F														Texas		/		/																	
		Arthur		8 M																/		/																	
		Terence		6 F																/		/																	
		Herman		4 M																/		/																	
		Marie		2 F																/		/																	
		Anna		2 F																/		/																	
500		Wetzel, George		76 M		Farmer		250		450		Prussia		/		/				/		/																	
		Wilhelmina		62 F		Keep H.														/		/																	
		Jennison		19 M																/		/																	
		Washington		9 M W																/		/																	
501		Elbert, John		65 M W		Farmer		200		250		Prussia		/		/				/		/																	
		Mina		58 F		Keep H.														/		/																	
		August		19 F														Texas		/		/																	
		Ferdinand		14 M																/		/																	
		Bertha		12 F																/		/																	
		Officer		12 M																/		/																	
502		Erasmus, A.		54 M		Teacher				200		Hamburg		/		/				/		/																	
		Anna		30 F		Keep H.														/		/																	
503		Herbert, John		38 M		Farmer		1200		950		Hannover		/		/				/		/																	
		Dorothea		35 F		Keep H.														/		/																	
		Officer		15 M														Texas		/		/																	

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Frederick Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frederickburg

Rudolph Kungl Ass't Marshal. 342

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or (if under 1 year, give months and days, as 10 m, 10 d.)	Sex (M or F)	Color (W, B, O, etc.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1		Hector Heinrich	13	m					Texas	/	/								
2		Caroline	11	f						/	/								
3		Wingate	12	f						/	/								
4		Friedrich	76	m		Farmer			Prussia	/	/								
5	496	Jacob Maria	55	f			1000	500	Prussia	/	/								
6		Caroline	20	f					Texas	/	/								
7		Lisbeth	17	f						/	/								
8		Bertha	15	f						/	/								
9		Clara	15	f						/	/								
10		John H. Heinrich	36	m		Farmer			Prussia	/	/								
11		Sophia	34	f		Keep H.				/	/								
12		Heinrich	12	m						/	/								
13		Maria	9	f						/	/								
14		Quint	4	f						/	/								
15		William	12	f					Texas	/	/								
16	497	Berg Peter	50	m		Appt. H.			Prussia	/	/								
17	498	Jacoby Heinrich	24	m		Teamster	500	600		/	/								
18		Anna	21	f		Keep H.			Texas	/	/								
19		Louise	1	f						/	/								
20		Emilia	7	m						/	/								
21		Otto	11	m						/	/								
22	499	Joel Christ	46	m		Farmer	1200	1300	Nassau	/	/								
23		Magdalena	49	f		Keep H.				/	/								
24		Maria	18	f					Texas	/	/								
25		George	20	m		Farmer				/	/								
26		Amarius	16	m						/	/								
27		Washington Alex	40	m						/	/								
28	500	Heinrich Carl	47	m		Farmer	1400	1850	Prussia	/	/								
29		Barthol	50	f		Keep H.				/	/								
30		Pauline	15	f					Texas	/	/								
31	501	Tabrenhorst Christ	57	m		Farmer	300	800	Prussia	/	/								
32		Maria E.	57	f		Keep H.			Prussia	/	/								
33		Clara	13	f					Texas	/	/								
34		Gold Julius	18	m						/	/								
35	502	Adams Christ	49	m		Farmer	1600	2050	Prussia	/	/								
36		Anna E.	47	f		Keep H.			Nassau	/	/								
37		Yppm	20	m					Texas	/	/								
38		Magdalena	16	f						/	/								
39		Carl	10	m						/	/								
40		Conrad	7	m						/	/								
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													

Page No. 78

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yucca Fork Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg Frederick H. Kung, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings as numbered in the year of valuation.	Families enumerated in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, or under five years give months in fractions, thus, 1 yr.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (In.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Haus Louis	5 m	m					Texas	/	/								1
2		Gardner L. I.	30 m	-		Steamer	1000		N. Jersey										2
3		J. Harbo	19 f	-		Keep R			Texas	/	/								3
4		Bethune A. H.	42 m	-					Canada	/	/								4
5		Dwight J. P.	25 m	-					Luttenberg	/	/								5
6	503 512	Ottman George	54 m	-		Farmer	1000 2400		Hannover	/	/								6
7		William	42 f	-		Keep R				/	/								7
8		August	21 m	-						/	/								8
9		Wilhelm	19 f	-						/	/								9
10		Frederick	17 m	-					Texas	/	/								10
11		Sophia	14 f	-						/	/								11
12		Ida	11 f	-						/	/								12
13		Ann	10 m	-						/	/								13
14		Karina	6 f	-						/	/								14
15		Randall R.	75 m	-					Prussia	/	/								15
16	504 513	Harter Ann	23 m	-		Stock Rais	300		Texas	/	/								16
17		Elizabeth	18 f	-		Keep R			Ala										17
18		May	7 f	-					Texas										18
19	505 514	Waldris W. M.	43 m	-		Cattle Rais	2100		Ala										19
20		La's P	16 m	-					Texas										20
21		As Barth	17 f	-															21
22		Ben	14 m	-															22
23		Miner	12 m	-															23
24		Wallace	8 m	-															24
25		Adela	6 f	-															25
26		Ann	5 m	-															26
27		Moore Ann	18 m	-															27
28	506 515	Grobe Charles	45 f	-		Farmer	1200 1850		Hannover	/	/								28
29		Lavin	20 m	-					Texas	/	/								29
30		Friedr	18 m	-						/	/								30
31		Paul	17 m	-						/	/								31
32		Ann	16 m	-						/	/								32
33		William	13 f	-						/	/								33
34		Herman	12 m	-						/	/								34
35		Gertr	10 m	-						/	/								35
36	507 516	Golt Peter	29 m	-		Farmer	500 600		Prussia	/	/								36
37		August	22 f	-		Keep R			Texas	/	/								37
38		David	26 m	-		Farmer	500 250		Prussia	/	/								38
39	508 517	Wiley Isaac	30 m	-			450		La										39
40		Mancio	27 f	-		Keep R			Texas										40
		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,										
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " "														
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Free Township, in the County of Gillespie, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

343

Post Office: Fredericksburg Rudolph Rung, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
FATHER OF FOREIGN BIRTH.																			
MOTHER OF FOREIGN BIRTH.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 19 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Other persons of foreign birth, named, and their parents.																			
No. of dwellings.																			
No. of white females.																			
No. of males, foreign born.																			
No. of families.																			
No. of colored males.																			
No. of females.																			
No. of white males.																			
No. of females.																			
No. of blind.																			

No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, " " families, " " colored males, " " females, " " white males, " " females, " " blind.

No. of inmates.

99

7

[illegible]

81

our inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Aqueduct Settlements, in the County of Yell, State of Ark.

of Seras, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

344

Post Office: Friedrichsburg

Rudolph King Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____																			
Dwelling-house, whether owned or rented, and the order of valuation.	Family, whether in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			Age at last birthday, under 1 year, under 2 years, under 3 years, under 4 years, under 5 years, under 6 years, under 7 years, under 8 years, under 9 years, under 10 years, under 11 years, under 12 years, under 13 years, under 14 years, under 15 years, under 16 years, under 17 years, under 18 years, under 19 years, under 20 years, under 21 years, under 22 years, under 23 years, under 24 years, under 25 years, under 26 years, under 27 years, under 28 years, under 29 years, under 30 years, under 31 years, under 32 years, under 33 years, under 34 years, under 35 years, under 36 years, under 37 years, under 38 years, under 39 years, under 40 years, under 41 years, under 42 years, under 43 years, under 44 years, under 45 years, under 46 years, under 47 years, under 48 years, under 49 years, under 50 years, under 51 years, under 52 years, under 53 years, under 54 years, under 55 years, under 56 years, under 57 years, under 58 years, under 59 years, under 60 years, under 61 years, under 62 years, under 63 years, under 64 years, under 65 years, under 66 years, under 67 years, under 68 years, under 69 years, under 70 years, under 71 years, under 72 years, under 73 years, under 74 years, under 75 years, under 76 years, under 77 years, under 78 years, under 79 years, under 80 years, under 81 years, under 82 years, under 83 years, under 84 years, under 85 years, under 86 years, under 87 years, under 88 years, under 89 years, under 90 years, under 91 years, under 92 years, under 93 years, under 94 years, under 95 years, under 96 years, under 97 years, under 98 years, under 99 years, under 100 years.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), Other (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
575	524	William J. G.	37	M	W	Farmer	1700	120	Missouri										1
		Mary	38	F		Keep H													
		America	13	F					Texas										
		Annie	11	M															
		Sarah A	9	F															
		Paully	7	M															
		Virginia	3	F															
		William	1	F															
576	525	Clara A. J.	57	M		Farmer		100	Texas										
		Lurana	54	F		Keep H			Arkansas										
		Lara	31	F															
		Elizabeth	26	F															
		Larim	18	F															
		Thos Jeff	15	M															
		Almon	14	F					Texas										
577	526	Franklin H.	29	M		Farmer	200	350	Arkansas	1	1								
		Cornelia	22	F		Keep H			Texas	1									
		Elizabeth	1	F															
577		Robert John	30	M		Farmer		600	Italy	1	1								
		John	24	F		Keep H			Arkansas										
		Albert	4	M					Texas	1									
		Lilie	2	F															
578	527	Clara Jack	26	M		Farmer	600	150	Arkansas										
		Louise	23	F		Keep H			Arkansas	1	1								
		Cornelia	6	F					Texas	1									
		Francis	5	F															
		John	3	M															
		John	6	M															
579	528	Clara Jasper	25	M		Farmer		150	Arkansas										
		Mary	18	F		Keep H			Missouri										
		Lurana	2	F					Texas										
		Molly	1	F															
580	530	John	37	M		Farmer	400	250	Arkansas										
		Mary	35	F		Keep H			Missouri										
		Liberty	10	M					Texas										
		Laura	8	F															
		Julius	6	M															
		Edwin	4	M															
		Emily	1	F															
525	531	Gibson P. L.	42	M		Farmer		500	Missouri										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " " blind, _____																			

Page No. 89

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Guadalupe Precinct, Settlements, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Friedrichsburg Frederick Kung, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Medford, N.J.</u>																				
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations.	
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.													
1		Gibson Elizabeth	40	F	W				Tenn											1
2		Ida L	17	M					Mo						/					2
3		Wm J	15	M					Texas						/					3
4		Mari E	13	F											/					4
5		Markam	12	F											/					5
6		Elise E	10	F											/					6
7		Louis C	9	M											/					7
8		Albert H	7	M											/					8
9		Sara S	5	F											/					9
10		Charles F	4	M											/					10
11		Ben F	2	M											/					11
12		Allen V	1	F											/					12
13		Mary M	63	F						It C.										13
14	522 532	Gibson W. W	30	M		Stock Raiser	400		Mo											14
15		S. A	41	F		Keep H			Texas											15
16		Joe C	3	M																16
17		M. C	7	F											/					17
18		M. J	1	M																18
19		Adams Geo A	46	M		Stock Raiser	300	1400	Virginia											19
20	523 533	Nabers Ch.	48	F				200												20
21		Wm	24	M		Stock Raiser	400		Texas											21
22		Isabella	28	F																22
23		Francis	21	M																23
24		John	15	M																24
25		Char	12	M																25
26		Dixon Lewis A	48	M		Stock Raiser	1500	3450	Georgia											26
27	524 534	Elizabeth	28	F		Keep H			Arkansas											27
28		Sara	6	F					Texas											28
29		Henry	4	M																29
30		Wm	1	M																30
31	525 535	Lange Wm	52	M		Miller	2300	700	Prussia	/	/									31
32		Friedrich	52	F		Keep H				/	/									32
33		Carl W	23	M		Miller				/	/									33
34		Aug A	21	M						/	/									34
35		Julia F	19	M						/	/									35
36		Helena	18	M						/	/									36
37		Edwam	16	M						/	/									37
38	526 536	Steniers J W	72	M		Farmer	112	430		/	/									38
39		Robertson Mary	30	F		Keep H		80		/	/									39
40		Appn	8	F					Texas	/	/									40
No. of dwellings, _____							No. of white females, _____							No. of males, foreign born, _____						
" " families, _____							" " colored males, _____							" " females, " " _____						
" " white males, _____							" " females, _____							" " blind, _____						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Threadgill Settlement*, in the County of

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Kunze, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 84

For inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 67 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Spruce Creek Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State.

23rd of August 1870

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Heights

Richard L. King Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Elroy & Chapin</i>																			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deemed to be ineligible to the right of suffrage on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
528	538	<i>Geistweid, H.</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>
		<i>Helene</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keep H.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Helene</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>1</i>				
		<i>Heinrich</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Maria</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Anna</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Jacob</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
529	539	<i>Mund, Conrad</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>
		<i>Henriette</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keep H.</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Adeline</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>1</i>				
		<i>August</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Henriette</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>1</i>				
		<i>Anna</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Heinrich</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Conrad</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Friedrich</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Anna</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>April</i>							
530	540	<i>Wolpe, Heinrich</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>450</i>	<i>850</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>
		<i>Anna</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keep H.</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Conrad</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Heinrich</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>1</i>				
		<i>Henriette</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>1</i>				
		<i>Anna</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Louise</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								
		<i>Louis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May</i>							
531	541	<i>Wolpe, Conrad</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								<i>1</i>
		<i>Christina</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keep H.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cherry Spring Settlement in the County of Gillespie, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cherry Springs

Rudolph Ringer Ass't Marshal. 346

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, then, &c.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote.
532	542	John Christ	48 M			Farmer	1500	1450	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Caroline	47 F			Keep H				/	/								
		John	48 M						Texas	/	/								
		Wilhelm	16 F							/	/								
		John	14 F							/	/								
		Dina	12 F							/	/								
		Adolph	9 M							/	/								
		Henrich	7 M							/	/								
		Ferdinand	5 M							/	/								
533	543	Emmelie Phil	37 M			Farmer	370	900	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Wilhelm	35 F			Keep H			Saxony	/	/								
		Emma	7 F						Texas	/	/								
		Auguste	6 F							/	/								
		Wilhelm	4 M							/	/								
		Carl	1 M							/	/								
		Wolten Henrich	15 M							/	/								
		Martha	13 F							/	/								
		Mathilde	12 F							/	/								
		Anna	10 F							/	/								
534	544	Marshall Rober	48 M			Farmer	2000	2300	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Louise	44 F			Keep H				/	/								
		John	20 M						Texas	/	/								
		Harriet	18 M							/	/								
		Theresa	15 F							/	/								
		Adolph	10 M							/	/								
		Ernst	6 M							/	/								
		John	4 M							/	/								
		Wais Mathilde	45 F						Prussia	/	/								
		Valeride T M	30 M			Stock Raiser		680	Mexico	/	/							/	
545	545	Aug Henrich	38 M			Farmer	500	750	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Elizabeth	36 F			Keep H			Saxony	/	/								
		Henric	16 F						Texas	/	/								
		Clotilia	14 F							/	/								
		Emma	12 F							/	/								
		Louise	10 F							/	/								
		Emilie	8 F							/	/								
		Henrich	7 M							/	/								
		Ida	6 F							/	/								
		Sophia	4 F							/	/								
		Carl	2 M							/	/								
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													

Page No. 86

Ques- Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

Page No. 225
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ferry Springs Settlements, in the County of Gillespie, State of Missouri, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Jose
of San Jose, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

of See as, enumerated by me on the 28 day of April, 1901.
Post Office: Sherry Springs Inde H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: *Cherry Springs*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Population, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
		<i>Lung Otto</i>	<i>62 M</i>						<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Prussia</i>															
<i>536</i>	<i>546</i>	<i>Evers Ludwig</i>	<i>36 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>Brunswick</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Pauline</i>	<i>30 F</i>			<i>Keep H</i>			<i>Massey</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Bertha</i>	<i>8 F</i>						<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Hermie</i>	<i>7 M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Angus</i>	<i>4 M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Lina</i>	<i>2 F</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
<i>537</i>	<i>547</i>	<i>Grenwald Peter</i>	<i>70 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>150</i>		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Hennicke</i>	<i>68 F</i>			<i>Keep H</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Peter</i>	<i>24 M</i>				<i>150</i>	<i>450</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
<i>538</i>	<i>548</i>	<i>Mc Lellan W B</i>	<i>36 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>150</i>	<i>Virginia</i>																		
		<i>Lorine</i>	<i>30 F</i>			<i>Keep H</i>																					
<i>539</i>	<i>549</i>	<i>Dietman Mark</i>	<i>33 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Elisabeth</i>	<i>25 F</i>			<i>Keep H</i>			<i>Baden</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Care</i>	<i>4 M</i>						<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Adolph</i>	<i>2 M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Emma</i>	<i>7 F</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Andrick Im</i>	<i>45 M</i>			<i>Farm Labourer</i>			<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Dietman Phil</i>	<i>70 F</i>						<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
<i>540</i>	<i>550</i>	<i>Mothe Wm</i>	<i>54 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>1570</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Johanna</i>	<i>48 F</i>			<i>Keep H</i>			<i>Saxony</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Adolph</i>	<i>19 M</i>						<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
<i>541</i>	<i>551</i>	<i>Rode Dietrich</i>	<i>40 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>750</i>	<i>2500</i>	<i>Hochsburg</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Catharina</i>	<i>39 F</i>			<i>Keep H</i>			<i>Annan</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>17 F</i>						<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Mias</i>	<i>16 M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Johanna</i>	<i>14 F</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Wm</i>	<i>14 M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Theo</i>	<i>12 M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Eckert Adolph</i>	<i>11 M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
<i>542</i>	<i>552</i>	<i>Schuchler Wm</i>	<i>59 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>730</i>	<i>900</i>	<i>Hartenberg</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Catharina</i>	<i>59 F</i>			<i>Keep H</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Hermann</i>	<i>20 M</i>						<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
<i>543</i>	<i>553</i>	<i>Schuchler Louis</i>	<i>22 M</i>			<i>Teamster</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>450</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Wm</i>	<i>20 F</i>			<i>Keep H</i>			<i>Hamm</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
<i>544</i>	<i>554</i>	<i>Grathenich Henry</i>	<i>29 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>450</i>	<i>250</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Catharina</i>	<i>22 F</i>			<i>Keep H</i>			<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		<i>Louis</i>	<i>7 M</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
<i>545</i>	<i>555</i>	<i>Arnst Henry</i>	<i>3 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>470</i>	<i>Hamm</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>																
		No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____																			
		" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____																					

Page No. 87

per. Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Henry Springs Settlement, in the County of Yellapic, State

of Tea as, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Leary Springs

347

, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1879.

Post Office: Frederickburg

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Free Apple Creek Settlement, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

348

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Frederick Rungel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been adjudged insane or idiotic, and who are not otherwise disqualified from voting or other civic rights.)																			
Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been adjudged insane or idiotic, and who are not otherwise disqualified from voting or other civic rights.)																			
1		Brown August	21 M						Prussia	/	/								
2		Friedr	17 M							/	/								
3		Marie	5 F						Texas	/	/								
4		Sophie	3 F							/	/								
5		Gottlieb Louis	12 M							/	/								
6		Umar	10 F							/	/								
7		Scham	8 M							/	/								
8	557	Schmidt	45 M			Farmer	500	500	Prussia	/	/								
9		Julie	34 F			Keep H				/	/								
10		Louise	10 F						Texas	/	/								
11		Caroline	6 F							/	/								
12		Alma	4 F							/	/								
13		Carl	2 M							/	/								
14		Paul	7 M							/	/								
15	558	Wies	40 M			Farmer	1000	400	Prussia	/	/								
16		Magdalena	31 F			Keep H				/	/								
17		Magdalena	10 F						Texas	/	/								
18		Scham	7 M							/	/								
19		Theresa	4 F							/	/								
20	559	Wies	34 M			Farmer	300	450	Prussia	/	/								
21		Maria	29 F			Keep H				/	/								
22		Anna	8 F						Texas	/	/								
23		Joseph	6 M							/	/								
24		Peter	4 M							/	/								
25		Scham	2 M							/	/								
26		Martha	7 F							/	/								
27	560	Wenzel	25 M			Farmer			Kentucky										
28		Harriet	24 F			Keep H			Texas										
29		Henry	10 M																
30		Louisa	8 F																
31		Louisa	5 F																
32		Elise	3 F																
33		Franklin	7 M																
34		Fishmeyer	4 F																
35	561	Riley	23 M			Farmer	1400	1300	Georgia										
36		Harriet	43 F						Ala										
37		Geo	18 M						Texas										
38		Roxana	15 F																
39		John	6 M																
40		Shelton	33 M				1200	1200	Ala										
No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, " " colored males, " " females, " "																			
" " white males, " " " females, " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arab Apple Creek Settlement, in the County of Gettysburg, State

of Mass, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph Kunge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day, if over 15, give year, month, and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Riley J. C.	30	M	W	Stock Raiser			Texas									/	
2	561 570	Tracy Anne	33	F			300	500											
3		Mary J.	12	F															
4		Joe Sam	10	M															
5		Lisabeth	8	F															
6		Wm B.	4	M															
7		Barbara	2	F															
8		Tracy Mary	16	F															
9		Evans John	36	M		Stock Raiser	200		Kentucky									/	
10	563 573	Landrum L.	43	M		Stock Raiser	300	900	Ala									/	
11		Sabra J.	18	F		Keep H.			Miss										
12		Wilcox	15	M					Texas										
13		Sabra E.	8	F															
14		Mary J.	4	F															
15		John L.	3	M															
16		Serry	12	M															
17		Wilson Gustav	14	M	B				Louisiana										
18	564 574	Winters Geo	26	M	W	Farmer	500	650	Hammer	/	/							/	
19		Corliss	17	F		Keep H.			Texas	/	/								
20		George	1	M						/									
21	565 575	Cole Christ	24	M		Farmer	500	400	Hammer	/	/							/	
22		Dina	24	F						/	/								
23		August	14	M					Texas	/	/								
24		Lina	3	F						/	/								
25	566 576	Thorne Chris	24	M		Farmer	200		Hammer	/	/							/	
26		Kulda	10	F		Keep H.			Texas	/	/								
27		Lina	9	F						/	/								
28	567 577	Thorne Conrad	34	M		Farmer	300	500	Hammer	/	/							/	
29		Caroline	29	F		Keep H.				/	/								
30		Carl	7	M					Texas	/	/								
31		Harriet	5	F						/	/								
32		Lina	3	F						/	/								
33		Kulda	1	F						/	/								

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. 93

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palo Alto Settlement, in the County of Willamette, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Fredericksburg 350
Rudolph Rung Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or age at year first mentioned in families, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards	
1	568	578	42	M	W	Farmer	400	400	Prussia	/	/									
2			34	F		Keep H			Wurtemberg	/	/									
3			16	M					Texas	/	/									
4			14	F						/	/									
5			12	F						/	/									
6			10	F						/	/									
7			7	M						/	/									
8			4	F						/	/									
9			2	M						/	/									
10			1	M						/	/									
11	569	579	49	M		Farmer	800	700	Wurtemberg	/	/									
12			47	F		Keep H			"	/	/									
13			24	M					"	/	/									
14			15	F					Texas	/	/									
15			13	F						/	/									
16			11	M						/	/									
17			9	F						/	/									
18			7	M						/	/									
19	570	580	41	M		Farmer	350	600	Wurtemberg	/	/									
20			37	F		Keep H			Texas	/	/									
21			19	M						/	/									
22			13	M						/	/									
23			11	M						/	/									
24			9	M						/	/									
25			7	M						/	/									
26			5	F						/	/									
27			3	F						/	/									
28			2	M						/	/									
29			28	M		Free Mason	400		Texas	/	/									
30	571	581	62	M		Farmer	200	250	Wurtemberg	/	/									
31			44	F		Keep H				/	/									
32			14	F					Texas	/	/									
33	572	582	43	M		Farmer	1050	600	Wurtemberg	/	/									
34			45	F		Keep H				/	/									
35			17	M						/	/									
36			15	M					Texas	/	/									
37			14	M						/	/									
38			11	M						/	/									
39			9	F						/	/									
40			8	M						/	/									
			No. of dwellings			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane								
			" " families			" " colored males			" " females											
			" " white males			" " females			" " blind											

Page No. 22 }

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pale Alle Settlements, in the County of Wilkes, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870,

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Rudolph H. Koenig, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20
1		Ochto, Heinrich	44	M					Prussia	/	/									
2		Anna	42	F					Prussia	/	/									
3		Frederic George	75	M					Prussia	/	/									
4	573 573	For, Heinrich	63	M		Farmer	600	400	Prussia	/	/									
5		Catharina	63	F		Keep H				/	/									
6		Friedrich	27	M						/	/									
7	574 584	McLagg, Peter	41	M		Farmer	1000	900	Prussia	/	/									
8		Catharina	37	F		Keep H				/	/									
9		Joseph	29	M						/	/									
10		Johann	22	M						/	/									
11		Maria	14	F					Prussia	/	/									
12		Gertrud	12	F						/	/									
13		Williamson, Anne	57	F						/	/									
14		Hakenbach, Carl	22	M		Farmer			Prussia	/	/									
15		Anna	18	F					Prussia	/	/									
16		Friedr	7	M					Prussia	/	/									
17	575 585	Mich, Jacob	55	M		Farmer	1800	120	Prussia	/	/									
18		Jacob	24	M						/	/									
19		Elm	17	M						/	/									
20		William	13	F						/	/									
21	576 586	Decker, Henry	47	M		Farmer	1200	1350	Prussia	/	/									
22		Catharina	43	F		Keep H				/	/									
23		Maria	18	F					Prussia	/	/									
24		Helene	16	F						/	/									
25		Friedrich	11	M						/	/									
26		Elise	11	F						/	/									
27		Carl	9	M						/	/									
28		Josephine	7	F						/	/									
29		Herman	5	M						/	/									
30		Helene	1	F						/	/									
31	577 587	Uth, Louise	53	F		Keep H	700	450	Prussia	/	/									
32		Heinrich	16	M					Prussia	/	/									
33	578 588	Uth, John	30	M		Farmer	400	650	Prussia	/	/									
34		Emilie	20	F		Keep H			Prussia	/	/									
35		John	1	M						/	/									
36	579 589	Uth, John	50	M		Farmer	2000	1455	Prussia	/	/									
37		Catharina	34	F		Keep H			Prussia	/	/									
38		Gertha	14	F					Prussia	/	/									
39		Albertine	13	F						/	/									
40		Anna	8	F						/	/									
No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		70		7										
" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " _____																
" " white males, _____		" " " female, _____		" " blind, _____																

Page No. 95

For inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 75;
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salic War Settlement, in the County of Illinois, State
 1870 351

351

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____
of Mass, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Friederichsburg

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. If age at last birthday, under 1 year, state month and day in fraction; then sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (C), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, sober, and of lawful age, and have no legal disability or other cause preventing them from being citizens or other rights.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
		580	590	Herman Carl	5 M				Texas	/	/														
				Robert Lee	4 M	Farmer		150	Pennsylvania	/	/														
				Maria E	27 F	Keep H				/	/														
				Clara	11 F				Texas	/	/														
				John	9 M					/	/														
				Emma	7 F					/	/														
				Carl	5 M					/	/														
				Civilie	3 F					/	/														
				Louis	1 M					/	/														
		581	591	Vincent Heinrich	48 M	Farmer	750	700	Pennsylvania	/	/														
				Frederica	47 F	Keep H				/	/														
				Henry	19 M					/	/														
				William	17 F				Texas	/	/														
				Catharine	14 F					/	/														
				Maria	12 F					/	/														
				Jacob	6 M					/	/														
				Margaret	4 F					/	/														
				Anna	2 F					/	/														
		582	592	Vincent Carl	48 M	Farmer	1200	1050	Pennsylvania	/	/														
				Christiane	44 F	Keep H				/	/														
		583	593	Elizabeth Velt	40 M	Farmer	500	900	Pennsylvania	/	/														
				Elisabeth	38 F	Keep H				/	/														
				August	16 M				Texas	/	/														
				Minna	14 F					/	/														
				Carl	10 M					/	/														
				Heinrich	8 M					/	/														
				Louisa	6 M					/	/														
				Clara	1 F					/	/														
		584	594	William Ludwig	49 M	Farmer	1800	1400	Pennsylvania	/	/														
				Barbara	36 F	Keep H				/	/														
				Anna	12 F				Texas	/	/														
				Henrietta	11 M					/	/														
				Bertha	10 F					/	/														
				Quatar	5 M					/	/														
		585	595	Nicholas Friedrich	51 M	Farmer	1000	1000	Pennsylvania	/	/														
				Caroline	31 F	Keep H			Pennsylvania	/	/														
				Bertha	7 F				Texas	/	/														
				Ida	4 F					/	/														
				Friedrich	50 M			1625	2010	Pennsylvania	/	/													
				August	18 M				Texas	/	/														
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		No. of deaf and dumb,		No. of blind,		No. of idiotic,		No. of other constitutional relations,		No. of other constitutional relations,		No. of other constitutional relations,							
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "							
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " " females,		" " " females,		" " " females,		" " " females,		" " " females,		" " " females,		" " " females,		" " " females,							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salado Settlement, in the County of Delaware, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the August day of 1870.

Post Office: Niederichsburg Rudolph Kuehn, Ass't Marshal. 352

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give months in fraction, thus, 1 yr. 6 mo. = 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1		Brockmann, Sam	32	M	W	Keep H			Prussia	/	/									
2		Albert	3	M					Texas	/	/									
3		Schmidt, Mina	1	F						/	/									
4	593	Carl	30	M		Farmer	800	300	Prussia	/	/									
5		Hennrich	30	M		Keep H			Prussia	/	/									
6		Emilie	12	F					Texas	/	/									
7		H	10	M						/	/									
8		Chas	6	M						/	/									
9		Emma	4	F						/	/									
10		Hennrich	1	M						/	/									
11	594	Ever, Henry	26	M		Butcher	1125	1000	Prussia	/	/									
12		Johann	24	M		Keep H				/	/									
13		Hennrich	3	M					Texas	/	/									
14		Louis	1	M						/	/									
15	595	Elckhardt, Henry	31	M		Farmer	1200	400	Prussia	/	/									
16		Anna	24	F		Keep H			Prussia	/	/									
17		Bartha	1	F					Texas	/	/									
18		Louis	3	M						/	/									
19		Hennrich	1	M						/	/									
20	596	Elckhardt, Wm	37	M		Farmer	2000	700	Prussia	/	/									
21		Victoria	31	F		Keep H			Prussia	/	/									
22		Emma	11	M					Texas	/	/									
23		Barbara	12	F						/	/									
24		Philip	9	M						/	/									
25		Emma	7	F						/	/									
26		Adelaide	4	F						/	/									
27		Anna	4	F						/	/									
28	597	Aug, Ludwig	40	M		Farmer	300	350	Prussia	/	/									
29		Philipp	42	M		Keep H				/	/									
30		Hennrich	13	M					Texas	/	/									
31		Emma	10	F						/	/									
32		Wilhelm	9	M						/	/									
33		Caroline	4	F						/	/									
34		Louis	2	M						/	/									
35	598	Reuter, Gott	39	M		Farmer	1000	450	Prussia	/	/									
36		Catharina	27	F		Keep H			Prussia	/	/									
37		Wilhelm	11	M					Texas	/	/									
38		Louise	9	F						/	/									
39		Lina	4	F						/	/									
40		Carl	2	M						/	/									
<p>No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____</p> <p>" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____</p> <p>" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____</p>																				No. of insane, <u>NO</u>

new Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in La Ocho Fiestas, in the County of Gillespie, State

of Teas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fredericksburg

Ridolph Kunze, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings—houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families enumerated in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 yr. 6 mo.—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color, White (W.), Black (B.), Yellow (Y.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES. Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards, who are rich, poor, or disabled, on other grounds than rebellion or other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	599609	Dietrich, Feli.	50 M	M		Farmer	1300	700	Prussia	1	1								1
2		Anna E	48 F	F		Keep H				1	1								
3		Louise	15 F	F					Texas	1	1								
4		Maria	13 F	F						1	1								
5		Emilie	8 F	F						1	1								
6		Lina	6 F	F						1	1								
7		Louis	11 M	M						1	1								
8	600610	Loughmery, Jp	40 M	M		Farmer	1400	1450	Hannover	1	1								1
9		Maria	30 F	F		Keep H			Hannover	1	1								
10		Heinrich	12 M	M					Texas	1	1								
11		Wm	10 M	M						1	1								
12		Louis	8 M	M						1	1								
13		Lina	3 F	F						1	1								
14		Bertha	2 F	F						1	1								
15	601611	Sorenz, Feli	50 M	M		Farmer	1300	770	Prussia	1	1								1
16		Marion	50 F	F		Keep H				1	1								
17		Wilhelm	23 M	M						1	1								
18		Henrich	16 M	M					Texas	1	1								
19		August	14 M	M						1	1								
20		Eduard	8 M	M						1	1								
21	602612	Kortzel, Henry	31 M	M		Farmer	1000	1200	Prussia	1	1								1
22		August	19 F	F		Keep H			Texas	1	1								
23		Mina	1 F	F						1	1								
24	603613	Grauer, Edw	42 M	M		Farmer	1100	1240	Hannover	1	1								1
25		Mariane	46 F	F		Keep H				1	1								
26		Adolph	16 M	M					Texas	1	1								
27		Oscar	13 M	M						1	1								
28		Herr	11 M	M						1	1								
29		Hannah	7 F	F						1	1								
30		Hart, Hermann	21 M	M						1	1								1
31	604614	Loos, Christian	45 M	M		Farmer	80	40	Hardenberg	1	1								1
32		Johanna	55 F	F		Keep H			Hannover	1	1								
33		John	24 M	M					Texas	1	1								1
34		Catharine	19 F	F						1	1								
35		August	16 M	M						1	1								
36		Paul	14 M	M						1	1								
37	605615	Mey, Sch	22 M	M		Teacher	50		Switzerland	1	1								1
38		Catharine	32 F	F		Keep H			Hardenberg	1	1								
39	606616	Wiedman, Wm	30 M	M		Farmer	400	250		1	1								1
40		Wilhelmine	24 F	F		Keep H			Hannover	1	1								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Palo Alto Settlement*, in the County of *Pecos*, State

353

of *Texas*, enumerated by me on the *August* day of *1870*.

Post Office: *Fredericksburg*

Rudolph Rung Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state sex, and color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
1		<i>Widow Anna Rung</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>Texas</i>	<i>/</i>								
2		<i>Maria</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>/</i>								
3		<i>Frederick Rung</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>Texas</i>	<i>/</i>								
4	<i>67</i>	<i>Harriet Rung</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>100</i>		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>/</i>								
5		<i>Anna</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>/</i>								
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

I certify that the foregoing set of Returns was made according to law and instructions.

Rudolph Rung
Ass't Marshal.

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, *5*

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

Completed, please state the number of pages in figures —

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is 100 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

Rudolph Remy
Assistant Marshal

Dated Sept 23d 1870. N. Dist. of Texas

J. W. Lee

No. of dwellings	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born	No. of inmates
" " " "	" " colored males	" " females	
" " white males	" " " females	" " blind	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Polkof Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

354

Post Office: Polk TexasEdward J. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad Texas

Edmund J. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, yr.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are entitled to vote in case of rebellion or insurrection, or other grounds than disqualification by crime.
1	9	9	Minn John	35	m	m	Farmer	✓		Texas										
2			— Amanda	40	F	B	Keeping House			Kentucky										
3			— Sanford	16	m	m	works on Farm	✓		Texas										
4			— George	12	m	m				Texas										
5			— Birdella	9	F	m				Texas										
6			— Albert	8	m	m				Texas										
7			— John	6	m	m				Texas										
8			— Julius	3	m	m				Texas										
9	10	10	White Joseph	24	m	W	Farmer	✓	128	Alabama										
10			— Caroline	28	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
11			— Ganahia	8	F	W				Alabama										
12	11		Burrow Charles	35	m	W	Farmer	✓	130	Alabama										
13			— Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
14			— Charles	13	m	W				Alabama										
15			— John	12	m	W				Florida										
16			— Caroline	10	F	W				Florida										
17	11	12	White Eliza	53	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
18			— Eliza	24	F	W				Alabama										
19			— Levy	21	m	W	Farmer	✓		Alabama										
20			— Georganna	12	F	W				Alabama										
21	13		White Drewery	31	m	W	Farmer	✓		Alabama										
22			— Laura	18	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
23			— William	3	m	W				Alabama										
24			— Charles	1/2	m	W				Texas										
25	12	14	Spillman Rebecca	36	F	B	Keeping House			Miss. 30 yrs										
26			— Emily	14	F	B				Texas										
27			— Laura	12	F	B				Texas										
28			— Rachel	11	F	B				Texas										
29	13	15	Beverly Frank	35	m	B	Farmer	✓		Kentucky										
30			— Almeda	19	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana										
31			— Stephen	12 1/2	m	B				Texas										
32			Langley Milly	60	F	B				Virginia										
33			Wesley Franklin	23	m	B	Farmer	✓		South Carolina										
34			Langley Patsy	18	F	B				Kentucky										
35	14	16	Taylor Rufus	35	m	B	Farmer	✓		Louisiana										
36			Holloman Matilda	30	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi										
37			— Harvey	3	m	B				Texas										
38			— Eliza	3 1/2	F	B				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, 11 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

14



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of

Goliad

State

of Texas

enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

355

Post Office: Goliad Texas

Edward J. Robertson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, this year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards, who are entitled to vote in other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	15	17	Buckner Charles	42	M	B	Farmer	✓	132	Virginia					✓	✓		✓	
2			— Eliza	48	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					✓	✓			
3			— Robert	17	M	B				Mississippi					✓	✓			
4			— Mary	19	F	B				Texas					✓	✓			
5			— Laura	13	F	B				Texas					✓	✓			
6			— Betty	4	F	B				Texas									
7	16	18	Henderson Jane	48	F	B	Keeping House		250	Virginia					✓	✓			
8			Partkins Edward	21	M	M	Farmer	✓		Tennessee								✓	
9			— Emma	16	F	M				Texas									
10			Tolbert Sarah	24	F	B				Kentucky					✓	✓			
11			— Ellen	4	F	B				Texas									
12	17	19	McKinney Harriet	30	F	B	works on Farm	✓		Virginia					✓	✓			
13			— Ophelia	13	F	B				Texas									
14			— Judah	5	F	B				Texas									
15			— Andrew	2	M	B				Texas									
16	18	20	Dawson Oliver	46	M	B	Farmer	✓	165	Virginia					✓	✓		✓	
17			— Mary	45	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia									
18			— Betty	16	F	B				Texas									
19			— Mary	14	F	B				Texas									
20			— Judah	12	F	B				Texas									
21			— Fanny	5	F	B				Texas									
22			Ferguson Mack	18	M	B				Texas									
23	19	21	Bryant Mary	49	F	W	Keeping House		1280 800	England	✓	✓							
24			— Susan	22	F	W				Mississippi	✓	✓							
25			— Phillip	9	M	W				Texas	✓	✓							
26	20	22	Odum Jackson	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Alabama					✓	✓		✓	
27			— Nancy	18	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama					✓	✓			
28	21	23	Bowen Johanna	37	M	W	Farmer	✓		Florida								✓	
29			— Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama									
30			— Edward	9	M	W				Florida									
31			— Candida	7	F	W				Florida									
32			— Benjamin	2	M	W				Florida									
33	22	24	Langan Joseph	56	M	B	Farmer	✓		Alabama					✓	✓		✓	
34			— Hannah	53	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia									
35			— Thomas	9	M	B				Texas					✓	✓			
36	23	25	Langan William	35	M	B	Farmer	✓		Alabama					✓	✓		✓	
37			— Amanda	30	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama									
38			— John	15	M	B				Texas					✓	✓			
39			— Mary	9	F	B				Texas					✓	✓			
40			— Caroline	7	F	B				Texas					✓	✓			
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			17			14			20	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 10			" " females, " " " 1													
" " white males, 5			" " " females, 20			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Goliad Texas Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Waukegan</i>																				
Dwelling-house numbered in order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., M., C., O., I., N., L.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in other grounds than being of other race.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		<i>Langan Nettie</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>											
		<i>— Grace</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>											
		<i>— Lucy</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>			<i>Feb</i>								
<i>24</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Langan Dora</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>works on Farm</i>			<i>Alabama</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>				
		<i>— Mary</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>				
		<i>— John</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>											
		<i>— Judah</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>											
		<i>Wimbush Judah</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Georgia</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Hobson Henry</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>150</i>	<i>Alabama</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>— Martha</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>											
		<i>— Matilda</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>											
		<i>— Betsy</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>											
<i>26</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Jefferson John</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>276</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>— Priscilla</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Mexico</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>					<i>1</i>				
		<i>— Crescent</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Mexico</i>			<i>1</i>				<i>1</i>				
		<i>— Polly</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Mexico</i>			<i>1</i>				<i>1</i>				
		<i>— Lucy</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Mexico</i>			<i>1</i>								
		<i>— John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Mexico</i>			<i>1</i>								
		<i>Rivas Riley</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>works on Farm</i>			<i>Mexico</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>			
<i>27</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Lot Pichella</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Alabama</i>							<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>— George</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Texas</i>							<i>1</i>				
		<i>— Martha</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>— Frederick</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>— Mary</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>			
<i>28</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Parks Solomon</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Stock raiser</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>7173</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>Hovey Charles</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>		<i>600</i>	<i>2860</i>	<i>New York</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>Parks George</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>works on farm</i>			<i>North Carolina</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>Williams Adeline</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Domestic servant</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>— Martha</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>			
<i>29</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Owens William</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>150</i>	<i>Florida</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>— Georganna</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Florida</i>										<i>1</i>	
		<i>— Joseph</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>works on Farm</i>			<i>Florida</i>											
		<i>— Nancy</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Florida</i>											
		<i>— Mary</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Florida</i>											
		<i>— Charles</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>works on Farm</i>			<i>Florida</i>											
		<i>— William</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>works on Farm</i>			<i>Florida</i>								<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>— Marshall</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Florida</i>								<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>— James</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Florida</i>											
		<i>Mitchel William</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Florida</i>								<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>— Nancy</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Florida</i>											
No. of dwellings, <i>6</i>			No. of white females, <i>4</i>			No. of males, foreign born, <i>2</i>			No. of insane, <i>0</i>											
" " families, <i>6</i>			" " colored males, <i>7</i>			" " females, " " <i>4</i>														
" " white males, <i>10</i>			" " females, <i>19</i>			" " blind, <i>0</i>														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Goliad Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal. 356

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
		Mitchel Georgiana	8	F	W				Florida											
		Owens Augusta	2	F	W				Florida											
30	32	Rouse Daniel	38	M	W	Stock Raiser	300	500	Ohio									/		
		— Nancy	11	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											
		— Catherine	8	F	W				Texas											
		— Daniel	2	M	W				Texas											
		Stanley John	70	M	W	Works on Farm			North Carolina										/	
31	33	Rouse Clinton	36	M	W	Farmer	1400	490	Ohio										/	
		— Elisabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			Florida											
		— Spencer	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Texas											
		— Oliver	12	M	W				Texas											
		— Joseph	9	M	W				Texas											
		— Richman	27	M	W	Wagoner		450	Texas											
32	34	Jones Ethelina	41	F	W	Stock Raising	1000	2390	Tennessee											
		— Thomas	17	M	W	Stock Herder			Texas											
		— Mary	20	F	W				Texas											
		— Edwin	15	M	W	Stock Herder			Texas											
		— Virginia	53	M	W	Brick Mason			Connecticut											
33	35	Hubbard Susan	60	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia											
		— Catherine	35	F	B				Mississippi											
		— Susan	15	F	B				Texas											
		— Sam	10	M	B				Texas											
		— Louis	6	M	B				Texas											
		— Ellen	4	F	M				Texas											
34	36	Douglas William	45	M	W	Stock Raiser	320	850	Kentucky											
		— Emily	41	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											
		— Emeline	17	F	W				Texas											
		— Laura	14	F	W				Texas											
		— Cordelia	12	F	W				Texas											
		— William	9	M	W				Texas											
		— Ada	4 1/2	F	W				Texas											
		Davidson Leonora	21	F	W				Texas											
		— Cora	9	F	W				Texas											
35	37	Billups Emmans	74	M	B	Farmer			South Carolina											
		— Washington	50	M	B	Farmer		175	Georgia											
		— Matilda	40	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia											
		— Laura	12	F	B				Texas											
		— Emmans	14	M	B				Texas											
		— Henry	8	M	B				Texas											
		— Dora	12	F	B				Texas											
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 6 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " " " white males, 13 " " " females, 7 " " blind, _____																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.Post Office: GoliadEdward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Logansport</i>																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male (Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution, the laws of the United States, or other laws).	Female (Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution, the laws of the United States, or other laws).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Billups Emma	1	F	B				Texas										
		Evelina	4	F	B				Texas										
		Washington	2	M	B				Texas										
36	38	Adams Robert	39	M	W	Farmer	✓	375	South Carolina										1
		Isabella	33	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										1
		Holdy William	64	M	W	Farmer	✓	1600	North Carolina										
37	39	Byrd John	35	M	W	Farmer	✓		Virginia										1
38	40	Edwards Barker	42	M	W	Farmer	✓		South Carolina						1				1
		Willie	23	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi						1				
		Albert	6	M	B				Texas										
		Rory	4	M	B				Texas										
39	41	Bisce Major	51	M	B	Farmer	✓	331	South Carolina						1				1
		Sudah	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
		Buchner William	18	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Texas										
		McKinney George	16	F	W	Teacher School	✓		Texas										
		Phelps Loral	15	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Texas										
		Bisce Isaac	16	M	B	Works on Farm	✓		Texas										
		Ubraim	24	M	B				Alabama										
		Thomas	21	M	B				Alabama										
40	42	Whitty George	42	M	B	Farmer	✓		South Carolina							1			1
		Rachel	35	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina						1				
		Laura	16	F	B				Texas						1				
		Marion	13	M	B				Texas						1				
		Charles	8	M	B				Texas										
		William	6	M	B				Texas										
		Mary	5	F	B				Texas										
		Emma	2	F	B				Texas										
		Billups John	17	M	B				Alabama						1				
		Carmel Robert	14	M	B				Texas						1				
41	43	Whitty Delia	37	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina						1				1
		Linline	36	M	B	Farmer	✓		South Carolina						1				
		Luna Nelson	12	M	B				Texas						1				
42	44	Whitty Susan	30	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina						1				1
43	45	Gorman Jackson	38	M	B	Farmer	✓		Georgia						1				
		Martha	24	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi						1				
		Henry	7	M	B				Texas										
		Albert	3	M	B				Texas										
		John	1	M	B				Texas										
No. of dwellings, <u>8</u> No. of white females, <u>1</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>—</u>																			
" " families, <u>8</u> " " colored males, <u>21</u> " " females, " " <u>—</u>																			
" " white males, <u>3</u> " " " females, <u>13</u> " " blind, <u>—</u>																			

and Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered Yes or No at all times, and are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

357

Post Office: Gould

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If died within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give month in fraction, then, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
44	46	Berish, Ralph	30	M	B	Farmer			Texas										1
		Charlotte	32	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		Ann	12	F	B				Texas										
		Buck	10	M	B				Texas										
		Stephen	8	M	B				Texas										
		James Peter	80	M	I				Tennessee										1
45	47	Bisco Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
46	48	Burham Thadrich	77	M	W	Farmer	41000	495	North Carolina										1
		Martha	57	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
47	49	Wille Rudolph	40	M	W	Miller	41500	550	Prussia	1	1								1
		Louisa	40	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
		Albert	14	M	W				Texas	1	1								
		Clara	12	F	W				Texas	1	1								
		William	10	M	W				Texas	1	1								
		Louis	5	M	W				Texas	1	1								
		Eustice	3	M	W				Texas	1	1								
		Oscar	9	M	W				Texas	1	1	Nov							
48	50	Simmons Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House	300		Virginia										
		Elizabeth	9	F	W				Texas										
		Thomas	21	M	W				Texas										
		Hatchem Catherine	26	F	W	Music Teacher			Indiana										
		Springer Lina	18	F	W	House Servant			Texas	1	1								
49	51	Rastma	42	F	W	Washwoman			Wurtemberg	1	1								
		Michael	9	M	W				Texas	1	1								
50	52	Wadick Michael	72	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1								1
		Obrian Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House	200		Ireland	1	1								
		Elizabeth	16	F	W				Texas	1	1								
		James	15	M	W				Texas	1	1								
		Catherine	12	F	W				Texas	1	1								
		Michael	9	M	W				Texas	1	1								
51	53	Comson Ellen	48	F	W	Keeping House	100	470	Ireland	1	1								
		Elizabeth	16	F	W				Texas	1	1								
		Catherine	14	F	W				Texas	1	1								
		Elfa	12	F	W				Texas	1	1								
		John	10	M	W				Texas	1	1								
		Carigan James	9	M	W				Texas	1	1								
52	54	Welch Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House	165		Missouri										
		Emeline	16	F	W				Missouri										
		Thomas	14	M	W	carp.			Missouri										
		Alice	10	F	W				Texas										
<div>No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 2 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 4 " " white males, 75 " " " females, 3 " " blind, —</div>																			

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Yoliad

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Welsh Family	8	F	W				Texas										
		— Susan	6	F	W				Texas										
		— Johnson	4	M	W				Texas										
53	—																		
54	55	Pike Albert	39	M	W	Carpenter	13,500	200	Prussia	1	1								
		— Elisabeth	48	F	W	Keeping			Mississippi										
		— Albert	6	M	W				Texas	1									
		— Joseph	4	M	W				Texas	1									
		— Frank	1	M	W				Texas	1									
		Johnson Ann	50	F	B	Domestic			Maryland						1	1			
55	56	Camfield William	41	M	W	Clerk in grocery	820		Pennsylvania										1
		— Anna	28	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
		— Emma	15	F	W				Texas							1			
		— Collie	13	F	W				Texas							1			
		— Lou	11	F	W				Texas							1			
		— Charles	8	M	W				Texas										
		— Chancery	6	M	W				Texas										
56	57	Kenny Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House	200		Prussia	1	1								
		— Frank	14	M	W				Texas	1	1								
		— John	9	M	W				Texas	1	1								
		— William	6	M	W				Texas	1	1								
		Virion Harriet	65	F	W				Georgia										
		Barker Mary	34	F	W				Texas										
58	59	Whitby Percy	52	M	W	Keeping house	1500		South Carolina										
		— Anna	29	F	W				Mississippi								1	1	Idiot
		— Philena	19	F	W	Teaching School			Texas										
		Jones Martha	15	F	W				Texas										
		— William	12	M	W				Texas										
		— Clara	10	F	W				Texas										
		Shivers Whitby	6	M	W				Texas										
58	59	Cartwright William	44	M	W	Baker	400	200	Tennessee										1
		— Emily	42	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		— Ellen	15	F	W				Texas										
		— Sally	13	F	W				Texas										
		— Willey	11	M	W				Texas										
		— Joseph	9	M	W				Texas										
		— Mary	8	F	W				Texas										
		— Pally	7	F	W				Texas										
		— Frances	5	F	W				Texas										
		— Emma	4	F	W				Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1									
" " families, 5		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1													
" " white males, 12		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1															

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Yolins, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

358

Post Office: Gohad

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over		Female Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and over		Total		Total		Total					
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
				Leontine M. Miller		3 F W						Texas																											
				Robert		1 m W						Texas																											
59		60		Miller Richard		58 m W		Stock Raiser		11000 800		Virginia																								1			
				Ann		48 F W		Keeping House				Arkansas																											
				Delicia		15 F W						Texas																											
60		61		Sylvan Calvon		30 m B		Farmer				Mississippi																								1			
				Felicia		35 F B		Keeping House				Mississippi																											
				Cyrus		10 m B						Texas																											
				Charles		8 m B						Texas																											
				Louisa		6 F B						Texas																											
				Catharine		5 F B						Texas																											
				Mamtha		4 F B						Texas																											
				Robert		3/2 m B						Texas				Apr																							
61		62		Kump Mary		19 F B		Keeping House				Texas																								1			
				Robert		23 m B		Stock Hand				Mississippi																											
62																																							
63		63		Gorman James		25 m W		Farmer		11000		Texas																								1			
				Jennie		23 F W		Keeping House				Tennessee																											
				William		1 m W						Texas																											
				Gorman Bettie		10 F B		Servant				Texas																								1			
64		64		Lane John		57 m W		Doctor		11000		Virginia																											
				Eliza		52 F W		Keeping House				Ohio																											
65		65		Hamilton Lucinda		43 F B		Keeping House				Virginia																											
				Jackson		20 m B		Stock Hand				Mississippi																											
				Arms		12 m B						Texas																											
66		66		Lot Steiner		28 m m		Stock Hand				Texas																								1			
				Dilly		22 F m		Keeping House				Texas																											
				Emma		3 F m						Texas																											
				Brista		2 F m						Texas																											
67		67		Carmel Matilda		40 F m		Keeping House				Tennessee																											
				Harriet		7 F m						Texas																											
				Ella		4 F m						Texas																											
				Jane		4 F m						Texas																											
67		68		McGinn John		50 m W		Minister				North Carolina																								1			
				Sarah		42 F W		Keeping House				South Carolina																											
				Lucius		20 m W						Georgia																											
				John		18 m W						Georgia																											
				Isabella		16 F W						Georgia																											
				Albert		14 m W						Georgia																											
				Joseph		12 m W						Georgia																											
No. of dwellings.		9		No. of white females.		7		No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.																											
" " families.		9		" " colored males.		9		" " females.																															
" " white males.		9		" " females.		14		" " blind.																															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.Post Office: GoliadEdward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color (W, B, C, O, I, F, L, etc.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.		
1		McCain Lois	3	F	W				Georgia										
2	68	Kimney John	26	M	W	Lawyer	1200	2000	Texas										
3		— Eliza	22	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
4		— Eva	1 1/2	F	W				Texas			aug							
5	68	Farmer Penny	19	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
6		Porter Martha	24	F	B				Alabama					1	1				
7		— James	6	M	B				Texas										
8		— Peter	4	M	B				Texas										
9		— Mitchell	1 1/2	M	B				Texas			Feb							
10	69	Dial Stewart	31	M	W	Farmer	800	400	Texas										
11		— Anna	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
12		Kimney Eliza	50	F	W				Tennessee										
13	70	Canfield Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House	3000		Pennsylvania	1	1								
14		— William	12	M	W				Texas										
15		— Ellen	10	F	W				Texas										
16		— Sarah	8	F	W				Texas										
17		— Mary	5	F	W				Texas										
18		— Anna	3	F	W				Texas										
19		— Mary	66	F	W				England	1	1								
20		— Orama	37	F	W	School Teacher			England	1	1								
21	71	Ward James	58	M	W	Saddler	75-75	300	South Carolina	1	1								
22		— Mary	49	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
23		— Martha	13	F	W				Texas										
24		— Mary	11	F	W				Texas										
25		— Robert	9	M	W				Texas										
26		— Garnett Adeline	14	F	W				Texas										
27		— Mary	12	F	W				Texas										
28		— Eliza	5	F	W				Texas										
29		— Garnett Elizabeth	10	F	M	Servant			Texas										
30																			
31	72	Kochler William	47	M	W	Merchant	4000	15000	Baden	1	1								
32		— Helena	32	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	1	1								
33		— Edwin	8	M	W				Texas	1	1								
34		— Willie	6	M	W				Baden	1	1								
35		— Fritz	4	M	W				Texas	1	1								
36		— Krouse H	38	M	W	Laborer			Prussia	1	1								
37		— Meyer Catharine	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			Bavaria	1	1								
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 3
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 4
 " " white males, 10 " " " females, 3 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1



Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, State _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Goliad Edward S. Roberts, Asst. Marshal.

359

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			
No. of years of age and up to 100																			

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Polk, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Polk Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		7	8		9	10						11	12	13
1		Stephen Adair	2	M	W.					Texas									
2		Simmons Hannah	18	F	B	Servant				Texas									
3	79	Miller Anna	50	F	W	Keeping House				Aldenburg	/	/							
4		— Louis	14	M	W					Texas	/	/							
5		— Bunkie	13	F	W					Texas	/	/							
6		— Harmon	8	M	W					Texas	/	/							
7	80	Kelbe Robert	24	M	W	Stock Dealer		860		Louisiana									/
8		— Lucie	19	F	W	Keeping House				Texas									
9		— Myrtle	3	F	W					Texas									
10		— Alice	7 1/2	F	W					Texas			Nov						
11	81	Aord Jesse	60	M	W	Farmer		240	725	Tennessee									/
12		— Mary	62	F	W	Keeping House				North Carolina									
13		— Jesse	20	M	W					Texas									
14		— Sidney	18	M	W					Texas									
15		— William	28	M	W	Farmer				Texas									/
16		— Ann	14	F	W					Louisiana									
17	82	Maddox J. P.	46	M	W			330	150	Georgia									/
18		— Myron	26	F	W	Keeping House				Mississippi									
19		— Pinkney	5	F	W					Texas									
20		— Thomas	3	M	W					Texas									
21		— Joseph	2	M	W					Texas									
22		— Sarah	16	F	W					Texas									
23	83	Franklin Isaac	45	M	W	Sheriff		900	1155	Arkansas									/
24		— Nancy	31	F	W	Keeping House				Arkansas									
25		— Mary	17	F	W					Texas									
26		— Sarah	14	F	W					Texas									
27		— Thomas	12	M	W					Texas									
28		— John	7	M	W					Texas									
29	84	Young Henry	50	M	W	Wagon Maker		780		Ohio									/
30		— Nancy	47	F	W	Keeping House				Pennsylvania									
31		— Eliza	18	F	W					Illinois									
32		— Rosey	15	F	W					Texas									
33		— Ella	12	F	W					Texas									
34	85	Phillip Lafayette	41	M	W	Stock Raiser		890		Pennsylvania									/
35		— Anna	38	F	W	Keeping House				North Carolina									
36		— Fanny	3	F	W					Texas									
37	86	McHugh Charlotte	48	F	W	Keeping House				Tennessee									
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females, " "				" " " "		1							
" " white males,		15	" " females,		1	" " blind,													

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " 1
 " " white males, 15 " " " females, 1 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

360

348

Page No. 13

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Polk, State of Iowa

1870

of Nevas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

361

Post Office: Quind

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1	11/11	Lewis James	39	M	H	School Teacher			Texas									1	
2		Margaret	46	F	H	School Teacher			Texas									2	
3		Maria	16	F	H				Texas									3	
4		Margaret	13	F	H				Texas									4	
5		Laura	12	F	H				Texas									5	
6		Isabel	9	F	H				Texas									6	
7		Mary Edith	6	F	H				Texas									7	
8		Louis Eugene	3	M	H				Texas									8	
9	112/11	Wm. E. E.	75	M	H		350		South Carolina									9	
10		Margaret	44	F	H				South Carolina									10	
11		Maria	13	F	H				Georgia									11	
12		Charles	17	M	H				Georgia									12	
13		Anna	16	F	H				Texas									13	
14		Louisa	11	F	H				Texas									14	
15		Margaret	1	F	H				Texas									15	
16		John	11	M	H				Texas									16	
17		Louisa	11	F	H				Texas									17	
18		Benjamin	6	M	H				Texas									18	
19		Margaret	4	F	H				Texas									19	
20	113/11	John James	38	M	H	Merchant	1164	111	Georgia									20	
21		Margaret	11	F	H				Georgia									21	
22		Louisa	10	F	H				Georgia									22	
23		Charles	6	M	H				Georgia									23	
24		Margaret	4	F	H				Georgia									24	
25		Anna	1	F	H				Georgia									25	
26		William	21	M	H				Georgia									26	
27		Margaret	11	F	H				Georgia									27	
28		Benjamin	16	M	H	Merchant			Georgia									28	
29	114/13	Ryan Joseph	25	M	H	Teacher			Georgia									29	
30		Margaret	22	F	H				Georgia									30	
31		John	18	M	H				Georgia									31	
32		Margaret	14	F	H				Georgia									32	
33	115																	33	
34	116/104	Pat Francis	50	F	H	Housewife	2676		Texas									34	
35		Margaret	32	F	H				Texas									35	
36		Louisa	17	F	H				Texas									36	
37		Samuel	19	M	H				Texas									37	
38		Mary	12	F	H				Texas									38	
39		Thomas	16	M	H				Texas									39	
40		Margaret	20	F	H		147		Georgia									40	
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0													
" " families, 5		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 17		" " females, 3		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																		
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																		
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																		
1		Ward, John	1	M	W				Texas									
2		Rich, Thomas	24	M	B	Servant			Alabama									
3		Taylor, Henry	35	M	B	Servant			Virginia									
4		Elizabeth	11	F	W				Texas									
5		Major	7	M	W				Texas									
6		John	2	M	W				Texas									
7	107/115	John	25	M	W	Stock Dealer	1200		Kentucky									
8		Hannah	31	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi									
9		Larimer	16	M	W				Texas									
10		Indith	13	F	W				Texas									
11		Garnett	11	M	W				Texas									
12		John	5	M	W				Texas									
13		George	5	M	W				Texas									
14		Elizabeth	3	F	W				Texas									
15	108/116	Bringing, Ephie	13	M	W	Stock Dealer	500		Texas									
16		Emma	12	F	W				Texas									
17		Levis, Emma	16	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
18		Hannah	11	F	W				Texas									
19		Bateman, Charles	2	M	W	Servant			Mississippi									
20		Joseph	1/2	M	B				Texas									
21		Garnett, Henry	12	M	W	Servant			Texas									
22	109/117	Douglas, Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			Kentucky									
23		Ellen	16	F	W				Texas									
24		Neil	14	M	B				Texas									
25		Charles	12	M	B				Texas									
26		Leath, John	11	M	B				Texas									
27		Maria	8	F	B				Texas									
28		Isabella	6	F	W				Texas									
29		Lucy	5	F	B				Texas									
30		Virgil	42	M	B				Texas									
31	110/118	John, Clara	49	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama									
32		Bateman	14	M	B				Texas									
33	111/109	Remick, Julia	37	F	W	Landlady			Mississippi									
34		William	14	M	W				Texas									
35		Frederick	12	M	W				Texas									
36		Andrew	10	M	W				Texas									

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 1
 " " white males, 11 " " " females, 11 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1



Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered at all ages merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

in the County of Polk

362

Post Office: Polk

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
112	110	McCamel Charlotte	40	F	B	Keeping House			Maryland							/	/		
		Eliza	16	F	B				Texas							/	/		
		Louisa	15	F	B				Texas							/	/		
		Ada	2	F	M				Texas										
113	111	Gibson Isaac	62	F	B				Kentucky							/	/		
		Hobbs Maria	40	F	B	Keeping House			Kentucky							/	/		
		Miller Emeline	31	F	B				Texas							/	/		
		Mary	8	F	B				Texas										
114	112	Newton Jasper	40	M	B	Laborer			Mississippi							/	/		/
		Mary	45	F	B	Keeping House			Kentucky							/	/		
		Silva	18	F	B				Texas							/	/		
		Vina	18	F	B				Texas							/	/		
		Thomas	16	M	B				Texas							/	/		
		Ginah	12	F	B				Texas							/	/		
		Jam	2	M	B				Texas										
115	113	Rugland Colby	31	M	W	Surveyor	800	80	Kentucky										/
		Virginia	25	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
		Colby	3	M	W				Texas										
		Fant Rose	9	F	B	Servant			Texas										
116	114	McCamel James	37	M	W	Lawyer	120	100	Tennessee										/
		Stoddard Jane	58	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		McCamel Anna	6	F	W				Texas										
		Camel Sarah	23	F	W				Texas										
		Lilly	4	F	W				Texas										
117	115	Fant Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House	600		South Carolina							/			
		Cora	12	F	W				Texas							/			
		Carrie	7	F	W				Texas										
		Smith Eliza	64	M	W	Lawyer			South Carolina										/
		Fant Caroline	29	F	B	Domestic Servant			South Carolina							/	/		
		Anna	9	F	B				Texas										
		Louise	6	F	B				Texas										
		Frank	4	M	B				Texas										
		Jacob	1	M	B				Texas										
118	116	Vandolben George	41	M	W	Merchant	54521	2000	Hannover	/	/								/
		Adelaide	33	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania	/	/								
		Leonard	1/2	M	W				Texas			oct							
		Deeligson Adelaide	72	F	W				England	/	/								
119	117	Coleman Lucy	63	F	W		2500	500	Mississippi										
		Naumenheim Charles	36	M	W	Merchant	1500	500	Pennsion	/	/								
		Lucy	27	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		Alois	4	F	W				Texas										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 4													
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 5		" " females, " "		" " blind, " "													
" " white males, 7		" " " females, 16		" " " " "		" " " " "													

, in the County of Hyland, State

of Feys, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Edward S. Moberg, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not naturalized citizens, or who are not otherwise qualified to vote.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Murman Mary	12	F	W				Texas										
120	118	Simmons Noah	57	M	W	Saddler	\$1000	374	North Carolina										
		Lucy	49	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Napoleon	18	M	W	Saddler			Missouri										
		Milton	11	M	W				Texas										
		William	10	M	W				Texas										
		Thompson Lucy	4	F	W				Texas										
		Simmons George	21	M	W				Missouri										
121	119	Lane Elsbury	33	M	W	Lawyer	\$785	1400	Kentucky										
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		Lionidas	6	M	W				Texas										
		Nonalee	1	F	W				Texas										
122	120	Dill Allison	42	M	W	Doctor	\$2231		South Carolina										
		Nannie	37	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		Maryla	14	F	W				Texas										
		Regina	12	F	W				Texas										
		Julia	11	F	W				Texas										
		Tamie	9	F	W				Texas										
		Nannie	8	F	W				Texas										
		Allison	6	M	W				Texas										
		Lavinia	4	F	W				Texas										
		Minerva	2	F	W				Texas										
		Elma	2 1/2	F	W				Texas										
		Lea Pryor	75	M	W	Lawyer			Tennessee										
123	121	Lasater Albert	38	M	W	Merchant	\$3000	17000	Arkansas										
		Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas										
		Ada	12	F	W				Texas										
		Edmund	10	M	W				Texas										
		Thomas	8	M	W				Texas										
		Lois	1	F	W				Texas										
		Harriet	24	F	B	Servant			Texas										
124	122	Mattge Lykhit	63	M	W	Tailor	\$1500		Prussia										
		Louis	31	M	W	Clerk in Store			Prussia										
		Ernst	22	M	W	Clerk in Store			Prussia										
		George	20	M	W	Clerk in Store			Prussia										
		Bertha	24	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia										
125	123	Webb Eliza	50	F	B	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		Francis	28	F	B				Mississippi										
		Stokely	12	M	B				Texas										
		Abraham	4	M	B				Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 4																			
" " Families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 3 " " blind, " " "																			



Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

363

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Rober, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.				Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Whitney Joseph	42	m	W				Texas											
		Whitney Carter	30	m	B				Tennessee								Insane	/		
126	124	Goffe Joseph	60	m	W	Post Master	✓		Connecticut									/		
		Lusan	40	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama											
		Carril William	21	m	W	Stock Hands	✓		Texas											
		Jarah	16	F	W				Texas											
		Lony Dorah	11	F	W				Texas											
		Alva	9	m	W				Texas											
		Carril Josephine	16	F	W				Texas											
127	125	Jones Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House	2750	4250	Mississippi											
		James	13	m	W				Texas											
		Fletcher	8	m	W				Texas											
		Jones Annanda	11	F	W	Servant	✓		Texas											
		Fulcrad Phillip	30	m	W	Stock Raiser	✓	1100	Mississippi									/		
128	126	Martin James	41	m	W	Minister	1350	250	Kentucky									/		
		Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia											
		Martens	16	m	W				Alabama											
129	127	Boyd William	48	m	W	Grocer	1507	3000	Virginia											
		Ann	46	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee											
		Hennette	18	F	W				Tennessee											
		William	16	m	W				Tennessee											
		James	14	m	W				Tennessee											
		Mollie	11	F	W				Tennessee											
		Low	9	F	W				Texas											
		Mary	7	F	W				Texas											
130	128	Hedrick Jan	59	F	W	Keeping House	300		Maine											
		John	14	m	W				Texas											
131	129	Taylor Franklin	37	m	W	Printer	✓		Pennsylvania									/		
		Lama	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											
		Pinky	4	F	W				Mexico											
		Ella	2	F	W				Mexico											
		Brewer Kate	17	F	W				Mexico											
132	130	Kreiser Mathew	35	m	W	Merchant	10000	10000	Wurttemberg	/	/							/		
		Sophie	35	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
		Louisa	16	F	W				Texas	/	/									
		Amelia	14	F	W				Texas	/	/									
		Willie	11	m	W				Texas	/	/									
		Louis	9	m	W				Texas	/	/									
		Sophie	6	F	W				Texas	/	/									
		Billups Fanny	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Texas											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 2			" " females, " 4														
" " white males, 16			" " " females, 3			" " blind, 1														



Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:—

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, State 364
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Goliad Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: 170000																			
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
State of health of each person.																			
Constitutional Relations.																			
No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 7. No. of males, foreign born, 16. No. of insane, 16.																			
No. of families, 7. No. of colored males, 11. No. of females, 16. No. of white males, 6. No. of females, 16. No. of blind, 16.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1y 6m.	Sex - M (M), F (F).	Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Children of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 years of age and upwards, named, giving sex, color, and date of birth, if desired or abridged in other grounds than refusal to give name.			
147	145	Fantz Joseph	54	m	B	Laborer	✓					South Carolina							/	/			/	
		— Elsie	40	f	B	Keeping House						South Carolina							/	/				
		— Elizabeth	16	f	B							South Carolina							/	/				
		— Julia	16	f	B							South Carolina							/	/				
		— Alice	11	f	B							Texas							/	/				
		— Elora	10	m	B							Texas							/	/				
		— Nelson	9	m	B							Texas												
		— Martha	8	f	B							Texas												
		— Caroline	5	f	B							Texas												
		— Edward	1	m	B							Texas												
		— Lamm	1	m	B							Texas												
148	146	Bell William	31	m	W	Farmer	✓	1500	1500			Texas							/	/			/	
		— Thomas	27	m	W	Farmer	✓	1500	500			Texas											/	
149	147	Wells Robert	35	m	W	Farmer	✓		150			Mississippi							/	/			/	
		— Caroline	34	f	W	Keeping House						Mississippi							/	/				
		— Robert	12	m	W							Louisiana							/	/				
		— Mary	8	f	W							Louisiana												
		— Sylvia	7	f	W							Louisiana												
		— Minerva		f	W							Louisiana												
		— Thomas	4	m	W							Texas												
		— Rhoda	1	f	W							Texas												
150	148	Kee John	32	m	W	Farmer	✓		1000			Scotland	/	/									/	
	149	Queen John	25	m	W	Farmer	✓					Maryland							/	/			/	
		— Mary	20	f	W	Keeping House						Texas							/	/				
		— John	2	m	W							Texas												
		— Sophia	3/2	f	W							Texas			Apr									
151	150	Shelton Jackson	61	m	B	Farmer	✓		200			Tennessee							/	/			/	
		— Patsy	54	f	B	Keeping House						Tennessee							/	/				
		— Dinah	78	f	B							Virginia							/	/				
		— Robert	15	m	B	Work on Farm	✓					Texas							/	/				
		— Melinda	14	f	B							Texas							/	/				
		— Louisa	13	f	B							Texas							/	/				
152	151	Robison Albert	26	m	B	Farmer	✓		150			Tennessee							/	/			/	
		— Viria	35	f	B	Keeping House						Texas							/	/				
		— Albert	8	m	B							Texas												
		— Martha	4	f	B							Texas												
153	152	Shelton John	35	m	B	Farmer	✓		125			Texas							/	/			/	
		— Harriet	32	f	B	Keeping House						Mississippi							/	/				
		— Maria	13	f	B							Texas							/	/				
		— George	8	m	B							Texas												

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 21 " " blind, " "

No. of insane,

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, State

365

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Edward S Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Goliad

Post Office: <i>Yolach</i>																					
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19		20	21
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Education	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male children of 18 years of age and up	Female children of 18 years of age and up		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		<i>Shelton Elizabeth</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Buck</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Shelton Clark</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Betsy</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>William</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Edward Allen</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Georgia</i>												
		<i>Anna</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Alabama</i>												
		<i>Leroy</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Paul</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Allen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Paul</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Celestia</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Ophelia</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Dolly</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Neal</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Neal</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>works on Farm</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Beth Milan</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>works on Farm</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Shelton Richmond</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Anna</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Alabama</i>												
		<i>Jackson</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Frank</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Evans Robert</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Virginia</i>												
		<i>Jane</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Robert</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>William</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Buck</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Duncan Lee</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>works on Farm</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Green</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Edwards William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Georgia</i>												
		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Shelton David</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Alabama</i>												
		<i>Jackson</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>works on Farm</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Frank</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Emeline</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Jane</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
		<i>Rachel</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Texas</i>												
No. of dwellings, <i>4</i> No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, <i>6</i> " " colored males, <i>23</i> " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " females, <i>17</i> " " blind, _____																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
158	159	Lee Dinah	60	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi						/	/			
		Hunter Lucy	61	F	m				Mississippi						/	/			
159	160	Newson James	41	m	B	Farming			Mississippi						/	/			/
		Anna	35	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina						/	/			
		Joseph	10	m	B				Texas						/	/			
		Dinah	7	F	B				Texas										
160	161	Moore Anderson	34	m	m	Farmer	120		Mississippi						/	/			/
		Eliza	32	F	m	Keeping House			Kentucky						/	/			
		Jane	8	F	m				Texas										
		Little	6	F	m				Texas										
161	162	Moore Nathan	58	m	m	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/			/
		Mary	54	F	m	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
162	163	Pelt John	60	m	W	Stock Raiser	1800		Virginia										/
163	164	Clark Richard	64	m	B	Farmer	350		North Carolina						/	/			/
		Barris Roberts	20	m	B	Works on Farm			South Carolina				Oct		/	/			
		Larah	16	F	B	Keeping House			Texas				Oct		/	/			
164	165	Mitchel William	26	m	m	Works on Farm			Alabama						/	/			/
		Mary	20	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		Josephine	12	F	m				Texas			Oct							
165	166	Andrews Jacob	45	m	B	Farmer			Alabama						/	/			/
		Ann	44	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama						/	/			
		Walker Amanda	30	F	m	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/			
166	167	Decker John	44	m	W	Black Smith	1900	350	Ohio										/
		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		Daniel	15	m	W				Texas										
		Davis	14	m	W				Texas										
		Wsher	12	m	W				Texas										
		Vina	7	F	W				Texas										
167	168	Word Thomas	24	m	W	Stock Raiser	1200		Mississippi										/
		Nannie	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		Mittie	12	F	W				Texas				Dec						
		Word Callie	19	F	W				Mississippi										
168	169	Scott John	32	m	W	Stock Raiser	2150		Texas										/
		Lizzie	7	F	W				Texas										
		Greenwood Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		Emily	38	F	W				Tennessee										
		Sallie	27	F	W				Texas										
		Foster Fanny	19	F	W				Texas										
		Laylen Henry	21	m	W	Stock Hand			Texas										/
		Borden	20	m	W	Stock Hand			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 8			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 9			" " females, 13			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of

Goliad

of Texas

enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

366

Post Office: Goliad

Edmond S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10																					

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 2 of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 5
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, " blind,

No. of insane,



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

367

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1y. 6m.	Sex - Males (M) Females (F)	Color - White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Japanese (J) Other (O)						Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards.
185	186	Hunter Adam	13	m	B	Stock Hand			Texas											
		Stewart Joseph	56	m	W	Farmer	300	1295	Tennessee											
		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana											
		Eliza	17	F	W				Texas											
		Alice	16	F	W				Texas											
		Lamga	14	F	W				Texas											
		Fannie	12	F	W				Texas											
		Thomas	10	m	W				Texas											
		Elizabeth	8	F	W				Texas											
		Cornelia	5	F	W				Texas											
		Ada	2	F	W				Texas											
186	187	Wood Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping House	300	400	Arkansas											
		William	16	m	W	Works on Farm			Arkansas											
		Irvin	14	m	W	Works on Farm			Arkansas											
		Abram	12	m	W				Arkansas											
		George	9	m	W				Arkansas											
		Mary	6	F	W				Arkansas											
187	188	Denton Jasper	28	m	W	Farmer		200	Texas											
		Agnes	21	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas											
		Edward	1	m	W				Texas											
		Jones Cyrus	18	m	W	Stock Hand			Texas											
188	189	Parker Alex	33	m	W	Farmer			Texas											
		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama											
		Mary	10	F	W				Texas											
		Jefferson	8	m	W				Texas											
		Sarah	6	F	W				Texas											
		Jackson	4	m	W				Texas											
		William	2	m	W				Texas											
		Caddell Sarah	59	F	W				Georgia											
		Lurana	18	F	W				Alabama											
		Sarah	16	F	W				Texas											
		Parker Graham	20	m	B	Laborer			Texas											
189	190	Middleton John	29	m	W	Farmer	150	100	Texas											
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											
		Leely	1	m	W				Texas											
		Louderback Francis	5	F	W				Texas											
190	191	Gillespie John	24	m	W	Farmer			Louisiana											
		Esora	20	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee											
		Merry	3	F	W				Texas											
		Asada Frank	28	m	W	Saddler			Arkansas											
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1														
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 2		" " females, " "																
" " white males, 17		" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.Post Office: GoliadEdward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months and fractions, thus, 1y.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1			Casada Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House		Alabama										
2			Mask Emma	11	F	W			Mississippi										
3	191	192	Jacobs Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House	100	Mississippi										
4			William	16	M	W			Texas										
5			Georgiana	12	F	W			Texas										
6			Cordelia	9	F	W			Texas										
7			Harriet	6	F	W			Texas										
8			Ava	4	F	W			Texas										
9	192	193	Fatherne Washington	67	M	W	Farmer	200	North Carolina										
10			Rebecca	40	F	W	Keeping House		North Carolina										
11			William	18	M	W	Stock Hand		Mississippi										
12	193	194	McMillan John	42	M	W	Farmer		Tennessee										
13			Lucy	41	F	W	Keeping House		Tennessee										
14	195		Jones William	23	M	W	Farmer	150	Texas										
15			Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House		Texas										
16			Louderback Perry	4	F	W			Texas										
17	194	196	Gill Thomas	60	M	W	Carpenter		Kentucky										
18			Lucinda	29	F	W	Keeping House		Arkansas										
19			Richard	27	M	W	Stock Hand		Arkansas										
20	197		Gill Robert	23	M	W	Farmer	350	Arkansas										
21			Francis	24	F	W	Keeping House		Arkansas										
22			Sarah	15	F	W			Arkansas										
23			Benny	14	M	W			Arkansas										
24			Samuel	12	M	W			Texas										
25			Martha	10	F	W			Texas										
26	195	198	Bellingsly Thomas	26	M	W	Carpenter		Missouri										
27			Margaret	22	F	W	Keeping House		Arkansas										
28			Mary	1	F	W			Texas										
29	196	199	Adams Francis	35	M	W	Stock Raiser	244	Arkansas										
30			Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House		Mississippi										
31			Jane	10	F	W			Texas										
32			James	8	M	W			Texas										
33			Fanny	4	F	W			Texas										
34			John	1	M	W			Texas										
35	197	200	Shanks Miller	80	F	B	Keeping House		Alabama										
36			Louderback William	12	M	W			Texas										
37	198	201	Huston William	41	M	W	School Teacher		Ohio										
38			Carrie	35	F	W	Keeping House		Indiana										
39			Walter	14	M	W			Indiana										
40			Louderback Lizzie	10	F	W			Texas										
			No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			13						
			" " families, 10	" " colored males,			" " females,												
			" " white males, 17	" " " females,			" " blind,												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of *Goliad*

368

of *Texas*, enumerated by me on the *16* day of *July*, 1870.Post Office: *Goliad**Edward S. Roberts*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.											
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.		Sex—Males (M) Females (F)		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are entitled to vote in case of a general election, and are not disqualified by any law of the United States or of any State.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
		Hill Flora	13	F	M				Texas																						
199	202	Shelby William	34	M	W	Farmer	450	300	Illinois																					1	
		Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri																						
		William	10	M	W				Texas																						
		Martha	1	F	W				Texas																						
	203	Shelby Leidana	40	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana																						
		Anna	20	F	W				Texas																						
		James	18	M	W				Texas																						
		William	15	M	W				Texas																						
		Arthur	8	M	W				Texas																						
200	204	Webster Mahale	39	F	W	Keeping House			Texas																						
		Susan	18	F	W				Texas																						
		Sada	15	F	W				Texas																						
		Betsy	5	F	W				Texas																						
		Martha	2	F	W				Texas																						
201	205	Stewart David	27	M	W	Farmer	1750	600	Tennessee																					1	
		Louisa	27	F	W	Keeping House			Texas																						
		James	1/2	M	W				Texas																						
	206	Stewart James	21	M	W	Stock Hand			Texas																						1
		Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi																						
202	207	Dawyer Jane	54	F	W	Keeping House	100	250	South Carolina																						1
		James	21	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi																						
		Mary	19	F	W				Missouri																						
		Martha	11	F	W				Texas																						
		America	10	F	W				Texas																						
		Margaret	1	F	W				Texas																						
		Calp John	16	M	W	Stock Hand			Missouri																						
203	208	Fisher Joseph	48	M	W	Farmer		150	Alabama																						1
		King	17	M	W	Stock Hand			Texas																						
		Zacher	15	M	W				Texas																						
		John	13	M	W				Texas																						
		Anna	70	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia																						
204	209	Roucke Peter	65	M	W	Farmer	1138	900	France	1	1																				1
		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1																				
		Peter	18	M	W				Texas	1	1																				
		Mary	8	F	W				Texas	1	1																				
205	210	Ratliff James	52	M	W	Farmer	175	700	Illinois																						1
		Charlotte	49	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri																						
		Amanda	18	F	W				Texas																						
		James	14	M	W				Texas																						
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		1																				
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		1																							
" " white males,		18	" " females,		1	" " blind,																									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Coliadi, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.Post Office: ColiadiEdward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19
		Ralliff Sallie	12	F	W				Texas						1					1
216	211	Segraffenrad G	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	125	Missouri											
		Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											1
207	212	Adam Mathew	72	M	W	Farmer	✓		Kentucky											
		Catharine	70	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											1
		George	24	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	500	Arkansas											
		Murray Mary	18	F	W				Texas											1
208	213	Riggs Calvin	26	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	200	Missouri											
		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi											
		Elizabeth	8	F	W				Texas											
		Opheelia	1	F	W				Texas											
209	214	Harris Thomas	35	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri											
		Holt Mary	16	F	W				Texas						1					
		Milton	14	M	W				Texas						1					
		Alice	12	F	W				Texas						1					
		Harris Willie	3	M	W				Texas											
		John	4	M	W				Texas											
210	215	Adams Lavin	47	M	W	Farmer	✓	375	Arkansas											1
		Ann	44	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas											
		Melinda	16	F	W				Arkansas						1					
		Suzene	13	F	W				Texas						1					
		Ellen	10	F	W				Texas						1					
		Alexander	7	M	W				Texas						1					
		Wythe	4	M	W				Arkansas											
		Couts	1	M	W				Texas											
211	216	Gibson Leroy	48	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	Tennessee											1
		Sarah	47	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri											1
		John	21	M	W	Stock Hand	✓		Texas											
		Margaret	16	F	W				Texas											
		Kitty	14	F	W				Texas							1				
		Catharine	11	F	W				Texas							1				
		Jefferson	9	M	W				Texas											
212																				
213	217	White Martha	48	F	W	Keeping House		200	Illinois											
		William	13	M	W				Texas							1				
		Alfred	11	M	W				Texas							1				
		James	9	M	W				Texas							1				
214	218	Simons Chris	27	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	1100	Missouri											1
		Nannie	25	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri											
		Mary	4	F	W				Texas											
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, 13										
" " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "																				
" " white males, 18 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of *Goliad*

369

of *Texas*, enumerated by me on the *18* day of *July*, 1870.Post Office: *Goliad**Edward S. Roberts*, Ass't Marshal.

In Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Simmons Alpha	4	F	W				Texas										
		Phillip	3	M	W				Texas										
		Alla	3 1/2	F	W				Texas			Feb							
		Anderson John	11	M	M	Servant			Texas										
215	219	Maack Junis	44	M	W	Wagoner		270	North Carolina									1	
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		James	3	M	W				Texas										
		Wilson	2	M	W				Texas										
		Sarah	13	F	W				Mississippi										
		Moses	10	M	W				Mississippi										
		Nancy	19	F	W				Mississippi										
216	220	Cornett John	36	M	W	Farmer		390	Missouri									1	
		Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		Samuel	7	M	W				Texas										
		Lucretia	4	F	W				Texas										
		Peter	2	M	W				Texas										
		McFarland Celia	17	F	W				Texas										
	221	Miller Peter	28	M	W	Stock Hand			North Carolina									1	
		Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Lucretia	2	F	W				Texas										
217	222	McGinty William	32	M	W	Stock Raiser		100 110	Georgia									1	
		Margaret	22	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas										
		Ornett Cordelia	26	F	W				Georgia										
		Braxton	9	M	W				Texas										
		Cordelia	6	F	W				Texas										
	223	Davidson Francis	48	M	W	Wagoner		150	Tennessee									1	
		Harriet	53	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		Jerse	16	M	W	Stock Hand			Arkansas										
218	224	Gibson Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
		Nannie	25	F	W				South Carolina										
		Mary	20	F	W				South Carolina										
		William	14	M	W				South Carolina										
		John	11	M	W				Texas										
		Effe	9	F	W				Texas										
	225	Johnson George	39	M	M	Laborer			Virginia									1	
		Gemma	38	F	M	Keeping House			South Carolina										
		Melissa	21	F	M				South Carolina										
		Eldora	16	F	M				South Carolina										
	226	Johnson Henry	22	M	M	Wagoner		250	Texas									1	
		Henriette	18	F	M	Keeping House			South Carolina										
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 3		" " females, "		" " "													
" " white males, 15		" " females, 4		" " blind,		" " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.Post Office: GoliadEdward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of 15 years of age and up.	Female Children of 15 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Johnson John	4	m	m				Texas										
2		Anna	1	f	m				Texas										
3	221																		
4	222 227	Huff Arthur	38	m	B	Farmer	✓		Mississippi						/	/		/	
5		Peggy	40	f	m	Keeping House			Mississippi						/	/			
6		Lizzie	14	f	m				Texas										
7		Wesley	8	m	m				Texas										
8		Harriet	9	f	B				Texas										
9		Texas	4	f	B				Texas										
10		Huff Anna	19	f	m				Mississippi										
11		Jan	16	f	m				Texas						/	/			
12		Jessie	3	m	W				Texas										
13	223 228	Lachy Herchel	28	m	W	Farmer	✓	200 300	Tennessee										
14		Anna	24	f	W	Keeping House			Texas										
15		Charles	12	m	m				Missouri							/	/		
16		Paul	2	m	B				Missouri										
17	224 229	Corvelson John	63	m	W	Farmer	✓	1400 210	Kentucky										
18		Larrea	54	f	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
19		Kimney Alice	14	f	m	Domestic Servant			Texas						/	/			
20	225 230	Simpson William	45	m	W	Carpenter	✓	1600 250	Virginia										
21		Elizabeth	35	f	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
22		Ella	17	f	W				Kentucky										
23		James	13	m	W				Texas										
24		Everitt	10	m	W				Texas						/	/			
25		Sally	7	f	W				Texas										
26		Gilbert	5	m	W				Texas										
27		Norton	2	m	W				Texas										
28	226 231	Coleman Harriet	65	f	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
29		John	23	m	B	Stock Raiser	✓		North Carolina						/	/			
30		William Martha	32	f	B				Tennessee						/	/			
31	227 232	Johnson Dranna	44	f	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
32		Alexander	24	m	m	Farming	✓		Texas						/	/			
33		Edward	14	m	m				Texas						/	/			
34		Mathias	13	f	m				Texas						/	/			
35		Lucy	10	f	m				Texas						/	/			
36		Billups William	27	m	B				270 Alabama										
37		Marion	18	f	m				Texas										
38		Anna	2	f	m				Texas										
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 7 " " " females, 14 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of *Galien*

State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me on the

18th

day of

July

1870.

Post Office: *Galien*

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1	228	233	<i>Horn John</i>	39	M	<i>Farmer</i>	700	463	<i>Kentucky</i>										
2			<i>Kornelia</i>	36	F	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Kentucky</i>										
3			<i>Robert</i>	13	M				<i>Illinois</i>										
4			<i>Lenny</i>	10	F				<i>Texas</i>										
5			<i>Mattie</i>	4	F				<i>Texas</i>										
6			<i>Martha</i>	3 1/2	F				<i>Texas</i>										
7	229	234	<i>Mitchell Laven</i>	56	M	<i>Farmer</i>		150	<i>Maryland</i>	1	1								
8			<i>Mary</i>	23	F	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Mexico</i>	1	1								
9			<i>Susan</i>	4	F				<i>Texas</i>		1								
10			<i>Frances</i>	2	M				<i>Texas</i>		1								
11			<i>Josephine</i>	3 1/2	F				<i>Texas</i>										
12	230	235	<i>Holt James</i>	38	M	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Georgia</i>										
13			<i>Virginia</i>	29	F	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Massachusetts</i>										
14			<i>Robert</i>	14	M				<i>Texas</i>										
15			<i>Joseph</i>	11	M				<i>Texas</i>										
16			<i>Blaine Charles</i>	8	M				<i>Texas</i>										
17			<i>George</i>	4	M				<i>Indiana</i>										
18	231	236	<i>Johnson Thomas</i>	27	M	<i>Farmer</i>		125	<i>Kentucky</i>										
19			<i>Charley</i>	20	F	<i>Keeping</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>										
20			<i>Ellen</i>	4	F				<i>Texas</i>										
21			<i>Emma</i>	2	F				<i>Texas</i>										
22			<i>Thomas</i>	3 1/2	M				<i>Texas</i>										
23	232	237	<i>Leumans Joseph</i>	4	M	<i>Laborer</i>			<i>Missouri</i>										
24			<i>Leulade</i>	38	F	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>South Carolina</i>										
25			<i>Alice</i>	15	F				<i>Texas</i>										
26			<i>Ada</i>	10	F				<i>Texas</i>										
27			<i>Halla</i>	8	M				<i>Texas</i>										
28			<i>Maria</i>	5	F				<i>Texas</i>										
29			<i>James</i>	3	M				<i>Texas</i>										
30			<i>Henrietta</i>	1	F				<i>Texas</i>										
31			<i>Thomas</i>	10	M				<i>Texas</i>										
32	233	238	<i>Baker Henry</i>	46	M	<i>Farmer</i>	400	267	<i>Texas</i>										
33			<i>Wesley</i>	38	F	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Illinois</i>										
34																			
35	234	239	<i>Orion Henry</i>	32	M	<i>Stock Raising</i>		600	<i>Missouri</i>										
36			<i>Anna</i>	27	F	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Ireland</i>	1	1								
37			<i>Edward</i>	3	M				<i>Texas</i>		1								
38			<i>Kate</i>	1	F				<i>Texas</i>		1								
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, *7* No. of white females, *10* No. of males, foreign born, *2*
 " " families, *7* " " colored males, *10* " " females, " "
 " " white males, *8* " " " females, *9* " " blind,

No. of insane,

9

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Goliad Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							13	14
1	235	240	Loring Benjamin	58	M	Stock Raiser	✓	500	255	Tennessee										✓
2			Pharmack	40	F	Keeping House				Mississippi										
3			Waddy Betsy	12	F					Texas										
4	236	241	Vivian Caroline	52	F	Keeping House		1650	100	Tennessee										
5			William	18	M	Houseman	✓			Texas										
6			Mary	15	F					Texas										
7			Kelly	13	F					Texas										
8			Hurley	12	M					Texas										
9			Lucinda	15	F					Texas										
10			Alexander	13	M					Texas										
11	237	242	Whaley Mary	54	F	Keeping House	✓	30		Kentucky										✓
12			Merian Thacker	74	M					Kentucky										✓
13		243	Loring Thomas	28	M	Stock Grower	✓			Missouri										✓
14			Waver	22	F	Keeping House				Missouri										
15	238	244	Farmer William	60	M	Farmer	✓	550	2100	North Carolina										✓
16			Margaret	44	F	Keeping House				Arkansas										
17			Mary	27	F					Arkansas										
18			John	24	M					Arkansas										✓
19			Martha	21	F					Texas										
20			Amanda	17	F					Texas										
21			Ferdinand	17	M					Texas										
22			Jesse	12	M					Texas										
23			Jessie	12	F					Texas										
24			Joseph	10	M					Texas										
25			Helen	5	M					Texas										
26	239	245	Hughes Jerry	23	M	Farmer	✓	300		Texas										✓
27			Martha	17	F	Keeping House				Indiana										
28			Fanny	3	F					Texas										
29			James	1	M					Texas										
30	240	246	Pice Nancy	41	F	Keeping House				Arkansas										
31			Mary	15	F					Texas										
32	241	247	Thayer James	31	M	Stock Raiser	✓		1680	Texas										✓
33			Minerva	30	F	Keeping House				Mississippi										
34			Robert	7	M					Texas										
35			James	8	M					Texas										
36			Martha	6	F					Texas										
37			Bernard Charles	22	M	Stock Raiser	✓	700		Texas										✓
38			Fanny	24	F					Texas										
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings. 8 No. of white females. 19 No. of males, foreign born. _____
 " " families. 8 " " colored males. 1 " " females. " " _____
 " " white males. 17 " " " females. 1 " " blind. _____

No. of insane. _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Galien, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

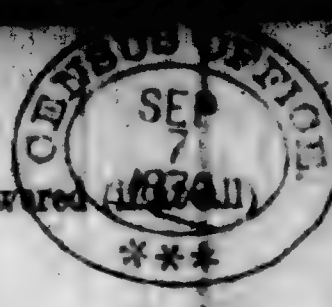
371

Post Office: GalienEdward S. Robert, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of enumeration.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month, day, & year.	If married within the year, state month, day, & year.	Accepted naturalized within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Consent of person enumerated.	No. of males of foreign birth.	No. of females of foreign birth.	No. of males of foreign birth.	No. of females of foreign birth.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12										13
243	248	Ullrich, John Henry	45	M	H	Farmer	459	1630	Germany	1	1									1	
244	249	Killigrew, William	53	M	H	Farmer	77	250	North Carolina											1	
		Vienna	40	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia												
		William	15	M	H				Texas												
		Mary	13	F	M				Texas												
		Fanny	12	F	M				Texas												
		Alma	10	F	M				Texas												
		Sally	9	F	M				Texas												
		Robert	7	M	H				Texas												
		Stephen	5	M	H				Texas												
		Joshua	4	M	H				Texas												
		William	2	M	H				Texas												
245	250	Bartholomew Thomas	37	M	H	Stock raiser	1250	2730	Missouri											1	
		Sarah	28	F	M	Keeping House			Germany												
		Joseph	12	M	H				Texas												
		Alice	7	F	M				Texas												
		Susan	6	F	M				Texas												
		Thomas	4	M	H				Texas												
		Katharine	3	F	M				Texas												
		Samuel	1	M	H				Texas												
		Leaves Hugh	41	M	H	No Sailor			England	1	1										
246	251	Curis, Mary	46	F	M	Keeping House			Louisiana												
		Kolumbas	23	M	H				Louisiana											1	
		Henry	20	M	H	Farmer			Texas												
		Mathias	18	M	H				Texas												
		Asa	15	M	H				Texas												
		Charles	11	M	H				Texas												
		Amelia	8	F	M				Texas												
247	252	Killebrew, George	36	M	H	Farmer			North Carolina											1	
		Rachel	28	F	M	Keeping House			Indiana												
		James	12	M	H				Texas												
248	253	Kochman, Adam	45	M	H	Farmer			Huntingburg	1	1										
		Dorothy	44	F	M	Keeping House			Huntingburg	1	1										
249	254	Bohman, Maria	35	F	M	Farmer	600	203	Prussia	1	1										
		Mary	38	F	M	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1										
		Ernst	15	M	H				Prussia	1	1										
250	255	Houseman, Henry	37	M	H	Farmer			Prussia	1	1									1	
		Caroline	33	F	M	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1										
		William	12	M	H				Texas	1	1										
		Leah	10	F	M				Texas	1	1										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 6		No. of insane,															
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 5		" " females, 3		" " males, 3															
" " white males, 19		" " females, 5		" " blind, 1		" " deaf, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Holmes, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Holmes Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12					13	14	15	16	17
1		Hausman, Matiff	8	M	W				Texas	/	/									
2		Augustin	6	F	W				Texas	/	/									
3		Caroline	1	F	W				Texas	/	/									
4	251 256	Dwyer, Louis	29	M	W	Farmer	\$ 333	545	Prussia	/	/									
5		Augusta	27	F	W	Keeping House			Martinburg	/	/									
6		John	4	M	W				Texas	/	/									
7		Caroline	3	F	W				Texas	/	/									
8		Logan	3	M	W				Texas	/	/									
9		Bertha	3	F	W				Texas	/	/									
10		Augustus	1	F	W				Texas	/	/									
11	251 256	Pager, Miles	39	M	W	Farmer	\$ 300	548	Mississippi											
12		Larina	39	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi											
13		Emmanuel	12	M	W				Texas											
14		Philander	10	M	W				Texas											
15		Mary	6	F	W				Texas											
16		William	4	M	W				Texas											
17		Martha	2	F	W				Texas											
18		Andrew	1/2	M	W				Texas											
19	253 255	Tyler, Joseph	41	M	W	Farmer	\$	452	Alabama											
20		Lavinia	36	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi											
21		Marshall	12	M	W				Texas											
22		George	10	M	W				Texas											
23		William	6	M	W				Texas											
24		William	3	F	W				Texas											
25		Tennessee	2	F	W				Texas											
26	254 259	Brashier, Mary	49	F	W	Farmer	\$ 210	120	Kentucky											
27		Harvey	44	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky											
28		Richard	27	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
29		Josephine	19	F	W				Florida											
30		Lusan	18	F	W				Missouri											
31		Sarah	15	F	W				Texas											
32		John	13	M	W				Texas											
33		Christy	11	M	W				Texas											
34		Viola	6	F	W				Texas											
35		Mary	1	M	W				Texas											
36		Barbary	1/2	F	W				Texas											
37	255 259	Williams, Mark	40	M	W	Farmer	\$		France	/	/									
38		Emily	26	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/									
39		Edna	7	M	W				Texas	/	/									
40		John	5	M	W				Texas	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 2											
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 21			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0														



Page No. 37

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, State

372

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19
1		Williams Matthew	3	F	W				Texas										
2	256 261	Oliver Samuel	36	M	W	Farmer	250		Georgia						1		1		
3		Martha	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
4		Josephine	12	F	W				Georgia						1				
5		Harvey	9	M	W				Arkansas										
6		Thomas	6	M	W				Arkansas										
7		Hibler	4	M	W				Texas										
8		Martha	4 1/2	F	W				Texas			Feb.							
9	257 262	Oliver Charles	26	M	W	Saddle Tree Maker			Florida										
10		Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
11		Henry	2	F	W				Texas										
12		Charles	7 1/2	M	W				Texas			Mar.							
13	258 263	Blackburn Paul	68	M	W	Farmer	1,700	142	South Carolina								1		
14		Charlotte	66	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15		Perry Martha	31	F	W				Alabama										
16		Perry Maria	27	F	W				Mississippi										
17		Henry Henry	13	F	W				Texas										
18		Perry Maria	12	F	W				Texas										
19		James	9	F	W				Texas										
20		Charles	3	F	W				Texas										
21		Robert	1	M	W				Texas										
22		Handolph Frank	15	F	W	Servant			Virginia						1				
23	264	Blackburn George	24	M	W	Black Farmer			Alabama								1		
24		Charlotte	21	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois										
25		Martha	1	M	W				Texas										
26	259 265	Smith William	45	M	W	Farmer	230		North Carolina								1		
27		Robert	28	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
28		James	7	M	W				Texas										
29		George	3	M	W				Texas										
30		James	3 1/2	M	W				Texas				Mar.						
31	260 266	Hills Henry	49	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Massachusetts								1		
32		Charlotte	38	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas										
33		James	15	M	W				Texas										
34		Charles	13	M	W				Texas										
35		Heiler	7	F	W				Texas										
36	261 267	Byfield Holmes	70	M	W	Farmer	1,500	1000	Pennsylvania								1		
37		Lucinda	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
38		Martha	12	F	W				Texas						1				
39		Benjamin	10	M	W				Texas						1				
40		George	8	M	W				Texas						1				
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,													
" " white males,		20	" " " females,		1	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

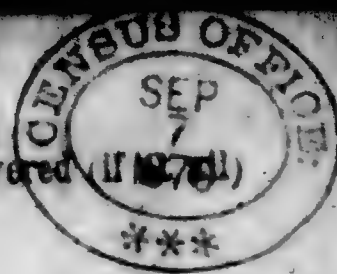
in the County of Polk, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Giles

Edward S. Fink, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____																													
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
		Byfield Sallie	6	F	M				Texas																				
		Mary	4	F	M				Texas																				
		Jerguson Betsy	31	F	M				Texas																				
		Holmes	11	M	M				Texas																				
262	262	Whitley John	53	M	M				Illinois								Blind	1											
		Baily	36	F	M	Keeping House			Alabama																				
		Jefferson	4	M	M				Texas																				
		Fancy	2	F	M				Texas																				
		McFarland Christo	16	F	M				Texas																				
		Louisa	14	F	M				Texas																				
		John	14	M	M				Texas																				
		Jonathan	12	F	M				Texas																				
263	263	Scott Charles	38	M	M	Merchant	\$ 1207	1170	Florida										1										
		Susan	40	F	M	Keeping House			Ohio																				
		Ally	14	M	M				Texas																				
		Milton	12	M	M				Texas																				
		Charles	7	M	M				Texas																				
264	270	Kouse Harvey	36	M	M	Farmer	\$ 172	257	Ohio										1										
		Margaret	28	F	M	Keeping House			Florida																				
		Johanna	10	F	M				Texas																				
		Margaret	7	F	M				Texas																				
		Charles	5	M	M				Texas																				
		Susanna	1	F	M				Texas																				
		Patula Louie	20	M	M	Farmer			Texas																				
265	271	Hunter Joseph	24	M	M	Farmer			Florida										1										
		Mary	27	F	M	Keeping House			England																				
		William	3	M	M				Texas																				
		Bigo Mary	14	F	M				Mississippi																				
		Charles	11	M	M				Mississippi																				
		Lillie	3	F	M				Wisconsin																				
266	272	Byfield James	36	M	M	Stock Driver	\$ 180	1000	Illinois										1										
		Elizabeth	33	F	M	Keeping House			Indiana																				
		James	1	M	M				Texas																				
		Smith Sarah	25	F	M	Servant			Virginia																				
267	273	Haff Charles	28	M	M	Wagoner		1025	Virginia										1										
		Mary	22	F	M	Keeping House			Mississippi																				
		Abner Pleasant	5	M	M				Texas																				
268	274	Deley Joshua	30	M	M	Wagoner		275	Illinois										1										
		Letricia	29	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia																				
		Jane	8	F	M				Texas																				
No. of dwellings, 7										No. of white females, 20										No. of males, foreign born, 1									
" families, 7										" colored males, 1										" females, 1									
" white males, 19										" females, 1										" blind, 1									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Volusia, State

of Florida, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

373

Post Office: Volusia

Edward S. Robert, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day, thus, 1 yr, 6 mo, 10 da.	Sex	Color (W, B, O, M, I, F, etc.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 7 " colored males, 1 " " females, "
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " " " " "

No. of insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Male, U. S. citizen of 21 years of age and up.	Male, U. S. citizen of 21 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
277	283	Robert James	31	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Alabama									✓	
		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		John	22	M	W				Texas										
		John	22	F	W				Alabama										
		Phileas	21	F	W				Alabama										
		John Mary	30	F	W				Alabama										
		Charles	21	M	W				Texas										
		Whitley John	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										
278	284	Henrickson Lewis	43	F	W	Keeping House	✓	400	Arkansas										
		Laura	24	F	W				Arkansas										
		Benjamin	16	M	W				Texas										
		Robert	14	M	W				Texas										
		Charles	12	M	W				Texas										
		Phileas	11	F	W				Texas										
		Louis	8	F	W				Texas										
		Alice	5	F	W				Texas										
		Anna	2	F	W				Texas										
		Arado	7	F	W				Texas										
		William	6	M	W				Texas										
		Daniel	4	M	W				Texas										
279	285	Wyley John	70	M	W	Farmer	✓		North Carolina									✓	
		Wyley	72	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		Reuben Abraham	33	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Alabama										
		James	25	F	W				Texas										
		Virginia	12	F	W				Texas										
		Benjamin	5	M	W				Texas										
		Marshall	4	M	W				Texas										
		Lorina	2	F	W				Texas										
280	286	Gibbons Austin	48	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	350	Kentucky									✓	
		Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		James	26	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓		Arkansas										
		Robert	17	M	W				Arkansas										
		Ervin	17	M	W				Arkansas										
		Margaret	14	F	W				Texas										
		Agnes	13	F	W				Texas										
		Ellen	9	F	W				Texas										
281	287	Gibbons Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		William	3	M	W				Texas										
		Wiley	2 1/2	M	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of Goliad

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

374

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.											Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	282288	McDaniel Ruth	44	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
2		Manerva	16	F	W				Arkansas										
3		William	13	M	W				Texas										
4		Irvin	8	M	W				Texas										
5		Chick James	6	M	W				Texas										
6	283-289	Hall Hiram	31	M	W	Farmer	360	200	Texas									/	
7		Angerone	32	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
8		Isabella	6	F	W				Texas										
9		John	4	M	W				Texas										
10		Ferdinand	1	M	W				Texas										
11		Jones Lydia	62	F	W				Mississippi										
12	284-290	Adcock Louis	25	M	W	Farmer		200	Alabama									/	
13		Emily	19	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas										
14		William	4	M	W				Texas										
15		Jesse	1	M	W				Texas										
16	285-291	Hawkins Ambrose	22	M	W	Farmer			Arkansas									/	
17		Lucian	20	M	W	Keeping House			Arkansas										
18		Thomas	3	M	W				Texas										
19		Josephine	2	F	W				Texas										
20	286-292	Winslow Thomas	35	M	W	Farmer		110	Georgia									/	
21		Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
22		Mary	12	F	W				Texas										
23		Henry	8	M	W				Texas										
24		Nancy	6	F	W				Texas										
25		John	5	M	W				Texas										
26	293	Elbridge Johnson	28	M	W	Farmer		250	Louisiana									/	
27		Margaret	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
28		James	8	M	W				Texas										
29	287-294	Broomfield George	45	M	W	Farmer		400	Mississippi									/	
30		Larah	43	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
31		Elias	14	M	W				Texas										
32		George	11	M	W				Texas										
33		Jesse	7	M	W				Texas										
34	288-295	Albany Hannah	57	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
35		Stuteman Cornel	33	M	W	Farmer		275	Indiana									/	
36		Abelton	27	M	W	Book Agent			Indiana									/	
37		Elizabeth	21	F	W				Indiana										
38		Hannah	19	F	W				Missouri										
39	289-296	Casey Noah	44	M	W	Farmer		2235	Mississippi									/	
40		Lusan	43	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, 23 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Solid

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of enumeration.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Cassels Miriam	14	F	W				Texas										
2		— Sumner	12	M	W				Texas										
3		— Rebecca	10	F	W				Texas										
4		— Emily	8	F	W				Texas										
5		— Susan	6	F	W				Texas										
6		— Thomas	4	M	W				Texas										
7		— George	1	M	W				Texas										
8	290 297	Jones William	40	M	W	Stone Mason	640		New York	1	1								1
9		— Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
10		— George	14	M	W				Texas		1								
11		— Francis	11	F	W				Texas		1								
12		— John	8	M	W				Texas		1								
13		— Ida	3	F	W				Texas		1								
14	291 298	Thigpen John	46	M	W	Stock Raiser	300	1100	Louisiana										1
15		— Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
16		— Westley	17	M	W				Louisiana										
17		— William	16	M	W				Louisiana										
18		— Thomas	15	M	W				Louisiana										
19		— John	12	M	W				Texas										1
20		— Benjamin	11	M	W				Texas										1
21		— Jesse	9	M	W				Texas										
22		Cassels William	25	M	W				Louisiana										
23	292 299	Hall Felix	35	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										1
24		— Ann	27	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
25		— Bircum	10	M	W				Texas										1
26		— Margaret	8	F	W				Texas										
27		— Missouri	6	F	W				Texas										
28		— Felix	4	M	W				Texas										
29		— Arren	2	F	W				Texas										
30		— Eliza	1	F	W				Texas										
31	293 300	Slark John	42	M	W				Nassau	1	1								1
32		Oneal William	24	M	W	wagoner		275	Texas										1
33		— Charlotte	28	F	W	Keeping House			Florida										
34		— Jane	2	F	W				Texas										
35		Burks Virginia	9	F	W				Texas										
36	294 301	Jackson Joseph	24	M	W	Farmer		250	Georgia										1
37		Maddox Harriet	38	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
38		Jackson Isaac	20	M	W				Georgia										
39		— Margaret	18	F	W				Georgia										
40		— Amanda	16	F	W				Texas										
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,										
" " families,		5	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		1											
" " white males,		21	" " females,			" " blind,													

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of Goliad

375

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Grand Island

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14	15
		Jackson Julia	12	F	W						Texas										
		Maddens Emily	3	F	W						Texas										
295																					
296	302	Owens Charlotte	52	F	W	Keeping House					Georgia										
		William	25	M	W	Saddler		300			Florida										/
		Taylor	22	M	W	Farmer					Florida										/
		Florida	13	F	W						Texas										
297	303	Page John	62	M	W	Farmer	\$500	300			Mississippi										/
		Edith	40	F	W	Keeping House	\$500				Arkansas										X
		Percival	17	M	W						Texas										
		Preston	13	M	W						Texas										
		Dora	11	F	W						Texas										/
		Bonard	9	M	W						Texas										
		Lee	7	M	W						Texas										
		Talks Celia	19	F	W						Texas										
		Medlin Riley	22	M	W						North Carolina										/
		John	19	M	W						North Carolina										
298	304	Hall Mathew	62	M	W	Doctor	\$160	150			Tennessee										/
		Jane	41	F	W	Keeping House					Mississippi										
		John	13	M	W						Texas										
		Emma	11	F	W						Texas										/
		Lamuel	10	M	W						Texas										/
		Jefferson	9	M	W						Texas										
		Springer	8	M	W						Texas										
299	305	Hall Parame	42	M	W	Farmer					Mississippi										/
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House					Florida										
		Margaret	15	F	W						Texas										
		Ferdinand	13	M	W						Texas										
		Ulvara	12	M	W						Texas										/
		Eveline	10	F	W						Texas										/
		Mary	5	F	W						Texas										
300	306	Carter Sidney	36	M	W	Merchant	\$948	210			Kentucky										/
		Cornelia	29	F	W	Keeping House					Tennessee										
		William	10	M	W						Texas										/
		Carrie	5	F	W						Texas										
		Julia	1	F	W						Texas										
		William	18	M	W						Kentucky										
301	307	Parkinson Edward	57	M	W	Farmer	\$300	320			England										/
		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House					Georgia										
		Edward	17	M	W	Wagoner					Texas										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1										No. of insane, 37											
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, "																					
" " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind, "																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of

Polk

State

of Polk, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.Post Office: Polk

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13				14	15		16	17
		Parkinson Isaac	15	m	W						Texas	/									
		— Alford	13	m	W						Texas	/									
		— Samuel	8	m	W						Texas	/									
		— Joseph	5	m	W						Texas	/									
302	308	Porter Daniel	35	m	B	Farm hand					Arkansas					/	/			/	
		— Sarah	30	F	m	Keeping House					Texas					/	/				
		— Laura	11	F	m						Texas					/	/				
		— Jane	8	F	m						Texas										
		— Ester	6	F	m						Texas										
		— Catherine	4	F	m						Texas										
313	308	Williams Gilbert	30	m	W	Farmer			102		Georgia									/	
		— Eliza	25	F	W	Keeping House					Alabama										
		— James	12	m	W						Texas						/	/			
		Adcock Rubin	70	m	W						Georgia						/	/		/	
		Thomas Louis	39	m	B	Farm Hand					Virginia						/	/		/	
304	310	Langam Dean	40	m	B	Farmer					Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Bullock	35	F	B	Keeping House					South Carolina						/	/			
		— Sally	11	F	B						Texas						/	/			
		— Butler	8	m	B						Texas						/	/			
315	311	Lewis Fielding	46	m	W	Farmer			200		Virginia									/	
		— Ella	29	F	W	Keeping House					Virginia										
		— Nannie	22	F	W						Virginia										
		— Robert	20	m	W	Stock Hand					Virginia										
		— Francis	16	m	W						Virginia										
306	312	Stewart John	25	m	W	Farmer			300 101		Texas									/	
		— Emma	23	F	W	Keeping House					Texas										
		— Cordelia	4	F	W						Texas										
		— Valerna	3	F	W						Texas										
		— John	2	m	W						Texas										
		— Almira	12	F	W						Texas										
307	313	Parker Willis	29	m	W	Carpenter					Texas									/	
		— Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping House					Alabama										
		— Sarah	10	F	W						Texas								/		
		— Mathew	8	m	W						Texas										
		— William	6	m	W						Texas										
		— Mary	3	F	W						Texas										
		Baddell Sarah	55	F	W						Georgia										
308	314	Whitley Randolph	36	m	W	Farmer			155		Illinois									/	
		— Angelina	30	F	W	Keeping House					Mississippi										
		— Elizabeth	12	F	W						Texas										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		24		19		2									
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 4		" " females, "		" " "															
" " white males, 16		" " females, 7		" " blind,																	

in the County of Golden, State

376

Golconda

Edward S Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office.		Description.				Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.				Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether insane.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or, if under 1 year, in fractions, days, &c.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Whitley Mills	11	M	W				Texas										
		Eliza	9	F	W				Texas										
		Therese	5	F	W				Texas										
309	315	Thurston George	40	M	W	Farmer	\$ 600	\$ 45	Georgia										
		2nd son	35	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		Ellie	17	F	W				Georgia										
		Wary	11	F	W				Texas										
		Nancy	5	F	W				Texas										
		Margaret	3	F	W				Texas										
		William William	17	M	W				Georgia										
		William William	68	M	W				South Carolina										
311	316	David William	56	M	W	Bank Officer	\$ 1000		North Carolina										
		Eliza	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Henry	14	M	W				Texas										
		Sallie	12	F	W				Texas										
		John	8	M	W				Texas										
		Sally	6	F	W				Texas										
		Sidney	4	M	W				Texas										
		Fred	1	F	W				Texas										
		Bradford Middleton	19	M	W				Mississippi										
		Wm. G. G.	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Mississippi										
		Edward	4	M	B				Texas										
		Robert	3	F	B				Texas										
311	317	Miller Asa	36	M	W	Farmer	\$ 700	\$ 50	Tennessee										
		Thomas	16	M	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		Jacob	3	M	W				Texas										
		James	1	M	W				Texas										
		Hanson John	60	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee										
		Louisa	60	F	W				North Carolina										
		Tombs William	22	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee										
		Black John	25	M	W	Farmer			Ireland										
312	318	Blighorn Stephen	36	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
		Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		Nancy	5	F	W				Georgia										
		Hanson	3	M	W				Georgia										
		Wary	1	F	W				Georgia										
313	319	Garrett Alasha	26	M	W	Farmer	\$ 1476	\$ 175	Kentucky										
		Susan	22	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		Wary	2	F	W				Texas										
No. of dwellings.		5	No. of white females.		17	No. of males, foreign born.		1	No. of insane.										
" families.		5	" colored males.		1	" females.		"											
" white males.		27	" females.		2	" blind.		"											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad

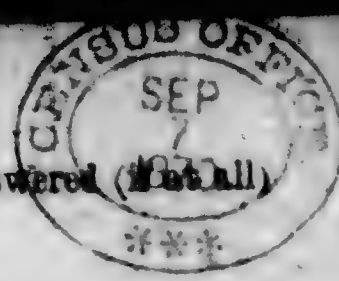
Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, say, 6/12	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are citizens of U. S. of 18 or 21 years (face and upward), whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds by the Constitution or laws of the United States.		
314	320	Waddy James	42	M	W	Farmer	330	120	Kentucky									
		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
		Sarah	16	F	W				Indiana									
		Louis	14	M	W				Indiana									
		Erasmus	12	M	W				Indiana									
		Edwin	10	M	W				Texas						1	1		
		Sam	8	R	W				Texas									
		Barrie	2	F	W				Texas									
315	321	Terrel John	38	M	B	Farmer			Arkansas						1		1	
		Kansas	30	F	B	Keeping house			South Carolina						1			
		James Caroline	14	F	B				Georgia									
		Sarah	11	F	B				Texas									
		Clinton	9	M	B				Texas									
		Frank	5	M	B				Texas									
316	322	Robert Lewis	32	M	B	Farmer			Arkansas							1		1
		John	40	F	B	Keeping house			Arkansas						1			
		Jack	9	M	B				Texas									
		Milla	8	M	B				Texas									
		Nicholas Andrew	25	M	B	Farmer			Louisiana							1		1
		Tennessee	20	F	B	Keeping house			Tennessee						1			
		John	5	M	B				Texas									
		Joseph	2	M	B				Texas									
		Adeline	4 1/2	F	B				Texas									
		More, Lila	4	M	B				Texas									
317	323	Stewart William	47	M	W	Farmer	1000	525	Alabama									1
		Melise	45	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee									
		Harrison	27	M	W				Tennessee									
		Sarah	22	F	W				Texas									
		Henry	20	M	W				Texas									
		Acatha	17	F	W				Texas									
		William	15	M	W				Texas									
		Pleasant	10	M	W				Texas									
		Leodecia	7	F	W				Texas									
		Samuel	6	M	W				Texas									
		Harvey	2	M	W				Texas									
		Elizabeth	4	F	W				Texas									
		Mary	3	F	W				Texas									
318	324	Jordan Anderson	69	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee									1
		Sarah	64	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee									
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			22			1			
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 10			" " females, " "												
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 6			" " blind, _____												

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, 12 " " " females, 6 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

22



Page No. 47

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Holmes, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

377

Post Office: Holmes

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goble, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.Post Office: GobleEdward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	325	332	Wilson Jacob	44	M	W	Farmer	\$ 500	105	Virginia										1
2			Anna	68	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
3			John	34	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										1
4	333		Thelma Margaret	31	F	W				Missouri										
5			James	5	M	W				Texas										
6			Anna	1	F	W				Texas										
7			Bryson Francis	32	F	W				Missouri										
8			Hollan	16	M	W				Missouri										
9			Larah	14	F	W				Missouri										
10			Gabriella	6	F	W				Texas										
11			Wary	3	F	W				Texas										
12	326	324	Dr. Dr. Frank	60	M	B	Farmer		157	Tennessee										1
13			Boardman	49	F	B	Keeping house			Tennessee										
14			Alexander	16	M	B				Texas										
15			Jefferson	16	M	B				Texas										
16			John	14	F	B				Texas										
17			Mary	7	F	B				Texas										
18			Eliza	11	M	B				Texas										
19			Adrian	56	M	B	Farmer			South Carolina										1
20			Belden Wick	35	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
21	328	336	Franklin	35	M	B	Farmer			Texas										1
22			Violet	33	F	B	Keeping house			Missouri										
23			Mary	8	F	B				Texas										
24			Elizabeth	6	F	B				Texas										
25			Laura	3	F	B				Texas										
26			Fanny	1	F	B				Texas										
27	329	337	Selle Samuel	33	M	W	Farmer	\$ 120	400	Indiana										1
28			Lucy	32	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
29			Laura	11	F	W				Indiana										
30			Robert	7	M	W				Texas										
31			John	5	M	W				Texas										
32			Samuel	5	M	W				Texas										
33	330	338	Adrian William	43	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										1
34			Janette	39	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
35			Adrian	20	M	W				Texas										
36			Corah	18	F	W				Texas										
37			Leah	17	F	W				Texas										
38			Conrad	12	F	W				Texas										
39			Anna	11	F	W				Texas										
40			William	2	F	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 7 " " females, "

" " white males, 11 " " " females, 8, " " blind,

No. of insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Polk, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 22^d day of July, 1870.Post Office: PolkEdward F. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of enumeration.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1		Huff Christina	25	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	/	/								
2		Henry	18	M	W				Texas	/	/								
3		Fredrick	12	M	W				Texas	/	/								
4		Louis	10	M	W				Texas	/	/			/	/				
5		John	6	M	W				Texas	/	/								
6		George	2	M	W				Texas	/	/								
7		Fell Julia	10	F	W				Texas	/	/								
8		Pesker Henry	45	M	W	Farmer			Hannover	/	/								/
9		Kahler John	22	M	W	Wagoner	300		Switzerland	/	/								/
10		Jackson James	24	M	B	Farm Hand			Texas					/	/				/
11		Maxwell James	67	M	W				South Carolina							Blind			/
12	339 347	Shurtz Michael	28	M	W	Farmer	250	1300	Wurtemberg	/	/								/
13		Louisa	22	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
14		Amelia	4/12	F	W				Texas	/	/	Jan							
15		Burgner Emma	7	F	W				Texas	/	/								
16	340 348	Eulimbacher C	43	M	W	Farmer	1600	345	France	/	/								
17		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/								
18		Joseph	15	M	W				France	/	/								
19		Henry	13	M	W				Texas	/	/								
20		Josephine	11	F	W				Texas	/	/								
21		Mary	9	F	W				Texas	/	/								
22		Cornelius	3	M	W				Texas	/	/								
23	341 349	Baltazar Ruler	50	M	W	Farmer	300		Germany	/	/								
24		Catharine	20	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	/	/								
25		John	18	M	W				Germany	/	/								
26		Louisa	16	F	W				Germany	/	/								
27		Mary	14	F	W				Germany	/	/								
28	342 350	Jacobs Henry	57	M	W	Farmer	266	296	France	/	/								/
29		Christina	27	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/								
30		Sigfred	17	M	W				France	/	/								
31		Pantalyone	15	M	W				France	/	/								
32		Rhineholt	11	M	W				Texas	/	/								
33		Paulina	9	F	W				Texas	/	/								
34		Gisler Ferdinand	23	M	W	Farmer			Switzerland	/	/								
35	343 351	Fox Edward	28	M	W	Farmer	485	200	France	/	/								
36		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/								
37		Bernard	1	M	W				Texas	/	/								
38	344 352	Whitton Gibson	63	M	W	Farmer	696	500	North Carolina										/
39		Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
40		David	22	M	W				Tennessee										
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 12		No. of insane, 1													
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " "		" " blind, 1													
" " white males, 24		" " females, " "		" " blind, 1															

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

379

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males of 21 years of age and up.																			
Males of 21 years of age and up, who are and were in the military or naval service of the United States, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United States in the regular army, or who are and were in the service of the United																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of July, 1870.

380

Post Office:

Edward S Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4. Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL WEAKNESS. State of health of each person, and of the family, at the time of the census. Mental and physical defects, habits, &c.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
		Shewitz Delia	2	F	W				Texas														
318	368	Henry George	36	M	W	Farmer			Baden														
		Anna	21	F	W	Keeping House			Pruvia														
319	369	Mueler Frederick	35	M	W	Farmer	250	500	Pruvia														
		Wilhelmina	32	F	W	Keeping House			Pruvia														
		William	13	M	W				Texas														
		Paul	11	M	W				Texas														
		Paulina	8	F	W				Texas														
		Mary	3	F	W				Texas														
		Dorritz Mary	35	F	W				Pruvia														
		Henry	14	M	W				Texas														
		Louisa	12	F	W				Texas														
		Mary	9 1/2	F	W				Texas														
260	370	Myers William	63	M	W	Farmer	962	1662	Hannover														
		Elija	36	F	W	Keeping House			Hannover														
		George	15	M	W				Texas														
		Mary	13	F	W				Texas														
		Julia	9	F	W				Texas														
		Mattie	5	F	W				Texas														
		Emma	2	F	W				Texas														
		Frederick Harmon	34	M	W				Hannover														
		Belle	4	F	W				Texas														
		Quone Brit	19	M	B				Texas														
361	371	Horney Catharine	52	F	W	Keeping House	200		France														
		Erasmus	19	M	W	Farmer			France														
		Leo	17	M	W				France														
		Selentine	15	M	W				France														
		Mary	11	F	W				France														
		Agada	9	M	W				Texas														
		Agata	6	F	W				Texas														
362	372	Albrecht Christoph	50	M	W	Farmer	625	500	Pruvia														
		Johanna	47	F	W	Keeping House			Pruvia														
		William	22	M	W				Pruvia														
		Caroline	15	F	W				Pruvia														
		Minna	10	F	W				Texas														
363	373	Beaulieu Adolphe	30	M	W	Farmer	200	400	Hannover														
364	374	Rohr Michael	45	M	W	Farmer	309	486	Prussia														
		Jennifer	42	F	W	Keeping House			France														
		Joseph	19	M	W				Texas														
		Rter	15	M	W				Texas														
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 11 " " families, 2 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " 9 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, " "																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 381
 Post Office: Goliad Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year:	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Slater Lawrence	3	M	W				Texas	/	/									
		Peter	2	M	W				Texas	/	/									
		Adam	27	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	/	/									
371	381	Ablesky Andrew	50	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	/	/									
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
		Antone	12	M	W				Prussia	/	/									
		Thomas	7	M	W				Texas	/	/									
		Mary	3	F	W				Texas	/	/									
372	382	Shepler Charles	38	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Prussia	/	/									
		Anna	28	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
		Brazada	2	F	W				Texas	/	/									
		Antone	12	M	W				Texas	/	/									
		Olney Julia	12	F	W				Texas	/	/									
373	383	Shepler Jacob	60	M	W	Farmer		300	Prussia	/	/									
		Magdalena	47	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
		John	24	M	W				Prussia	/	/									
374	384	Arnold John	38	M	W	Farmer	425	1120	France	/	/									
		Fanny	32	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/									
		Joseph	12	M	W				Texas	/	/									
		Lee	11	M	W				Texas	/	/									
		Mary	8	F	W				Texas	/	/									
		Albert	7	M	W				Texas	/	/									
		Michael	3	M	W				Texas	/	/									
		Benjamin	1	M	W				Texas	/	/									
375	385	Zaionz Ludwig	59	M	W	Farmer	100	300	Prussia	/	/									
		Johanna	57	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
		John	17	M	W				Prussia	/	/									
		Susana	16	F	W				Prussia	/	/									
376	386	Hardt Henry	33	M	W	Farmer	200	620	Prussia	/	/									
		Eliza	22	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
		Henry	1	M	W				Texas	/	/									
377	387	Laudgrebe Werner	50	M	W	Farmer	150	225	Prussia	/	/									
		Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
		Henry	17	M	W				Texas	/	/									
		Mary	15	F	W				Texas	/	/									
		Augusta	11	F	W				Texas	/	/									
		August	7	M	W				Texas	/	/									
378	388	Garband William	58	M	W	Farmer	150		Prussia	/	/									
		Charlotte	57	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of insane, 0											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 24			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0														

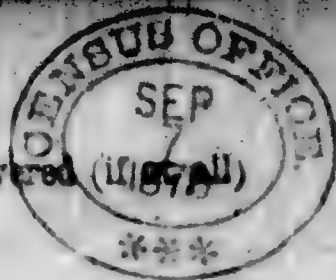
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, state month, day, & year, if 15 years or over.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year	Married within the year
1		Garband Ibed	27	M	W	Farmer			Pruasia	/	/							/		
2	379	Brown James	69	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	Virginia									/		
3		James	21	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/		
4		Lizzie	18	F	W				Texas											
5		Harry	15	M	W				Texas											
6		Thomas	13	F	W				Texas											
7		Brown John	71	M	W	Doctor			Virginia									/		
8		Eliza	47	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											
9	380	Banks Thomas	75	M	B				Virginia					/	/			/		
10		Anna	60	F	B				Virginia					/	/					
11		Ada	24	F	B				Virginia					/	/					
12		Harriet	23	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					/	/					
13		Beverly	4	M	B				Texas											
14		Robert	2	M	B				Texas											
15	381	Kimney Newton	45	M	M	Farmer	600		Virginia					/	/			/		
16		Martha	36	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia					/	/					
17		William	17	M	M				Texas					/	/					
18		Mary	14	F	M				Texas					/	/					
19		David	15	M	M				Texas					/	/					
20		Sally	12	F	M				Texas					/	/					
21		James	11	M	M				Texas					/	/					
22		John	9	M	M				Texas					/	/					
23		Ellen	4	F	M				Texas					/	/					
24		Newton	3	M	M				Texas					/	/					
25	382	Daboky Frederick	73	M	W				Pruasia	/	/							/		
26		Adolph	41	M	W	Farmer	250	260	Pruasia	/	/							/		
27		Azalia	33	F	W	Keeping House			Pruasia	/	/									
28		Clara	6	F	W				Texas	/	/									
29		Amelia	4	F	W				Texas	/	/									
30		Louisa	3	F	W				Texas	/	/									
31	383	Williams Robert	43	M	W	School Teacher			North Carolina									/		
32		Martha	33	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee											
33		Robert	14	M	W				Tennessee					/						
34		Allen	11	M	W				Texas					/						
35		Caleb	9	M	W				Texas					/						
36		Manly	7	M	W				Texas					/						
37		Julius	5	M	W				Texas					/						
38		Sally	3	F	W				Texas					/						
39	384	Jedcock John	55	M	W	Farmer	300		Pruasia	/	/									
40		Wilmina	57	F	W	Keeping House			Pruasia	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 10			No. of males foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 9			" " females, " 2														
" " white males, 14			" " females, 1			" " blind, "														

~~ask~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Poland, State 382

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lynch

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																					
1		2		3			4			5			6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		
				Edwards Edward	13	M	W																																				
385	395			Flowers Romanus	47	M	W	Farmer	4650	950																																	
				Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House																																			
				Susana	15	F	W																																				
				John	12	M	W																																				
				Eliza	11	M	W																																				
				Sarah	8	F	W																																				
				Thomas	6	M	W																																				
				Romulus	3	M	W																																				
386	396			Demers Peter	71	M	W	Farmer	150	700																																	
				Susana	68	F	W	Keeping																																			
				Moore Nancy	21	F	W																																				
				Nicolas	17	M	W																																				
				Sarah	12	F	W																																				
387	397			Deas John	38	M	W	Farmer	300	400																																	
				Bookle	28	F	W	Keeping House																																			
				Johanna	5	F	W																																				
				Francesco	4	M	W																																				
				Margaret	2	F	W																																				
388	398			Gronewalt John	27	M	W	Farmer		250																																	
				Antoine	29	F	W	Keeping House																																			
				Charles	10	M	W																																				
				Anna	8	F	W																																				
				William	7	M	W																																				
				Minnie	10	F	W																																				
389	399			Banks Andrew	27	M	B	Farmer																																			
				Maner	19	F	M	Keeping House																																			
				Davis	5	M	M																																				
				Mary	2	F	M																																				
390	400			Gronewalt Martin	31	M	W	Farmer	150	220																																	
				Ann	64	F	W	Keeping House																																			
				Minnie Ky	16	M	W																																				
391	401			Harst Henry	43	M	W	Farmer	200	620																																	
				Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House																																			
				Frederick	19	M	W																																				
				Elizabeth	17	F	W																																				
				Valentine	16	M	W																																				
				Rachel	14	F	W																																				
				Henry	10	M	W																																				
				Mary	6	F	W																																				
No. of dwellings, 7				No. of white females, 18				No. of males, foreign born, 5				No. of insane, 1																															
" " families, 7				" " colored males, 1				" " females, 4																																			
" " white males, 22				" " females, 1				" " blind, 1																																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.Post Office: GoliadEdward L. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.				
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10							11	12	13	14	15
		Harris Josephine	9	F	W						Texas									1			
		— Amanda	6	F	W						Texas												
		— Leticia	4	F	W						Texas												
		— Frank	5 1/2	M	W						Texas			Feb									
403	414	Noe Leroy	47	M	W	Farmer		250	610		Kentucky									1			
		— Harriet	43	F	W	Keeping House					Mississippi												
		— William	20	M	W						Mississippi												
		— Thomas	19	M	W						Texas												
		Londerbark Martha	2	F	W						Texas												
404	415	Dial Joseph	42	M	W	Minister		110	150		Tennessee									1			
		— Jane	28	F	W	Keeping House					Texas												
		— Thomas	8	M	W						Texas												
		— Joseph	4	M	W						Texas												
		— Edward	1	M	W						Texas												
405	416	Harper Milan	35	M	W	Farmer		300	5000		Texas									1			
		— Martha	28	F	W	Keeping House					Louisiana												
		— Eveline	11	F	W						Texas												
		— Cordelia	8	F	W						Texas												
		— Samuel	6	M	W						Texas												
		— Clementine	3	F	W						Texas												
		— Bena	9 1/2	F	W						Texas												
406	417	Hager Daniel	45	M	W	Farmer		2120			Alabama									1			
		— Francis	29	F	W	Keeping House					Texas												
		— James	3	M	W						Texas												
		— Alice	11	F	W						Texas												
		— Elizabeth	9	F	W						Texas												
407	418	Bushy Cornelius	26	M	W	Stock Dealer		845			Texas									1			
		— Emma	24	F	W	Keeping House					Texas												
		— Oscar	1	M	W						Texas												
408	419	Whitteman John	38	M	W	Grocer		225	840		North Carolina									1			
		— Alice	14	F	W	Keeping House					Texas												
		Probes Sarah	64	F	W						Indiana												
		— Godfrey	23	M	W						Missouri									1			
409	420	Womack Richard	26	M	W	Farmer		275			Mississippi									1			
		— Susan	15	F	W	Keeping House					Texas												
		— Caroline	4	F	W						Texas												
		— James	1	M	W						Texas												
410	421	Hurd Jasper	25	M	W	Stock Raiser		700	550		Alabama									1			
		— Sally	21	F	W	Keeping House					Louisiana												
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,														No. of insane,			
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,																	
" " white males,		19	" " females,			" " blind,																	

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males foreign born, 1
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, " " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Golden, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

384

Post Office: Holman

Edward S Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of residence.		Family, numbered in the order of residence.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day in fractions, thus, 12 1/2. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year ending (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year ending (Jan., Feb., &c.) Attended school within the year ending (Jan., Feb., &c.) Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether of age and of legal mind.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Married within the year ending (Jan., Feb., &c.) Part of year and up to date of marriage. Part of year and up to date of death of husband or wife. Other persons living in the same house or other premises.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
411	422	Wance Thomas	37	M	W	Cabinet-maker	150	190	Tennessee																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														</

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Yolanda, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Yolanda

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of relation.	Families, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are or have been or are to be admitted to the right of suffrage, other than those who are or have been or are to be admitted to the right of suffrage.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hept Annual	2 1/2	F	W				Texas										
		Servant	10	F	B	Servant	✓		Texas										
416	428	Wm. Henry	29	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	300	Tennessee									
		Anna, bar	24	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Perlia	9	F	W				Texas										
		John	4	M	W				Texas										
		Joseph	2	M	W				Texas										
		James	5	M	W				Texas										
		Patton Perkins	66	F	W				Kentucky										
429		Finch Hought	29	M	W	Teacher	✓		Alabama										
		Missouri	27	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
417	430	Wm. Austin	31	M	W	Farmer	✓	390	Texas.										
		Levin	36	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		Ad. Allen	15	M	W				Texas										
		James	16	M	W				Texas										
		Wilton	14	M	W				Texas										
		Frank	12	M	W				Texas										
		Madison	5	M	W				Texas										
		White Myman	3	M	W				Texas										
418	431	Pete Andy	17	M	B				Texas										
		Jan	45	F	B	Keeping house			Alabama										
		George	14	M	B				Texas										
		Augusta	13	F	B				Texas										
		Nate	2	F	B				Texas										
419	432	Mont Richard	23	M	W	Steamster	✓		Texas										
		Sally	27	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois										
		Charles	2	M	W				Texas										
		Lulu	6 1/2	F	W				Texas										
420	433	Bookright Alis	47	M	W	Farmer	✓	2765	Kentucky										
		Wm	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Elizabeth	18	F	W				Texas										
		Martha	15	F	W				Texas										
		James	13	F	W				Texas										
		Leonard	10	M	W				Texas										
		Sarah	7	F	W				Texas										
		Leary	4	M	W				Texas										
		Mary	2	F	W				Texas										
		Mrs. Charles	1	M	W				Texas										
		Barry William	25	M	W				Ireland	✓	✓								
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 1										No. of insane, 0									
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 19 " " " females, 4 " " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Polina, State
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. 385
 Post Office: Polina Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex	Color (W., B., M., O., U., I., L.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male (U.S. of 1870)	Female (U.S. of 1870)
1	421	431	Ter. of William	58	M	W	Farmer	100	20	Tennessee									1
2			— Laura	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
3			— Louisa	18	F	W			Louisiana										
4			— Margaret	13	F	W			Texas										
5			— Cassandra	10	F	W			Texas										
6			— Lucy Lucy	3	F	W			Texas										
7	422	432	Herriman Andrew	36	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Missouri									1
8			— Laura	30	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee									
9			— William	11	M	W			Missouri										
10			— James	9	M	W			Texas										
11			— Amanda	6	F	W			Texas										
12			— Albert	3	M	W			Texas										
13			— James	1	M	W			Texas										
14	423	433	Green, James	40	M	W	Merchant	500	800	New York									1
15	424	434	Edwell, Fred	38	M	W	Farmer	200	185	Tennessee									1
16			— Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
17			— Walter	15	M	W			Texas										
18			— Isaac	11	M	W			Texas										
19			— Martha	8	F	W			Texas										
20			— Mary	3	F	W			Texas										
21			— Robert	12	M	W			Texas										
22	425	435	Herriman Andrew	36	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Missouri									1
23			— Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
24			— Joseph	12	M	W			Missouri										
25			— Mary	6	F	W			Texas										
26			— Peter	2	M	W			Texas										
27	426	436	Ter. James	50	M	W	Farmer	500	450	England	1	1							1
28			— Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	1	1							
29			— Viola	17	F	W			Texas	1	1								
30			— Opelia	16	F	W			Texas	1	1								
31			— William	14	M	W			Texas	1	1								
32			— Thomas	13	M	W			Texas	1	1								
33			— Perlina	12	F	W			Texas	1	1								
34			— Elizabeth	9	F	W			Texas	1	1								
35			— James	8	M	W			Texas	1	1								
36			— Orin	3	M	W			Texas	1	1								
37			— Leora	10	F	W			Texas	1	1								
38	427	437	Ter. Charles	51	M	W	Farmer	1000	125	Kentucky									1
39			— Harriet	44	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina									
40			— John	32	M	W			Texas										1
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 6										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 21			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Yolins, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office:

_____, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of Gorham, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

386

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered by the order of situation.		Families, numbered by the order of situation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If under 1 year, give months; if under 1 month, state sex. Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if known.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year since month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Color of hair.		Color of eyes.		Color of skin.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
1		Clark Irene	7	F	W				Texas																						
2		Ida	5	F	W				Texas																						
3		Howard	2	M	W				Texas																						
4	434 447	Lot Thomas	35	M	B	Ferry man			Louisiana								/	/													
5		Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana								/	/													
6		Tilda	11	F	B				Texas								/	/													
7	435 448	Lindo Rafael	47	M	Mex	Carpenter	600		Texas	/	/								/												
8		Ornelina	35	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas	/	/					/	/														
9		Aima	18	F	Mex				Texas																						
10		Lansato	14	M	Mex				Texas																						
11		Santos	9	M	Mex				Texas																						
12		Rafaela	7	F	Mex				Texas																						
13	436 449	Flores Manuel	42	M	Mex	Laborer			Texas	/	/					/	/		/												
14		Augustine	35	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas	/	/					/	/														
15		Beatrice	16	F	Mex				Texas								/	/													
16		Pockey	14	M	Mex				Texas								/	/													
17		Eusebio	8	M	Mex				Texas																						
18		Alexander	2	M	Mex				Texas																						
19	437 450	Corraro Mariana	52	M	Mex	Stock Hand			Texas							/	/		/												
20		Macarla	30	M	Mex	Stock Hand			Texas							/	/		/												
21		Anastata	19	F	Mex				Texas							/	/														
22		Paola	12	F	Mex				Texas			Jan																			
23		Gerbuda	100	F	Mex				Texas							/	/														
24	438 451	Corraro Manuel	37	M	Mex	Wagoner	300		Texas							/	/		/												
25		Sylvania	30	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas							/	/														
26		Romulo	16	M	Mex				Texas							/	/														
27		Bertie	11	F	Mex				Texas							/	/														
28		Manano	9	M	Mex				Texas																						
29	439 452	Amador Vasquez	70	M	Mex				Texas	/	/					/	/		/												
30		Susan	60	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas	/	/					/	/														
31	453	Jean	37	M	Mex	Farmer			Texas										/												
32		Margaret	24	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas							/	/														
33		Gerilda	2	M	Mex				Texas																						
34	440 454	Amador Juan	32	M	Mex	Stock Dealer	300		Texas										/												
35		Galapa	27	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas							/	/														
36		Susana	7	F	Mex				Texas																						
37		Cessa	3	M	Mex				Texas																						
38		Amelia	1 1/2	F	Mex				Texas			Aug																			
39	441 455	Lindo Antonio	35	M	Mex	Wagoner	900		Texas										/												
40		Theodora	24	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas							/	/														
No. of dwellings.		9		No. of white females.		2		No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.																			
" " families.		10		" " Mexican colored males.		18		" " females.																							
" " white males.		8		" " Mexican colored females.		16		" " blind.																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goshad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

FAMILY						VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.								EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y 6m = 1.5; 1y 9m = 1.75; 1y 11m = 1.92.	Sex - Male (M), Female (F).	Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Culture of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Minor Culture of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Liendo Carlotta	9	F	mex				Texas										
2		— Elario	4	F	mex				Texas										
3	442 456	Liendo Anton	65	M	mex				Texas									/	
4	443 457	Fally Thomas	44	M	W	Farmer	41580	630	Georgia									/	
5		— Amanda	32	F	W	Keeping House			Florida										
6		— Walter	14	M	W				Texas										
7		— William	12	M	W				Texas										
8		— John	10	M	W				Texas										
9		— Thomas	8	M	W				Texas										
10		— Geneva	4	F	W				Texas										
11		Bellups Isaac	25	M	B	Workson Farm			Georgia									/	
12		Gardiner Idomra	18	M	B	Workson Farm			Texas									/	
13		Amadoro Pila	28	F	mex	Servant			Texas									/	
14	444 458	Garga Anton dela	22	M	mex	Stock Raiser	800	1000	Mexico	/	/								
15		— Pomposa	20	F	mex	Keeping House			Mexico	/	/								
16		— Francisco	1	M	mex				Texas	/	/								
17		— Allchandre	13	F	mex				Texas	/	/								
18		— Eneas	12	M	mex				Texas	/	/								
19		— Alberto	9	F	mex				Texas	/	/								
20		— Roleno	7	M	mex				Texas	/	/								
21		Garcia Eucentio	35	M	mex	Wagoner	400	150	Texas									/	
22		— Mariano	12	M	mex				Texas									/	
23		— Senorio	10	M	mex				Texas									/	
24	445 459	Cruar Antonio	50	F	mex	Keeping House	500	500	Texas	/	/							/	
25		— Lucy	26	F	mex				Texas									/	
26		Garga Fibo	20	M	mex				Texas										
27		— Carlos	10	M	mex				Texas									/	
28		Davis Joseph	6	M	W				Texas										
29	446 460	Roral Martino	60	F	mex	Keeping House			Texas									/	
30		— Egenio	35	M	mex	Wagoner		250	Texas									/	
31		Santos Miguel	60	M	mex	Stock Hand			Mexico	/	/							/	
32	447 461	Carraro Jeran	40	M	mex	Stock Hand			Mexico	/	/							/	
33		Carabajal Catharina	19	F	mex	Keeping House			Texas	/	/								
34		Curraro Turohono	19	M	mex				Texas	/	/								
35		— Leonidas	14	F	mex				Texas	/	/								
36		— Juan	8	M	mex				Texas	/	/								
37	448 462	Salazar Eneas	55	M	mex	Wagoner		300	Texas	/								/	
38		Santos Guadalupe	39	F	mex	Keeping House			Texas									/	
39		Salazar Santos	16	F	mex				Texas									/	
40		— Tomucita	14	F	mex				Texas									/	
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 3																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 6 " " females, 14 " " blind, " " 1																			
No. of insane, 1																			

in the County of Columbia, State

387

1870. 38
Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

6	6
2	2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.Post Office: GoliadEdward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rodriguez Victoria	13	F	Mex				Texas								/		
		— Sofina	10	F	Mex				Texas								/		
		— Paola	6	M	Mex				Texas										
		— Oleana	2	F	Mex				Texas										
		Carrasco Victoria	4	M	Mex				Texas										
455	469	Solice Louis	38	M	Mex	wagoner	✓	300	Mexico	/	/								
		— Consta	38	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas	/									
		Carabajal Eneas	16	F	Mex				Texas	/									
		— Feliciana	14	F	Mex				Texas	/							/		
		— Lucinda	12	F	Mex				Texas	/							/		
		— Anastasio	10	M	Mex				Texas	/							/		
		Solice Jesus	2	M	Mex				Texas	/									
		Gonzales Juana	55	F	Mex				Texas	/	/						/		
456	470	Cortinas Rafael	59	M	Mex	wagoner	✓	200	Mexico	/	/						/		
		— Juana	40	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas								/		
		— Joe	23	M	Mex	wagoner	✓	250	Texas								/		
457	471	Falcona Juana	37	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas								/		
		Salinas Falcona	13	F	Mex				Texas								/		
		Basal Josefa	9	F	Mex				Texas										
458	472	Garga Narciso	70	M	Mex	Labourer	✓		Mexico	/	/						/		
		Matia Esckiria	48	F	Mex	Keeping House			Mexico	/	/						/		
		Kuedos Clofas	21	F	Mex				Mexico	/	/						/		
		— Clara	23	F	Mex				Mexico	/	/						/		
		Garga Juana	8	F	Mex				Texas	/	/								
		— Martina	6	F	Mex				Texas	/	/								
		Kuedos Eusebia	11	M	Mex				Texas	/	/						/		
459	473	Flores Laura	55	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas								/		
		Sais Piado	12	F	Mex				Texas								/		
		Andrade Faustina	30	M	Mex				Texas								/		
460	474	Garga Rosa	31	F	Mex	Keeping House	✓	150	Texas								/		
		Lambertina Monida	13	F	Mex				Texas										
		— Francis	11	M	Mex				Texas										
		— Trinidad	7	M	Mex				Texas										
		— Theadora	5	F	Mex				Texas										
461	475	Cruz Josefa	75	F	Mex				Texas	/	/						/		
		Hernandez Antonio	22	M	Mex	Stock Raiser	✓	150	Texas								/		
		— Maria	18	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas								/		
		Nagar Maurica	6	F	Mex				Texas										
462	475	Carabajal Juan	46	M	Mex	Stock Hand	✓	175	Texas								/		
		Ramirez Polly	33	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas								/		
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 1													
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 14		" " females, 3															
" " white males, 26		" " females, 26		" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Polina, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Polina Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, state month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Married.	Single.	Other.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Botanis Laura	6	F	Mex				Texas											
		Francisco	4	M	Mex				Texas											
		Amador Francisco	22	M	Mex	Herdsmen			Texas											
		Botanis Micala	23	F	Mex				Texas											
472 485		Valdez Juan	28	M	Mex	Herdsmen		200	Texas											
		Robio Martina	26	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas											
473 486		Rana Adriette	50	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas											
		Robio Juan	30	M	Mex	Herdsmen			Texas											
		Gelgado Juvenal	11	F	Mex				Texas											
		Robio Juan	8	M	Mex				Texas											
474 487		Marcia Garconome	39	M	Mex	Herdsmen			Texas											
		Sarah	21	F	Mex	Keeping House			Louisiana											
		Antonette	4	F	M				Texas											
		Mimula	3	F	M				Texas											
		Laurentia	6 1/2	M	M				Texas											
		Amador Bela	32	F	Mex				Texas											
		Costana Rafael	17	M	Mex				Texas											
475 488		Leone Antonio	46	M	Mex	Herdsmen			Mexico											
		Valdes Santos	26	M	Mex	Herdsmen			Texas											
		Luiza B. B.	25	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas											
		John Dorator	40	F	Mex				Texas											
476 489		James Leonard	6	M	Mex				Texas											
		Anna Paola	35	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas											
		Santos Antonio	13	F	Mex				Texas											
		Abige Paola	14	F	M				Texas											
		Orles Guadalupe	8	F	Mex				Texas											
		For Adrian	5	M	M				Texas											
		Simon	3	M	M				Texas											
		Camara Paola	27	F	Mex				Texas											
		Marcia Angelita	10	F	Mex				Texas											
		Callisto	9	M	M				Texas											
		Francisca	5	M	M				Texas											
		Refugio	7 1/2	M	M				Texas											
476 490		Tomás Juan	29	M	Mex	Wagoner		150	Texas											
		Maria Filita	19	F	Mex	Keeping House			Texas											
		Romero Nickles	2	M	M				Texas											
		Salas Santiago	25	M	Mex	Wagoner		150	Texas											
478 491		Lot Thomas	50	M	B	Farmer		300	Mississippi											
		Atby	45	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi											
		Harriet	24	F	B				Alabama											
No. of dwellings 7			No. of white females 1			No. of males, foreign born 1			No. of insane 35											
" " families 7			" " colored males 1			" " females " "														
" " white males 1			" " females 2			" " blind "														

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Golden, State

of 2000, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

389

Post Office: Holied

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of *Wilcox*, State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me on the *29th* day of *July*, 1870.

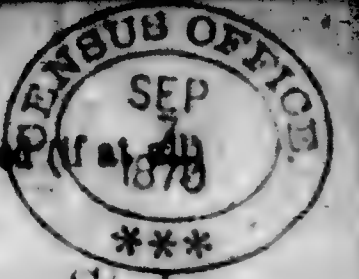
Post Office: *Goliad*

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write			
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.											Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1		Housekeeper	23	F	B	Keeping House			Arkansas										
2		Melissa	1	F	B				Texas										
3	489	1629 Jack	34	M	W	Farm	200		Switzerland	1									
4		John	28	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi	1									
5		Carle Mary	11	F	W				Texas										
6		Belle	10	F	W				Texas										
7		James	6	M	W				Texas										
8		Miner	3	M	W				Texas										
9	489	502 Rogers Thomas	38	M	B	Farmer	110		Louisiana										
10		Harriet	35	F	B	Keeping House			Kentucky										
11		Susan	17	F	B	Wife on Farm			Mississippi										
12		Susan	13	M	B				Texas										
13		Carlton	5	M	B				Texas										
14		Mary	5	F	B				Texas										
15		Thomas	1	M	B				Texas										
16		Harriet	6	F	B				Virginia										
17		Holliday William	17	M	B	Handman			Mississippi										
18	489	503 Holliday William	25	M	B	Handman			Texas										
19		Laura Sarah	20	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama										
20		Coram Fanny	12	F	B				Texas										
21	491	504 W. Campbell William	48	M	B	Farmer	2000	1000	Tennessee										
22		Marion	43	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
23		Joseph	16	M	W				Texas										
24		Phillips	14	M	W				Texas										
25		Mollie	13	F	W				Texas										
26		William	12	M	W				Texas										
27		Kate	10	F	W				Texas										
28		James	8	F	W				Texas										
29		Anna	6	F	W				Texas										
30		Stromberg Lee	36	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania	1									
31		John Catharine	27	F	M	Leaver			Tennessee										
32		Giles	9	F	W				Texas										
33		Joseph	24	M	W	Work on farm			Tennessee										
34		Johnson Alex	23	M	W	Work on farm			Texas										
35	491	505 Wadling DeWitte	54	M	W	Stock Raiser	4000	2500	Mississippi										
36		Virginia	30	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
37		Emma	15	M	W				Texas										
38		Lee	12	M	W				Texas										
39	493	506 Smith Isaac	52	M	W	Farmer			Alabama										
40		Alice	40	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 9 No. of males foreign born, 1
 " families, 6 " colored males, 7 " females, "
 " white males, 11 " " females, 11 " blind,

No. of insane,



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of *Goliad*, Stateof *Texas*, enumerated by me on the *30th* day of *July*, 1870.

390

Post Office: *Goliad**Edward S. Roberts* Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1		<i>Smith Easter</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>										
2		<i>Julia</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>										
3		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>										
4		<i>Robert</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>										
5		<i>Maggie</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>										
6		<i>Emma</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
7		<i>Florence</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
8		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
9		<i>Alice</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
10		<i>Jefferson</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
11		<i>Judson</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
12		<i>James</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
13		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
14		<i>Dixon</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
15	494 507	<i>Romane Calmela</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Louisiana</i>										
16		<i>Mondes Lematris</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
17		<i>Schneider Mary</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>/</i>									
18	495 508	<i>Olivia</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>mex</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>6 50</i>	<i>Texas</i>										
19		<i>Santiago</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mex</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
20		<i>Bridget</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>mex</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
21		<i>Olivia</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>mex</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
22		<i>Delgado Catrudas</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>mex</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
23		<i>Seibado</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mex</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
24		<i>Torfela</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>mex</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
25		<i>Jose</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mex</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
26		<i>Charles</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mex</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
27	496 509	<i>Word Nathaniel</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Alabama</i>										
28		<i>Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Alabama</i>										
29		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
30		<i>John</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
31		<i>Francis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
32		<i>William</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
33		<i>Nathaniel</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
34		<i>Len</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
35		<i>Alabama</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
36	497 570	<i>Greenwood Hamble</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Georgia</i>										
37		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Alabama</i>										
38		<i>Rachel</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
39		<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
40		<i>Hallam Green</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
			No. of dwellings, <i>4</i>			No. of white females, <i>1</i>			No. of males, foreign born, <i>1</i>			No. of insane, <i>2</i>							
			" " families, <i>4</i>			" " colored males, <i>15</i>			" " females, " "										
			" " white males, <i>2</i>			" " females, <i>13</i>			" " blind, " "										

Page No. 74

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of *Goliad*, State

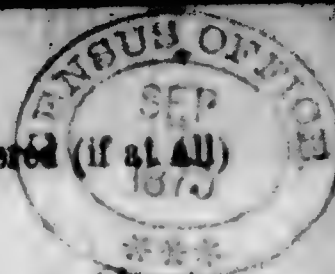
of *Texas*, enumerated by me on the *1st* day of *August*, 1870.

Post Office: *Goliad*

Edward S. Vober, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic								
1		<i>Mallum David</i>	7	m	m					<i>Texas</i>									
2		<i>Penning Hannah</i>	6	f	m					<i>Texas</i>									
3	498511	<i>Living Samuel</i>	34	m	m	<i>Farmer</i>				<i>Georgia</i>									
4		<i>Henry</i>	23	m	m	<i>Farmer Hand</i>				<i>Alabama</i>									
5		<i>Mary</i>	20	f	B	<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>Tennessee</i>									
6		<i>Samuel</i>	16	m	m					<i>Mississippi</i>									
7		<i>William</i>	14	m	m					<i>Mississippi</i>									
8		<i>Red</i>	18	m	m					<i>Mississippi</i>									
9	499512	<i>Barfield Biddy</i>	60	f	B	<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>North Carolina</i>									
10		<i>John</i>	30	m	B	<i>Wagoner</i>		250		<i>Mississippi</i>									
11	500513	<i>Barfield Thomas</i>	35	m	B	<i>Farmer</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>									
12		<i>Mary</i>	20	f	m	<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>Texas</i>									
13		<i>Easter</i>	8	f	m					<i>Texas</i>									
14		<i>Charles</i>	5	m	m					<i>Texas</i>									
15		<i>Susan</i>	3	f	m					<i>Texas</i>									
16		<i>Amanda</i>	19	f	B					<i>Texas</i>									
17	501514	<i>Lot Jack</i>	47	m	B	<i>Farmer</i>	152	270		<i>Alabama</i>									
18		<i>Laura</i>	23	f	B	<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>Alabama</i>									
19		<i>William</i>	12	m	m					<i>Texas</i>									
20	512515	<i>Lot Monday</i>	40	m	m	<i>Farmer</i>		100		<i>Alabama</i>									
21		<i>Paralle</i>	20	f	m	<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>Texas</i>									
22		<i>Thomas</i>	2	m	m					<i>Texas</i>									
23	513516	<i>Lot Lucy</i>	80	f	m	<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>Alabama</i>									
24		<i>Wilson</i>	36	m	m	<i>Farmer</i>		250		<i>Alabama</i>									
25		<i>Rebecca</i>	19	f	m					<i>Texas</i>									
26		<i>Jackson</i>	7	m	m					<i>Texas</i>									
27	504517	<i>Lot Frank</i>	21	m	m	<i>Farmer</i>		200		<i>Texas</i>									
28		<i>Maria</i>	17	f	m	<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>Texas</i>									
29		<i>Mary</i>	2	f	m					<i>Texas</i>									
30		<i>Robert</i>	1/2	m	m					<i>Texas</i>									
31	505518	<i>Patton Isaac</i>	40	m	m	<i>Farmer</i>		150		<i>Tennessee</i>									
32		<i>Martina</i>	24	f	m	<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>Texas</i>									
33		<i>Jack</i>	8	m	m					<i>Texas</i>									
34		<i>Harry</i>	6	m	m					<i>Texas</i>									
35		<i>William</i>	4	m	m					<i>Texas</i>									
36		<i>Robert</i>	1/2	m	m					<i>Texas</i>									
37	506519	<i>Lot Lirane</i>	40	f	B	<i>Keeping House</i>				<i>Alabama</i>									
38		<i>Nancy</i>	20	f	B					<i>Alabama</i>									
39		<i>Barfield Robert</i>	3	m	B					<i>Texas</i>									
40																			

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 23 " " females, " "
 " " white males, " " " females, 16 " " blind,



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of *Goliad* Stateof *Texas*, enumerated by me on the1st day of *August*, 1870.

391

Post Office: *Goliad**Edward S. Roberts*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
1	507 520	Harding Abel	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri									1
2		Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois									2
3		John	1	M	W				Texas									3
4		Robert	1	M	W				Texas									4
5	521	Harding Polly	61	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									5
6		John	58	M	W	Farming	✓	200	Kentucky									6
7		William	32	M	W	Farming	✓		Illinois									7
8		Francis	26	M	W	Farming	✓		Illinois									8
9		Louisa	21	F	W		✓		Texas									9
10		Francis	6	M	W		✓		Texas									10
11		William	4	M	W		✓		Texas									11
12	522	Landers William	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri									12
13		Eliza	27	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois									13
14		Margaret	1	F	W				Texas									14
15		Harding Thomas	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Illinois									15
16	508 523	Word Bruce	26	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	1000	Mississippi									16
17		Lot Virginia	29	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									17
18		Mary	8	F	W				Texas									18
19		Augusta	6	F	W				Texas									19
20		Lot Elizabeth	11	F	B	Servant	✓		Texas							11		20
21		Moses	9	M	B	Servant			Texas									21
22	509 524	Bell Adaline	29	F	M	Keeping House			Alabama							11		22
23		Nora	15	F	M				Texas							11		23
24		Carver	7	M	M				Texas									24
25		Caroline	5	F	M				Texas									25
26	510 525	Johnson Roden	50	M	B	Farmer	✓		North Carolina							11		26
27		Huldah	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							11		27
28		Louise	8	F	B				Texas									28
29		Roden	5	M	B				Texas									29
30		Jack	7	M	B				Texas									30
31	511 526	Hodges Robert	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	1400 150	Texas									31
32		Martha	19	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama									32
33		Byron	8	M	W				Texas									33
34		Hodges Isaac	19	M	B	Servant	✓		Texas							11		34
35	512 527	Myers Cornelius	23	M	B	Farm Hand	✓		Mississippi							11		35
36		Marion	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							11		36
37		Mitchell	18	M	B				Mississippi							11		37
38		Billups Harriet	17	F	M				Mississippi							11		38
39		Myers Melinda	14	F	B				Texas									39
40		Green	8	M	M				Texas									40
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		8	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,								
" families,		8	" colored males,		9	" females,												
" white males,		13	" females,		10	" blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of *Goliad*, Stateof *Texas*, enumerated by me on the *18* day of *August*, 1870.Post Office: *Goliad**Edward S. Roberts*, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birth-day, if living; if deceased, then, if known.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Male of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female of 15 years of age and upwards.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	513 528	Lot Roberts	32	m	W				Mississippi										
2		James	21	m	W				Texas										
3		William	16	m	W				Texas										
4		Edward	18	m	W				Texas										
5	514 529	Bess	42	m	M	Farmer	✓	150	Texas										
6		Maria	22	F	M	Keeping House			Texas										
7		Carol	16	m	M				Texas										
8		Alford	35	m	M				Texas										
9		Georgiana	4	F	M				Texas										
10	515 530	Wilson	28	m	W	Farmer	✓	300	Missouri										
11		Linda	26	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas										
12		John	8	m	W				Texas										
13		George	7	m	W				Texas										
14		Mirida	3	m	W				Texas										
15		Johnson Adeline	30	F	M	Domestic Servant			Alabama										
16	516 531	Garcia	55	m	M	Farmer	✓		Mexico										
17		Lucinda	31	F	M	Keeping House			Texas										
18		William	9	m	M				Texas										
19		Martin	8	m	M				Texas										
20		Mary	5	F	M				Texas										
21		Simon	2	m	M				Texas										
22		Jose	8 1/2	m	M				Texas										
23		Adkins William	15	m	W				Texas										
24	517 532	Fippen	64	m	W	Farmer	✓	1200	South Carolina										
25		Rebecca	63	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
26		Fippen Fanny	38	F	B	Domestic Servant			Georgia										
27		Linda	11	F	M	Domestic Servant			Texas										
28		Patry	8	F	B				Texas										
29		Clarrisa	6	F	B				Texas										
30		Henry	5	m	B				Texas										
31		Harriet	2	F	B				Texas										
32	518 533	Looney	58	m	B	Farmer	✓		Alabama										
33		Rebecca	27	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi										
34		Leticia	7	F	M				Texas										
35		Dennis	5	m	B				Texas										
36	519 534	Bess	55	m	B	Farmer	✓		Kentucky										
37		Harriet	40	F	B	Keeping House			Dist of Columbia										
38		Lucy	13	F	B				Texas										
39		Gerry	11	m	B				Texas										
40		Moses	9	m	B				Texas										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 2			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 29			10/0							
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 13			" " females, "													
" " white males, 10			" " females, 14			" " blind, "													

Sc

, in the County of

Goliad

, State

of Texas

enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S Roberts, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
1		Ray John	13	m	W				Texas								1	1
2		Francis	3	F	m				Texas									
3		Marshall	20	m	m				Mississ. / Tex								1	1
4	527 542	Hodges Susan	33	F	W	Keeping House	3000	2500	Tennessee									
5		William	24	m	W	Stock Raiser	✓	10000	Texas									1
6		Thomas	21	m	W	Farmer	✓	10000	Texas									1
7		Agnes	17	F	W				Texas									
8		George	14	m	W				Texas									
9		Petis Levy	18	m	B	Servant	✓		Texas								1	1
10		Bell Cally	15	F	m	Domestic Servant			Texas								1	1
11	528 543	Bell George	35	m	W	Stock Raiser	✓	2000	Kentucky									1
12		Susan	33	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama									
13		Mary	13	F	W				Texas									
14		Waldemar	12	m	W				Texas									
15		John	11	m	W				Texas									1
16		William	9	m	W				Texas									
17		Wiley	9	m	W				Texas									
18		Fanny	7	F	W				Texas									
19		Lucy	5	F	W				Texas									
20		Robert	4	m	W				Texas									
21		Engene	2	m	W				Texas									
22		Ellamary	1	F	W				Texas									
23		Hodges Nathan	21	m	m	Stock Hand	✓		Texas								1	1
24		Bell Temperance	23	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Texas								1	1
25	529 544	Lorrey Andrew	34	m	W	Wagoner	✓	250	Alabama									1
26		Alvira	33	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
27		Robert	13	m	W				Texas									
28		Mary	12	F	W				Texas								1	1
29		Andrew	10	m	W				Texas								1	1
30		Thomas	8	m	W				Texas									
31		Walter	5	m	W				Texas									
32		Nancy	2	F	W				Texas									
33	530 545	Best Stephen	64	m	W	Stock Raiser	✓	500	Missouri									1
34		Lucinda	43	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
35		Stephen	19	m	W				Texas									
36		Andrew	13	m	W				Texas								1	1
37		Theodor	11	m	W				Texas								1	1
38		Best Humphrey	27	m	W				Texas								1	1
39	531 546	Smith Martha	52	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama									
40		Best Isaac	25	m	W	Stock Hand	✓		Texas									1
No. of dwellings.		5	No. of white females.		13	No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.		2						
" " families.		5	" " colored males.		3	" " females.												
" " white males.		21	" " " females.		3	" " blind.												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of *Goliad*State
393of *Texas*enumerated by me on the *2^d* day of *August*, 1870.Post Office: *Goliad**Edward S. Roberts*, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus: 1/2	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Current read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Best Martha	21	F	W				Mississippi										
		— Mary	42	F	W				Texas			Feb							
		Scott Maria	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Alabama							11			
532547		Ray Elijah	44	M	W	Stock Raiser	\$150	12000	Alabama										
		— Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		— James	18	M	W				Texas										
		— Martha	16	F	W				Texas										
		— George	13	M	W				Texas										
		— Emma	11	F	W				Texas										
		— Fanny	9	F	W				Texas										
		— Mary	7	F	W				Texas										
		— Jenny	3	F	W				Texas										
		Hilber Mary	25	F	W	School Teacher			Mississippi										
		Patterson Andrew	30	M	W	Stock Raiser			Mississippi										
		Grantlin James	25	M	W	Stock Raiser			Alabama										
		Best Charity	43	F	B	Domestic Servant			Texas							11			
		— Jack	15	M	M	Servant			Texas							11			
		— Hannah	12	F	M				Texas							11			
		— Lizzie	5	F	M				Texas										
533548		Malone Thomas	42	M	W	Stock Raiser	\$200	8290	Alabama										
		— Nancy	37	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
		— Martha	19	F	W				Mississippi										
		— Mary	16	F	W				Texas							1			
		— Margaret	14	F	W				Mississippi							1			
		— Frederick	11	M	W				Mississippi							1			
		— Nancy	9	F	W				Texas							1			
		— Thomas	5	M	W				Texas										
		— William	3	M	W				Texas										
		— Lucy	1	F	W				Texas										
		Winn Mary	69	F	W				Virginia										
		Malone Lizzie	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Mississippi								1		
534549		Herriman Amos	24	M	B	Laborer			South Carolina								11		
		— Eveline	26	F	B	Keeping House			Missouri								11		
		— Louis	8	M	B				Texas										
		— Niny	7/12	F	B				Texas										
		— Trim	22	M	B				South Carolina								11		
		— Dianna	60	F	B				South Carolina								11		
535550		Reed James	40	M	W	Stock Raiser	\$2500	10000	Alabama										
		— Georgia	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		— Lucinda	16	F	W				Texas								1		
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, 21			781							
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 4			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 10			" " females, 8			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3^d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, both 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Reed Paul	10	M	W				Texas										
2		James	7	M	W				Texas										
3		Bazarr Cezar	21	M	W	Stock Hand	✓		Louisiana	1	1								1
4		Bass Willard	18	M	W	Stock Hand	✓		Mississippi										
5		Rupe William	12	M	B	Stock Hand	✓		Texas										
6		Best Abraham	14	M	B	Stock Hand	✓		Texas										
7		Reed Elizabeth	2	F	W				Texas										
8	536 551	Young Henry	23	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	700	Tennessee										1
9		Alice	19	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
10		Henry	1	M	W				Texas										
11		Sedgewick Emma	50	F	W			100 900	Jamaica	1	1								
12		Daniel	21	M	W	Stock Hand	✓		Louisiana	1	1								1
13		Marlin Tobias	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			Texas										
14	537 552	Smith John	40	M	W	Saddler	✓	1000 700	Virginia										1
15		America	44	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois										
16		Charles	18	M	W				Texas										
17		John	15	M	W				Texas										
18		Martha	12	F	W				Texas										
19		Sarah	10	F	W				Texas										
20		Alexander	6	M	W				Texas										
21		Amanda	10	F	W				Texas										
22	533	Thornhill Abram	22	M	W	Saddler	✓		Mississippi										1
23		Lusan	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
24		Molden Mary	3	F	W				Texas										
25		Thornhill Lucy	1	F	W				Texas										
26	538 554	Parsons Robert	35	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	120 900	Missouri										1
27		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas										
28		Martha	12	F	W				Texas										
29		Jesse	10	M	W				Texas										
30		William	9	M	W				Texas										
31		Robert	6	M	W				Texas										
32		Maria	3	F	W				Texas										
33		Mary	8 1/2	F	W				Texas										
34	539 555	Rhodes Thomas	40	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	250 1250	Texas										1
35		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois										
36		Elizabeth	14	F	W				Texas										
37		Sarah	11	F	W				Texas										
38		James	7	M	W				Texas										
39		Garrit Thomas	12	M	W				Texas										
40		Ada	8	F	W				Texas										
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1639																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " 1 " "																			
" " white males, 19 " " females, 1 " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 3^d day of August, 1870.

394

Post Office: GoliadEdward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

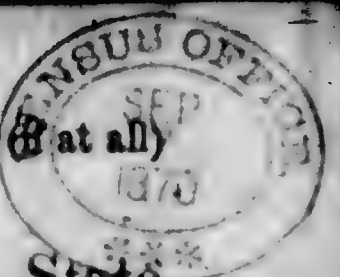
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo. 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 yr. 6 mo. 1 yr. 3 mo		
-------------------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--

in the County of Galveston, State

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.						
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	546	542	Rupe Isabella	35	F	B	Keeping House			Texas								1	1				
2			Julia	12	F	B				Texas								2	2				
3			William	10	m	B				Texas								3	3				
4			Petis Willis	56	m	B				Mississippi								4	4				
5			Charlotte	60	F	B				Mississippi								5	5				
6	547	563	Henderson Thomas	28	m	W	Stock Raiser	2000		Louisiana								6	6				
7			Jane	18	F	W	Keeping House			Texas								7	7				
8			Mary	52	F	W				Texas			Dec					8	8				
9			Robert	30	m	W	Stock Raiser	1000		Louisiana								9	9				
10			Crane Mary	36	F	W				Tennessee								10	10				
11			Virginia	12	F	W				Texas				1				11	11				
12			Nathan	10	m	W				Texas				1	1			12	12				
13			Mary	5	F	W				Texas								13	13				
14			George	3	m	W				Texas								14	14				
15	548	564	Rawlings Hancha	30	m	W	Stock Raiser	1050		Mississippi								15	15				
16			Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama								16	16				
17			William	7	m	W				Texas								17	17				
18			Emma	3	F	W				Texas								18	18				
19			Edith	52	F	W				Texas			Jan					19	19				
20			New Jod	23	m	W	Stock Hand	500		Alabama								20	20				
21	549	565	Rawlings Frank	37	m	W	Stock Raiser	1000		Alabama								21	21				
22			Lena	26	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi								22	22				
23			Luan	14	F	W				Texas				1				23	23				
24			Alice	9	F	W				Texas								24	24				
25			Bunnels Lena	6	F	W				Texas								25	25				
26			Rawlings Kizrah	2	F	W				Texas								26	26				
27	550	566	Holloway Bunnell	60	m	W	Stock Raiser	1000		Mississippi								27	27				
28			Mary	53	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								28	28				
29			Mary	12	F	W				Mississippi								29	29				
30			Henriette	10	F	W				Mississippi					1			30	30				
31	551	567	Parsons Hugh	60	m	W	Stock Raiser	550		Kentucky								31	31				
32			Nancy	60	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky								32	32				
33			Holt Vincent	31	m	W	Stock Raiser	600		Virginia								33	33				
34			Martha	28	F	W				Missouri								34	34				
35			Hugh	6	m	W				Texas								35	35				
36			John	4	m	W				Texas								36	36				
37			Nancy	1	F	W				Texas								37	37				
38	552	568	Rhodes David	60	m	W	Farmer	1500		South Carolina								38	38				
39			Oscar	18	m	W				Mississippi								39	39				
40			Orman Meldret	31	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi								40	40				
No. of dwellings.		7	No. of white females.		20	No. of males, foreign born.														No. of insane.			
" " families.		7	" " colored males.		2	" " females.																	
" " white males.		15	" " females.		3	" " blind.																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

395

Post Office: Goliad

Edward J. Robert Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Male 18 years of age and up	Female 15 years of age and up	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	1	Carmen Monroe	14	m	W				Texas											
2	2	Pocahontas	12	F	W				Texas											
3	3	Mattie	10	F	W				Texas											
4	4	Jackson	8	m	W				Texas											
5	5	Leah	6	F	W				Texas											
6	6	Alexander	3	m	W				Texas											
7	7	Myres John	25	m	W	Stock Raiser	✓	3000	Mississippi											
8	8	Leah	23	F	W				Mississippi											
9	9	Cammie	2	F	W				Texas											
10	10	Myres Rejanie	67	F	W	Keeping House		1000	South Carolina											
11	11	Beaman	27	m	W	Stock Driver	✓	3000	Mississippi											
12	12	William	24	m	W	Stock Raiser	✓	1000	Mississippi											
13	13	Mary	23	F	W				Mississippi											
14	14	Oralle	4	F	W				Texas											
15	15	McKinney Moses	21	m	W	Stock Hand	✓		Mississippi											
16	16	Harriet	21	F	W				Mississippi											
17	17	Myres Isaac	36	m	B	Farm Hand	✓		South Carolina							1	1			
18	18	Coaly	8	m	B	Servant			Texas											
19	19	Robison Caroline	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			Texas							1	1			
20	20	Walter	3	m	B				Texas											
21	21	Plaza	2	F	B				Texas											
22	22	Malister Elay	18	m	B	Stock Hand	✓		Texas							1	1			
23	23	Cummings James	53	m	W	Farmer	✓	200 600	Maine											
24	24	Jane	45	F	W	Keeping House			Mexico	1	1					1	1			
25	25	Sarah	21	F	W				Texas											
26	26	Annie	14	F	W				Texas											
27	27	Nicolas	17	m	W				Texas											
28	28	Martha	13	F	W				Texas											
29	29	Cora	11	F	W				Texas								1	1		
30	30	James	9	m	W				Texas											
31	31	Annie	7	F	W				Texas											
32	32	Kennel James	48	m	W	Carpenter	✓		England	1	1									
33	33	Jones James	73	m	W	Merchant	✓	300	Tennessee											
34	34	Lucas Richard	47	m	W	Sheep Raiser	✓	1000 4500	Ireland	1	1									
35	35	Louisa	40	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1									
36	36	Louisa	19	F	W				Canada West	1	1									
37	37	Cyrus	14	m	W				Canada West	1	1									
38	38	Quinn Mary	16	F	W				Massachusetts											
39	39	Dommerick William	13	m	W				Massachusetts											
40	40	Bayo Monica	10	m	W				Mexico	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 20			20 585								
" families, 3			" colored males, 4			" females, " 3														
" white males, 14			" females, 2			" blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.Post Office: Goliad.Edward S. Roberts, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of inspection.		Families, numbered in the order of inspection.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1	546572	Croft Jesse	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Mississippi																				1
2		Margaret	49	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana																				2
3		Warren	21	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Louisiana																				3
4		Jacob	16	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Louisiana																				4
5		Edward	11	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Texas																				5
6	547573	Mary George	53	M	W	Minister	✓	200	Virginia																				6
7		Deanna	44	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina																				7
8		Marion Almur	40	F	W				South Carolina																				8
9		Winne	36	F	W				South Carolina																				9
10	548574	Dowdy James	52	M	W	Farmer	✓	1550	Georgia																				10
11		Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi																				11
12		Thomas	15	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Texas																				12
13		Richard	13	M	W				Texas																				13
14		Mary	11	F	W				Texas																				14
15		Alice	10	F	W				Texas																				15
16		Martha	8	F	W				Texas																				16
17		Susan	5	F	W				Texas																				17
18		James	2	M	W				Texas																				18
19	549575	New George	60	M	W	Farmer	✓	1500	North Carolina																				19
20		Tabitha	56	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama																				20
21		Jacob	20	M	W	Stock Hand	✓		Alabama																				21
22		James	17	M	W				Texas																				22
23		Eliza	14	F	W				Texas																				23
24	560576	New William	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Alabama																				24
25		Virginia	24	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama																				25
26		Mary	5	F	W				Texas																				26
27		Susan	3	F	W				Texas																				27
28		Isaac	1	M	W				Texas																				28
29	561577	Koontz Daniel	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	325	Louisiana																				29
30		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama																				30
31		Josephine	5	F	W				Texas																				31
32		John	2	M	W				Texas																				32
33		Lakey Sarah	17	F	W				Louisiana																				33
34	562578	Koontz Count	48	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee																				34
35		Rebecca	46	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois																				35
36		Robert	37	M	W	Farmer		1100	Louisiana																				36
37		Virginia	12	F	W				Texas																				37
38		Mary	11	F	W				Texas																				38
39	563579	Koontz John	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Louisiana																				39
40		Tabitha	22	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi																				40
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —																							
" " families, 8		" " colored males, —		" " females, " "																									
" " white males, 19		" " " females, —		" " blind, —																									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, 19 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Goliad, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, 5/8, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1710, 1711/1712, 1713/1714, 1715/1716, 1717/1718, 1719/1720, 1721/1722, 1723/1724, 1725/1726, 1727/1728, 1729/1730, 1731/1732, 1733/1734, 1735/1736, 1															



Page No. 87

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, State

397

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year ending month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		New Catherine	3	F	W				Texas										
		— Dora	1	F	W				Texas										
577	582	Sanders William	24	M	W	Stock Raiser	600		Mississippi										
		— Anna	24	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
		— Mary	3	F	W				Texas										
		— Emma	2	F	W				Texas										
578	593	Reneau James	49	M	W	Farmer	1400	1800	Alabama										
		— Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		— George	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Texas										
		— Margaret	18	F	W				Texas										
		— Andrew	16	M	W				Texas										
		— John	14	M	W				Texas										
		— Joseph	7	F	W				Texas										
		— Eliza	3	F	W				Texas										
579	594	Hickman Charles	29	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
		— Jane	17	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		— Jonathan	2	M	W				Texas										
		Hock Joseph	63	M	W		500		New Jersey										
580	595	Treadwell Edward	27	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Mississippi										
		— Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		— Eliza	7	F	W				Texas										
		— Sarah	3	F	W				Texas										
		— Fanny	2	F	W				Texas										
		Clark George	20	F	W				Mississippi										
		— Manerva	17	F	W				Mississippi										
		Treadwell Oliver	33	M	W	Farmer	100		Mississippi										
		Clark Joseph	22	M	W	Stock Raiser			Mississippi										
581	596	McKinney Ansel	39	M	W	Stock Raiser	1500	4000	Tennessee										
		— Martha	23	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
		— Ida	2	F	W				Texas										
		— Nancy	63	F	W				Alabama										
		Robison Hester	19	F	B	Domestic servant			Texas										
582	597	Looney Martin	34	M	W	Carpenter	500		Alabama										
		— Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		— Benton	12	M	W				Texas										
		— Maggie	10	F	W				Texas										
		— Eddie	6	M	W				Texas										
583	598	McKinney David	27	M	W	Farmer	300		Mississippi										
		— Martha	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 1 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

, in the County of Goliad, State

Post Office: Golconda

Edward S Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4y.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I), or other race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by any law or constitution on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		McKinney George	2	F	W				Texas										
2		John	1/2	M	W				Texas			Sept							
3	384599	Crane Andrew	32	M	W	School Teacher	400		Alabama										1
4		Bertha	24	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
5		Lavin	7	M	W				Louisiana					1					
6		Lama	1	F	W				Texas										
7	585600	Scim John	44	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										1
8		Sarah	65	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
9		Lorissa	16	F	W				Texas										
10		Lusana	82	F	W				North Carolina						1	1			
11	586601	Gov John	25	M	W	Stock Hand			Tennessee										1
12		Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
13		Lorissa	3	F	W				Texas										
14		William	2	M	W				Texas										
15	587602	Taylor Ransfer	24	M	W	Farmer	675		Mississippi										1
16		Ester	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
17		Mary	3	F	W				Texas										
18		Powell	49	M	W	Carpenter			Mississippi										1
19	588603	Conn Norman	53	M	W	Stock Raiser	1000		Kentucky										1
20		Wenfra	32	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
21		Maldona	19	F	W				Texas										
22		Butler Adeline	6	F	W				Texas										
23	589604	Rumels Lidia	55	F	M	Keeping House			Alabama							1	1		
24		Louisa	23	F	M				Texas										
25	590605	Love John	50	M	W	Farmer	214	1000	South Carolina										1
26		Priscilla	26	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi								1		
27		Gorman Mary	19	F	W				Tennessee										
28	591606	Burrows John	49	M	W	Stock Raiser	214	1200	Ohio										1
29		Milhelanema	35	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
30		Benjamin	19	M	W				Texas										
31		Susann	16	F	W				Texas								1		
32		Joseph	14	M	W				Texas										
33		Anariette	7	F	W				Texas										
34		Ophelia	3	F	W				Texas										
35		Dee	1/2	M	W				Texas										
36	592607	Davis Samuel	27	M	W	Farmer	150		Mississippi										1
37		Burline	25	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
38		Wesley	4	M	W				Texas										
39		Samuel	2	M	W				Texas										
40																			
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 334																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 2 " " blind,																			

in the County of Poland, State 308

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Edward S. Hodder, Ass't Marshal.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of Goliad, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Goliad

Edward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19			
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Perkins Joshua	13	M	W				Texas												
2		James	11	M	W				Texas												
3		Beauvignat	7	M	W				Texas												
4		Perkins Olive	32	F	W				Louisiana												
5	597 613	Linsay Stanford	30	M	W	Stock Raiser		600	Texas												
6		Martha	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas												
7		Catharine	11	F	W				Texas												
8		Stanford	7	M	W				Texas												
9		Margaret	4	F	W				Texas												
10		William	2	M	W				Texas												
11	588 614	Mellus Margaret	47	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama												
12		Rosa	21	F	W				Texas												
13		Mary	19	F	W				Texas												
14		John	16	M	W				Texas												
15		Daniel	12	M	W				Texas												
16		Banks Thomas	27	M	W	Stock Hand			Texas												
17		Leura	20	F	W				Texas												
18		Haworth John	34	M	W	Farmer		200	South Carolina												
19	599 615	Grey Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House		400	Alabama												
20		Martha	20	F	W				Texas												
21		Saminda	10	F	W				Texas												
22		McCulloch Andrew	21	M	W				Texas												
23		Clark Louis	28	M	W				Texas												
24		Agnes Korean	70	F	W				South Carolina												
25	600 616	Bundrick Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping House		300	Louisiana												
26		Martha	17	F	W				Texas												
27		Jacob	15	M	W				Texas												
28		Richard	13	M	W				Texas												
29		Susan	10	F	W				Texas												
30	601 617	Hart John	49	M	W	Farmer		400	Alabama												
31		Lovey	44	F	W	Keeping House			Florida												
32		Franklin	16	M	W				Florida												
33		Caroline	10	F	W				Texas												
34	602 618	McClorie Jeff	21	M	B	Stock Hand			Kentucky												
35		Roseanna	30	F	B	Keeping House			Texas												
36		Shaw Sarah	5	F	B				Texas												
37		Jackson Rachel	16	F	M				Texas												
38	603 619	Hart Garfield	66	M	W	Farmer		300 400	South Carolina												
39		Eliabeth	54	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana												
40		William	25	M	W	Works on Farm			Louisiana												
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			10 4 11									
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " —															
" " white males, 18			" " females, 2			" " blind, —															

, in the County of Goliad, State

399

Edward S Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Goliad, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.Post Office: GoliadEdward S. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			DESCRIPTION	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1			Rice Robert	17	m W				Texas										
2			— Sarah	15	F W				Texas										
3			— Georgiana	9	F W				Texas										
4			Dunn Amanda	9	F B	Servant			Texas										
5	611627		Gilcrease Thomas	26	m W	Farmer			Alabama										
6			— Eliza	24	F W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
7			Newman Harriet	7	F W				Texas										
8	612628		Prescott Charles	51	m W	Farmer		1200	England	/	/								
9			— Sarah	33	F W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
10			— Barum	12	m W				Texas	/					/	/			
11			— Samuel	2	m W				Texas	/									
12	613629		McGill Thomas	44	m W	Farmer		800	Ireland	/	/								
13			— Mary	40	F W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
14			— William	20	m W				Ireland	/	/								
15			— Elizabeth	18	F W				Ireland	/	/								
16			— Martin	12	m W				Texas	/	/								
17			— Michael	10	m W				Texas	/	/								
18			— James	8	m W				Texas	/	/								
19			— Joseph	5	m W				Texas	/	/								
20			— Mary	5	F W				Texas	/	/								
21			— Catharine	3	F W				Texas	/	/								
22			— Ann	1 1/2	F W				Texas	/	/								
23			— James	42	m W				Ireland	/	/								
24	614629		Myers Robert	48	m W	Duck Raiser	450	3500	Mississippi										
25			— Margaret	21	F W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
26			— Martha	15	F W				Mississippi										
27			— Julia	14	F W				Texas										
28			— Porthena	11	F W				Texas										
29			— Texana	9	F W				Texas										
30			— Harriet	3	F W				Texas										
31			Spain Frank	3	m W				Texas										
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 4
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 1 " " blind, "

No. of insane,

Post Office: Belmont Signal

M. H. Beatty

Ass't Marshal.

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the municipal town of Gonzales precinct No. 1, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Gonzales Texas

W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 7y. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	"	"	Shart Boyd	40	M	B	laborer			North Carolina									1	
2	10	10	William Thornton	23	M	"	Stage Agent			Mississippi									1	
3	"	"	Marriell Thornton	46	F	"	Reckling house			Georgia										
4	"	"	Mary W. Oliver	35	"	"	Assistant in house			Georgia										
5	11	11	Afley C. Collins	23	M	"	Teacher of School	3500	800	South Carolina									1	
6	"	"	Susan C. Collins	31	F	"	Reckling house	1000		Mississippi										
7	"	"	Wiley C. Collins Jr.	21	M	"	at school		100	Texas										
8	"	"	Leonard C. Collins	17	"	"	"			"					1					
9	"	"	Thennia Collins	14	F	"	"			"					1					
10	"	"	Ernest H. Collins	12	M	"	"			"					1					
11	"	"	John C. Collins	9	"	"	"			"					1					
12	"	"	Hydora Harris	39	F	"	Teacher of School	1500	500	Mississippi										
13	"	"	Susan C. Harris	11	"	"	at school			Texas					1					
14	"	"	Wiley B. Harris	10	M	"	"			"					1					
15	"	"	William S. Harris	7	"	"	"			"					1					
16	12	12	Samuel W. Smith	17	"	"	at school	1500	1500	Georgia									1	
17	"	"	Laura C. Smith	37	F	"	Reckling house			"										
18	"	"	Alie C. Smith	16	"	"	at school			Texas					1					
19	"	"	Kellie Smith	14	"	"	"			"					1					
20	"	"	Euaretta Lewis	31	"	"	Teacher of School			Georgia										
21	"	"	Leora C. Lee	15	M	"	at school			"										
22	"	"	Charles Lee	18	"	"	"			Mississippi										
23	"	"	Walter L. Latham	14	"	"	"			"										
24	13	13	John Lewis	38	"	"	Merchant	5000	20000	"									1	
25	"	"	Susan C. Lewis	33	F	"	Reckling house	2000		"										
26	"	"	James P. Lewis	6	M	"	"			Texas					1					
27	"	"	Frederick Lewis	1	"	"	"			"										
28	"	"	Rebecca W. Palmer	48	F	"	"	2000		Georgia										
29	"	"	Wesley Lewis	17	M	"	Work			Texas										
30	"	"	J. C. Powell	17	M	"	at school			"										
31	14	14	J. C. Silworth	32	"	"	Merchant with Thomas	6000	16000	Georgia									1	
32	"	"	Sarah C. Silworth	22	F	"	Reckling house			Georgia										
33	"	"	Martha Collins	25	"	"	Work			Texas					1					
34	"	"	Samuel Collins	28	M	"	laborer			"					1				1	
35	15	15	Ernest H. Lewis	43	"	"	Surveyor	5000	2000	Mississippi									1	
36	"	"	Alie C. Lewis	34	F	"	Reckling house			Mississippi										
37	"	"	Vanessa Lewis	14	M	"	at school			Texas					1					
38	"	"	Ada Lewis	12	F	"	"			"					1					
39	"	"	Nancy Lewis	9	M	"	"			"					1					
40	"	"	Minerva Lewis	6	F	"	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 6							No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0		10		3		4		8	
" " families, 6							" " colored males, 2		" " females, 0											
" " white males, 20							" " females, 2		" " blind, 0											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the inner and outer town of Glasgow, Precinct No. 1, in the County of Glasgow, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870.

Post Office:

H. H. Bealy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give month in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex.	Color (W., B., Ch., M., O., I., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Mariah Holmes	40	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia											
2		Henry Wood	40	M		Blacksmith		100	Virginia											
3		Mary Wood	30	F		Keeping house			Texas											
4		James L. Wood	1	M					Texas											
5		Mary Page	19	F	M	house keeper			Kentucky											
6	23	Junestina Richardson	42	F	M	Keeping house	200	100	Texas	1	1									
7		Amanda Richardson	18	F		at school			Texas	1	1									
8		George Richardson	16	M		"			"	1	1									
9		Albert Richardson	14	M		"			"	1	1									
10		Charles Richardson	11	M		"			"	1	1									
11		Christopher Richardson	8	M		"			"	1	1									
12	24	Thomas M. Walker	45	M		Industrialist			Ohio	1	1									
13		Jennie Walker	36	F		Keeping house			Kentucky											
14		William B. Walker	19	M		Sick at home			Texas											
15		Robert H. Walker	12	M		at school			"											
16	25	Ann Britton	40	F		house about board			Virginia											
17	26	Lucy Franks	42	F		(George) Merchant	3	300	Barbados (A. C.)	1	1									
18		Leahy Franks	38	F		Keeping house			"	1	1									
19		Rosa Franks	9	F		at school			Texas	1	1									
20		Eva Franks	7	F		"			"	1	1									
21		Shaham Franks	5	M		"			"	1	1									
22		Leahy Franks	3	F		"			"	1	1									
23		Leahy Franks	2	F		"			"	1	1									
24	27	John Eastman	24	M		Druggist		3,000	Mississippi											
25		Louisa Eastman	22	F		Keeping house	750	150	Texas											
26		Thomas Eastman	1	M		"			"											
27		Peter Johnson	9	M	B	at school			"											
28	28	Thomas Rainey	20	M		Saddler	800	2,000	Alabama											
29		Mary Rainey	19	F		Keeping house	4,000		Texas											
30	29	Elizabeth Wallace	51	F		"	600	300	Scotland	1	1									
31		John Kenney	24	M		Lawyer		30	"	1	1									
32		Thomas P. Wallan	17	M		Student at Columbia			Texas		1									
33		William Wallan	15	M		Sick at home			"		1									
34	30	John Allie	44	M		Barber	1,200	250	Barbados	1	1									
35		Martha Allie	44	F		Keeping house			Switzerland	1	1									
36		John Allie Jr.	20	M		in trade			Louisiana	1	1									
37		Theodore Allie	13	M		at school			Texas	1	1									
38		Emma Allie	5	F		"			"	1	1									
39		William Allie	3	M		"			"	1	1									
40	31	John G. Jones	32	M		Physician	2,000	2,000	Alabama											
No. of dwellings, 9							No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 5		9,350		11,050		No. of insane, —		16		18	
" " families, 9							" " colored males, 3		" " females, " 4						6/3/73				7	
" " white males, 20							" " " females, 4		" " blind, —											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Antonio Precinct No. 1, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Gonzales, Texas—H. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
		Mary H. Jones	22	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										
		Lena Baker	31	F	B	Cook			Texas										
		Ann Baker	3	F	B				"										
		John Baker	12	M	B	Servant			"										
32	32	John A. Stoll	42	M	W	Lawyer	300	5,000	Georgia										1
		Elizabeth B. Stoll	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Eugene H. Stoll	18	M	W	at College			Louisiana										
		Marion E. Stoll	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Bessie M. Stoll	14	F	W	at home			"										
		Rufus H. Stoll	35	M	B	Labourer		250	Tennessee										1
		Therman Robinson	31	M	W				"										1
		Fane Robinson	17	F	W	Cook			"										
		Ellen Kane	12	F	W	house servant			Texas										
33	33	Alexander Brooks	42	M	W	Merchant	1,500	7,500	New York										1
		Alfred L. Brooks	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Frank J. Brooks	12	M	W	at school	1,500		Texas										
		William E. Brooks	9	M	W	"			"										
		Anna M. Brooks	8	F	W	"			"										
		Yvonne Brown	21	F	B	Cook			North Carolina										
34	34	Benjamin S. Herman	35	M	W	Farmer	1,100	600	Alabama										1
		Mary C. Herman	45	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Mary J. Herman	15	F	W	at school			Texas										
		John S. Herman	11	M	W	"			"										
		Frederick S. Herman	9	M	W	"			"										
		Anna P. Herman	25	F	W	Labourer		75	Mississippi										1
		Willie P. Herman	22	F	W	"		200	"										1
35	35	George P. Bugby	29	M	W	Match Maker	1,000	500	Massachusetts										1
		Mary E. Bugby	21	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		Willie E. Bugby	31	M	B	Cook			Tennessee										
36	36	Thomas B. Willott	32	M	W	Retail Merchant		250	Kentucky										1
		John P. Willott	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		John B. Willott	1	M	W	"			Texas										
37	37	Melinda J. Willott	50	F	B	Keeping house		50	Tennessee										
		Lucy M. Willott	51	F	W	"		50	Virginia										
		Julia S. Willott	16	F	W	house out		50	Texas										
		William S. Willott	1	M	W	"			"										
38	38	Harriet S. Willott	50	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
39	39	James S. Willott	23	M	W	Merchant		500	Texas										1
		Alie S. Willott	18	F	W	Keeping house			Louisiana										
		Willie S. Willott	1	F	W	"			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, —		8,000 15,075		No. of insane, —		8-12/12		10							
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 4		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 13		" " " females, 10		" " blind, —															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the inward and outward town of Gonzales Precinct No. 1, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Gonzales Texas M. C. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), or other		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male—Under 15 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age	Female—Under 15 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Lucy Braker	33	F	W	Wife			South Carolina					/						
		Mike Braker	3	M					Texas											
		John Braker	1	M																
11	11	Samuel Cochran	33	M	W	Dealist	500	100	Kentucky								/			
		Ellen Cochran	32	F		keeping house			Alabama											
		Louisa Walker	17	F	B	Wife			Texas					/						
11	11	James M. Miller	37	M	W	Lawyer	15,000	15,000	South Carolina								/			
		Julia A. Miller	31	F		keeping house	2,000	3,500	Texas											
		Marion A. Miller	8	M		at school								/						
		Amasa Turner	69	M		Wine Merchant	300	700	Massachusetts								/			
		Mariah Thomas	21	F	B	Wife			Mississippi											
		Mollie Thomas	9	F		house servant			Texas											
12	12	Thomas M. Harwood	42	M	W	Lawyer	7,000	8,000	Virginia								/			
		Cordelia Harwood	36	F		keeping house	500	500	Georgia											
		Thomas M. Harwood	12	M		at school			Texas					/						
		Archibald Harwood	10	M										/						
		Martha M. Harwood	8	F										/						
		Martha M. Harwood	5	F										/						
		James Harwood	3	M																
		Samuel Harwood	1	M																
		Ruby C. Harwood	33	F		Teacher School		100	Virginia											
		Charles M. Harby	21	M		Teacher														
		John Brockenhough	23	M		Deputy U.S. Marshal	2,500										/			
		Julian Braker	20	F	B	Wife & Mother			Alabama											
		Emma Menave	6	F		Wife			Texas											
		Caroline Mathies	33	F		Wife			Georgia											
		Ephraim H. Spaulding	47	M	W	Wife	2,000	5,000	Ark. & Kansas								/			
13	13	Samuel Bassfield	24	M	W	Wife		25	Mississippi					/			/			
		Marcella Bassfield	19	F	B	keeping house								/						
		Marie Bassfield	1	F					Texas					/						
14	14	Margaret Collins	21	F	B	keeping house		25	Mississippi					/						
		Martha Collins	7	F					Texas					/						
		Willie Collins	5	F										/						
		Shepherd Collins	3	M										/						
15	15	Ellis Grant	17	F		keeping house		25	Arizona					/						
		Alexander Mathies	21	M		Teacher			Texas					/			/			
16	16	Thomas Kerr	45	M	W	Farmer		1,000	Pennsylvania								/			
		Mary A. Kerr	26	F		Milliner		600	Mississippi											
		Joseph Kerr	20	M		Farming			Mississippi											
		Arthur Kerr	14	M																
No. of dwellings, 7							No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born, 50,500		No. of insane, 3		No. of deaf and dumb, 10		No. of blind, 10		No. of idiots, 10			
" " families, 7							" " colored males, 5		" " females, 5		" " males, 5		" " females, 5		" " blind, 5		" " deaf and dumb, 5		" " idiots, 5	
" " white males, 13							" " " females, 12		" " " blind, 12		" " " deaf and dumb, 12		" " " idiots, 12		" " " lunatics, 12		" " " insane, 12		" " " lunatics, 12	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town and village of Gonzales, Precinct, 1st, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870.

403

Post Office: Gonzales, Texas

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10			11	12		13	14	15
		Agnes King	45	F	W	Wick				Georgia										
		Agnes King	26	F	W	farm house				Texas							1	1	deaf & dumb	
17	17	Paul Scypson	31	M	W	Merchant	2000	7000		Pack (Ga)	1	1								
		Henry Scypson	22	M	W	keeping house					1	1								
		Alfred Scypson	1	M	W					Texas	1	1								
48	48	Joseph Perry	28	M	W	Merchant & Bank House				Packer	1	1							1	
		Robert Perry	24	M	W						1	1							1	
		Virginia Phillips	18	F	W						1	1								
49	49	Peter Hammonds	26	M	W	Salver		100		Mississippi							1		1	
		Peter Hammonds	17	M	W	keeping house				Texas										
		Ed. Hammonds	0	M	W															
		Antonia Hammonds	1	F	W															
		Marquett Hammonds	35	M	W	merchant				Mississippi							1	1		
		Nancy Smith	16	F	W															
50	50	Braunt Badger	31	M	W	Druggist	2000	300		Georgia										
		Aliza B. H. Badger	27	F	W	keeping house	2000			Texas										
		John H. Badger	8	M	W		2500	100												
		Walter H. Badger	6	M	W		2500	120												
		Steve H. Badger	1	M	W		2500	120												
		Sam Lane	51	M	W	Wick				Mississippi										
51	51	Robert J. Tate	43	M	W	Physician	1800	1500		North Carolina									1	
		Emeline Tate	30	F	W	keeping house				Georgia										
		Samuel Tate	15	M	W	at school				Mississippi							1			
		Caroline Tate	13	F	W					Texas							1			
		Adeline Tate	11	F	W												1			
		Walter Tate	9	M	W	home														
		Mary Tate	6	F	W															
52	52	Pyramus Wynn	38	M	W	Physician	1800	1000		Georgia									1	
		Walter Wynn	25	M	W	keeping house				Mississippi										
		Rhoda Wynn	25	F	W	Wick														
		Jordan Wynn	30	M	W	Salver													1	
		Martha Wynn	11	F	W	at school		200		Texas							1			
53	53	Alfred Bell	40	M	W	Druggist		200		Kentucky							1	1		1
		Caroline Bell	25	F	W	keeping house				North Carolina							1	1		
		Wm. W. Claiborne	15	M	W	house out				Texas							1	1		
		Alfred Wiley	12	M	W												1	1		
		Frederic Bell	6	M	W															
		Samuel Bell	3	M	W															
		Alfred Bell	1	M	W															
		Molly Sanders	40	F	W	house out				Mississippi							1	1		
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 4			16800 10840		No. of insane, 6 6		5 14 7		9					
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 7			" " females, 1														
" " white males, 13			" " " females, 11			" " blind, —														

Post Office: Guigales Calais

M. H. Beatty ; Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, as numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Cannot write.		Males citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Females citizens of U. S. of 16 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
54-54		Charles Kerr	23	M	B	School			Michigan											
"		Jones King	75	F	B				"						1/1					
"		Lacy King	20	"	"	farm hand			Texas											
55-55		Adam Fisher	49	M	B	Shoemaker	3000	500	Pennsila	1	1									
"		Emma Fisher	12	F	"	at school			Texas	1	1			1						
"		Willie Fisher	10	M	"	"			"	1	1			1						
"		Lee Fisher	7	"	"	"			"	1	1			1						
"		Miriam Loranee	19	"	"	tailor's trade			Pennsila	1	1									
"		Rosa Tatisus	52	F	B	Cook			Virginia											
56-56		James Branch	31	M	B	Grocery keeper		500	Tennessee											
"		Angeida Branch	29	F	"	keeping house	120	450	Tennessee											
"		Nimida Branch	8	"	"	at school			Texas					1						
"		Mary M Branch	6	"	"	"			"					1						
"		Orie Branch	3	"	"	"			"					1						
"		Kate Hanna	23	"	"	School teacher	150	100	Louisiana											
"		Hurriett Springer	60	"	"	Boarding		500	North Carolina											
"		Dick Hanna	20	M	"	Under generally	150	500	Louisiana											
"		Muriel Branch	14	F	B	Cook			Texas											
57-57		Louis Bushard	33	M	B	Family Grocery	2000	3000	Illinois	1	1									
"		Augusta Bushard	29	F	"	Keeping house			"	1	1									
"		Charles Bushard	12	M	"	at school			Texas	1	1			1						
"		Louis Bushard Jr	11	"	"	"			"	1	1			1						
"		Frank Bushard	6	"	"	"			"	1	1									
"		Bertha Bushard	3	F	"	"			"	1	1									
"		Thomas Bushard	1	M	"	"			"	1	1									
"		William Bolins	29	"	"	Baker			Pennsila	1	1									
"		August Bushard	16	"	"	at school	2000		Texas	1	1			1						
"		Robert Bushard	13	"	"	"	2000		"	1	1			1						
58-58		John Syler	71	"	"	Butcher		400	Virginia						1/1					
"		Elyabeth Syler	65	F	"	Keeping house			"						1					
"		Sara Syler	14	"	"	at home			"						1					
"		Mary Shriver	12	"	"	"			Texas						1/1					
"		Andrew Syler	10	M	"	"			"						1/1					
"		Willie Shriver	3	F	"	"			"											
59-59		Jefferson Sanders	52	M	"	Farmer		300	Virginia											
"		Margaret Sanders	34	F	"	Keeping house			Illinois	1	1									
"		Mary Sanders	15	"	"	at home			Texas		1									
"		Adrian Sanders	11	M	"	"			"		1			1						
"		Ellen Sanders	8	F	"	"			"		1			1						
"		Ernest Sanders	5	M	"	"			"		1									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 4			9,230 4,650			No. of insane, —			1630			1012/6 — 6 —		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " 2														
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 4			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *the town and Butler Precinct, No. 10, in the County of Gonzales*, State of *Texas*, enumerated by me on the *12th* day of *September*, 1870.

Post Office: *Gonzales Texas*

N. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of 18 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the United States, or who have declared their intention of becoming citizens.	Female Children of 18 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the United States, or who have declared their intention of becoming citizens.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wm. Evans	9	M.	B.	house servant			Texas										
2	66	Reynolds Willis	38	M.	B.	Retired Lawyer	7000	2000	Alabama										
3		Marie Willis	30	F.	B.	keeping house	8000		Texas										
4		Eugene Willis	11	M.	B.	at school			Texas										
5		Myer Willis	5	M.	B.				"										
6		Leona Willis	3	F.	B.				"										
7		Eliza Henry	11	M.	B.	at school	2500	2000	"										
8		Phas. Henry	56	M.	B.	Labourer			Mississippi										
9		Louisa Henry	30	F.	B.	cook			"										
10		Henri Henry	12	M.	B.	house			"										
11		Phas. Henry Jr.	2	M.	B.				Texas										
12	67	Samuel Schuring	31	M.	B.	Photographer		1200	Kentucky										
13		Stephen Schuring	37	M.	B.	keeping house	18000		"										
14		Emma Schuring	19	M.	B.	cook			Texas										
15		Ellen Schuring	28	M.	B.	house	2500		Kentucky										
16	68	Eliza Davis	50	M.	B.	keeping house	1600	2000	Alabama										
17		George Davis	26	M.	B.	Labourer			Texas										
18		Henry Davis	15	M.	B.				"										
19		Ellen Schuring	10	F.	B.	at school			"										
20	69	Lucy Walker	35	M.	B.	Labourer		100	"										
21		Sarah Walker	65	F.	B.	keeping house			Alabama										
22		Lucas Walker	21	M.	B.	house			"										
23	70	Sarah Cummings	30	F.	B.	keeping house		150	"										
24		Molly Cummings	1	M.	B.				Texas										
25		John Briller	50	M.	B.	house keeper		30	Alabama										
26	71	Christina Stalling	39	M.	B.	Carpenter		30	Missouri	1									
27		Elizabeth Stalling	35	F.	B.	keeping house			Virginia	1									
28		Arnold Stalling	9	M.	B.				Texas	1									
29		John Stalling	7	M.	B.	at school			"	1									
30		William Stalling	6	M.	B.				"	1									
31		Augusta Stalling	2	F.	B.				"	1									
32		Gracie Stalling	2 1/2	F.	B.				"	1									
33	72	John Chinault	63	M.	B.	Retired Clerk	2000	500	Kentucky										
34		Eliza Chinault	42	F.	B.	keeping house, cook			Arkansas	1									
35		James Chinault	34	M.	B.	Wainwright	800	1500	Texas										
36		John Chinault	22	M.	B.	"		700	"										
37		Charles Chinault	21	M.	B.	"		1000	"										
38		Benjamin Chinault	19	M.	B.	Labourer			"										
39		Lucian Chinault	17	M.	B.	attending school		200	"										
40		Sara Chinault	15	F.	B.	at school			"										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, —			41800	11800	No. of insane, 6		6		9-16/17		10		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 6			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 15			" " females, 6			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the jurisdiction of Gonzales Precinct No 1, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870. 405
Post Office: Gonzales, Texas M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Gonzales, Texas

M. H. Beatty, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation.		Families, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.							
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	"	"	"	William Hinnant	12	M		school			Texas																
2	"	"	"	William Hinnant	23	M			1500		Mississippi																
3	"	"	"	Henry Hinnant	16	M	B	house servant			Texas																
4	"	"	"	Augusta Hinnant	9	F					"																
5	73	73	"	John J. J.	16	M	14	Merchant	750	5000	Texas																
6	"	"	"	William B. Walker	31	M		"	750	1000	Missouri																
7	74	74	"	Frederick Reese	33	M			1500	2000	Hannover	1	1														
8	"	"	"	Minna Reese	33	F		keeping house			Texas	1	1														
9	"	"	"	Minna Reese	11	F					Texas	1	1														
10	"	"	"	Anna Reese	9	F					"	1	1														
11	"	"	"	Charles Reese	7	M					"	1	1														
12	"	"	"	Willie Reese	3	F					"	1	1														
13	75	75	"	Edward Fickman	17	M		Merchant	1500	1000	Hannover	1	1														
14	"	"	"	Charles Fickman	16	M		working		50	"	1	1														
15	"	"	"	James Fickman	25	M		"	4000	1000	Texas																
16	76	76	"	Augusta Schenck	33	F		Merchant	2000	4000	Brunswick	1	1														
17	"	"	"	Augusta Schenck	33	F		keeping house			Switzerland	1	1														
18	"	"	"	George Hall	3	M					Louisiana	1	1														
19	"	"	"	Frederick Schenck	16	M					Brunswick	1	1														
20	"	"	"	Michael Hall	30	M	B	cook			Louisiana																
21	"	"	"	Lisa Hall	1/2	F					Texas																
22	77	77	"	Frederick Schenck	31	M	14	Family Grocer	1000	600	Brunswick	1	1														
23	"	"	"	Margaret Schenck	33	F		keeping house			Texas	1	1														
24	"	"	"	William Schenck	1	M					Texas	1	1														
25	78	78	"	Charles Walker	29	M	B	Labour		50	Mississippi																
26	"	"	"	Ellen Walker	10	F		keeping house			North Carolina																
27	"	"	"	Ad. Walker	11	M	B				Texas																
28	79	79	"	Thomas Miller	33	M	14	Blacksmith	1000	300	South Carolina	1	1														
29	"	"	"	Louisa Miller	21	F		keeping house			France	1	1														
30	80	80	"	David Eggleston	26	M	B	Labour		50	Mississippi																
31	"	"	"	Percy Eggleston	26	F		keeping house			Texas																
32	"	"	"	Phemie Eggleston	8	F					"																
33	"	"	"	John Eggleston	1/2	M					"																
34	"	"	"	Charlotte M. Knight	15	F	B	house servant			"																
35	81	81	"	James Miller	30	M	14	Wagon Maker	1500	300	South Carolina	1	1														
36	"	"	"	Margaret Miller	16	F		keeping house			"	1	1														
37	"	"	"	George Miller	70	M		carpenter	500	200	"	1	1														
38	"	"	"	Margaret Miller	25	F		help in house			"	1	1														
39	"	"	"	Sabellia Y. Miller	20	F					"	1	1														
40	"	"	"	Mathie B. Thomas	6	F					Texas																
No. of dwellings, 9				No. of white females, 12				No. of males, foreign born, 9				18700 29500				No. of insane, 21 22				3 14 15				13			
" " families, 9				" " colored males, 7				" " females, 7																			
" " white males, 16				" " females, 5				" " blind, 2																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the inner and Outer Towns of Gonzales Precinct No. 1, in the County of Gonzales, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870. 406
Post Office: Gonzales, Texas M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACES OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
92	92	Laura Fly	20	M	M	Laborer			Mississippi														
"	"	Lie Fly	28	F	"	Keeping house		30	"														
"	"	Mariah Fly	10	"	"	Keeping house			Texas														
"	"	Allice Fly	6	"	"	"			"														
93	93	William B. Belding	44	M	M	Merchant	400	900	New York														
"	"	Ellie Belding	32	F	"	Keeping house			Mississippi														
"	"	Mary Belding	13	"	"	at school			"														
"	"	Alfred Belding	11	"	"	"			"														
"	"	Julia Belding	2	"	"	"			New York														
"	"	Frank Belding	27	M	"	Keeping house		1500	North Carolina														
94	94	Lena Walker	48	F	B	" house		28	Maryland														
"	"	Charlotte Walker	31	M	"	Laborer			Mississippi														
95	95	Tom Lacey	33	M	M	Blacksmith		100	Illinois														
"	"	Aliza Lacey	28	F	B	Keeping house			Arkansas														
"	"	Samuel Lacey	10	"	"	Keeping house			"														
"	"	John Lacey	11	M	"	"			Texas														
"	"	George Lacey	7	F	"	"			"														
"	"	Charles Lacey	7	M	"	"			"														
"	"	Samuel Lacey	5	"	"	"			"														
"	"	John Lacey	15	"	"	"			Missouri														
96	96	Edmund Jones	43	M	B	Laborer		100	South Carolina														
"	"	Alfred Jones	60	F	"	Keeping house			Maryland														
"	"	Edwina Jones	28	M	M	Laborer			Mississippi														
"	"	Margaret Jones	24	F	"	"			"														
"	"	Allice Jones	20	"	"	"			"														
"	"	Lucy Jones	3	"	"	"			Texas														
"	"	Lucie Jones	1	"	"	"			"														
"	"	Hester Jones	13	"	B	Keeping house			"														
"	"	Laura Jones	10	"	"	"			"														
"	"	America Jones	9	"	"	"			"														
"	"	Sam Jones	6	M	"	"			"														
"	"	Marian Jones	2	F	"	"			"														
"	"	John Jones	3	M	"	"			"														
97	97	Mary Reese	39	M	M	Merchant	1500	2000	Massachusetts	1	1												
"	"	John Reese	26	F	"	Keeping house			"														
"	"	Mary Reese	7	M	"	"			Texas	1	1												
"	"	Robert Reese	5	"	"	"			"	1	1												
"	"	August Reese	3	"	"	"			"	1	1												
"	"	Charles Reese	28	"	"	Merchant	800	3000	Massachusetts	1	1												
98	98	Isa C. Hill	44	"	"	Retired Merchant	900	300	Georgia														
No. of dwellings, 7							No. of white females, 5		No. of males, foreign born, 2		5,100		13,533		No. of insane, 6		4,293		10				
" " families, 7							" " colored males, 9		" " females, " 1														
" " white males, 8							" " " females, 18		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the inner & outer town of Gonzales Precinct No. 1, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Gonzales, Texas

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, boys, "y"; girls, "y."	Sex.	Color (W, C, B, O, M, I, &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	"	Mary O. Hill	42	F	W	Cooking School	500	100	Connecticut										
2	"	John O. Hill	18	M	W	at College			Texas					/					
3	"	Willie Hill	12	M	W	"			"					/					
4	"	Willie Elann	13	F	W	"			"					/					
5	"	Levina M. Elann	17	F	W	"			Alabama					/					
6	"	Alfred Elann	22	M	W	"			Illinois					/					
7	"	Willie Elann	11	F	W	"			Texas					/					
8	"	Ery Beck	9	M	W	"			"					/					
9	"	Ann Blain	11	F	W	Book			Alabama					/					
10	"	Percy Blain	12	M	W	Student Book			Texas					/					
11	"	Levi Blain	5	M	W	in house			"					/					
12	"	George Blain	9	M	W	"			"					/					
13	"	Catherine West	11	F	W	Book			Mississippi					/					
14	9999	Robert Bickell	16	M	W	Marriage Partner	1000	300	Scotland	/	/								
15	"	Ellen Bickell	16	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/								
16	"	Kate Bickell	23	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/								
17	"	Mary Bickell	18	F	W	"			"	/	/								
18	"	Maggie Bickell	14	F	W	at school			Texas	/	/			/					
19	"	James Bickell	12	M	W	"			"	/	/			/					
20	"	Willie Bickell	10	F	W	"			"	/	/			/					
21	"	John Bickell	8	M	W	"			"	/	/			/					
22	"	Adira Bickell	6	F	W	"			"	/	/			/					
23	"	Sarah Bickell	4	F	W	"			"	/	/			/					
24	100 100	John Smith	39	M	W	Wheelright	1200	400	Barrenia	/	/								
25	"	Margaret Smith	34	F	W	Keeping house			Whitcomb	/	/								
26	"	Christina Smith	10	F	W	at school			Texas	/	/			/					
27	"	Lucy Smith	9	F	W	"			"	/	/			/					
28	"	John Smith	4	M	W	"			"	/	/			/					
29	"	Victoria Smith	1	F	W	"			"	/	/			/					
30	"	William Smith	33	M	W	Music Teacher			Prussia	/	/								
31	101 101	James Ramsey	56	M	W	Wagon & Carriage Maker	3500	200	Scotland	/	/								
32	"	Elizabeth Ramsey	56	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/								
33	"	James M. Ramsey	21	M	W	Wheelright			Texas	/	/								
34	"	Levi Ramsey	18	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/								
35	102 102	William J. Dock	38	M	W	Blacksmith	2300	1500	North Carolina										
36	"	Martha Dock	31	F	W	Keeping house			Florida										
37	"	Willie Dock	20	F	W	help in "			Mississippi										
38	"	Levi Dock	17	M	W	"			Texas										
39	"	Elizabeth Dock	15	F	W	at school			"					/					
40	"	Blanche Dock	13	F	W	"			"					/					
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 11			8500	7900	No. of insane, —			20	20	18	9	10	6
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 2			" " females, " 5													
" " white males, 13			" " females, 3			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Heimerdahl's Claim of Gonzales Precinct, N.M., in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Gonzales, Texas W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Guaymas - Texas

U. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day in fractions, like 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males (Males of 18 years of age and upwards).	Females (Females of 18 years of age and upwards).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Anna Beck	10	F	W	at school														
2		Melba Beck	8	F	W															
3		Emilia Beck	2	F	W															
4		Willie Beck	5	F	W															
5		Henry Jones	24	M	B	at school			Georgia											
6		Mary Jones	13	F	W				Georgia											
7		Mariah Jones	11	F	W															
8		Open lot	23	M	W	at school														
9	113	John G. Jones	42	M	W	Physician	800	500	Indiana											
10	114	Martha G. Jones	51	F	W	at school		100	Georgia											
11		Edy Jones	11	F	W	at school			Indiana											
12		Bernie Jones	24	F	W															
13		Robert Jones	23	M	B			300	Indiana											
14		James Jones	4	M	W				Texas											
15		John Jones	1	M	B															
16		John Jones	23	M	W	at school			Indiana											
17		Maria Jones	21	F	W	at school														
18		John Jones	16	M	W				Texas											
19		John Jones	14	M	W															
20	115	John Jones	37	M	B	at school		50	Indiana											
21		John Jones	31	M	W	at school														
22		John Jones	9	M	W															
23		John Jones	6	M	W															
24	116	John Jones	34	M	W	at school		250	Indiana											
25		John Jones	25	M	W	at school			Georgia											
26		John Jones	2	M	W															
27		John Jones	0	M	W															
28		John Jones	3	M	W															
29		John Jones	12	M	W															
30	117	William B. Beck	38	M	W	at school	2500	1000	Indiana											
31		Harold Beck	30	M	W	at school		1000	Indiana											
32		John Beck	19	M	W	at school			Georgia											
33		Benjamin Beck	14	M	W															
34		William Beck	9	M	W															
35		John Beck	6	M	W															
36		John Beck	3	M	W															
37		John Beck	1/2	M	W															
38		John Beck	50	M	W				Indiana											
39		John Beck	45	M	B	at school			Indiana											
40		John Beck	16	M	W	at school			Georgia											
No. of dwellings, 5							No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, —		11,800		12,800		No. of insane, —		7,383		9	
" " families, 5							" " colored males, 7		" " females, " —											
" " white males, 10							" " females, 12		" " blind, —											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Sevier County of Tennessee Precinct No. 1, in the County of Tennessee, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Sevier County

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704,																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Gonzales, Precinct No. 1, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Gonzales, Texas H. B. Bealy, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of 1, 2, & 3 years of age and up to 14 years.	Female Children of 1, 2, & 3 years of age and up to 14 years.	
1		John Swell	22	M	W	Independent labor			Missouri											
2		William Swell	17	M	W	Blacksmith			Texas											
3		Priscilla Swell	24	F	W	Domestic			Virginia	/	/									
4		William Pilgrimage	10	M	W	Domestic labor			Texas						/	/				
5		Charles Pilgrimage	11	M	B	"			"						/	/				
6		Sarah Wickman	60	F	W	"			Missouri						/	/				
7		Henry King	15	M	W	"			Texas						/	/				
8		George King	23	M	W	"			Missouri						/	/				
9	112	Martha Riggs	35	F	W	Wash & Drapery		100	Missouri						/	/				
10		George Riggs	11	M	W	"			Texas						/	/				
11		Emma Riggs	6	F	W	"			"						/	/				
12		Anna Riggs	3	F	W	"			"						/	/				
13		Bill Riggs	1	M	W	"			"						/	/				
14	116	Rebecca Swell	35	F	W	Keeping house	200	100	Virginia	/	/									
15		Anna Swell	16	F	W	Domestic labor			Texas						/	/				
16		Anna Swell	9	F	W	"			"						/	/				
17		Eva Swell	7	F	W	"			"						/	/				
18		Michael Swell	0	M	W	"			"						/	/				
19		Abner Swell	2	M	W	"			"						/	/				
20	117	Martha Key	36	F	W	Keeping house	500	300	Virginia											
21		Harry Key	9	M	W	"			Texas						/	/				
22		James Key	6	M	W	"			"						/	/				
23		Samuel Key	3	M	W	"			"						/	/				
24	118	Nekia Ellis	60	F	B	Keeping house		25	Virginia						/	/				
25		John Merckan	6	M	W	"			Texas						/	/				
26		Melby Stith	65	M	W	Independent			Virginia						/	/				
27		William Ellis	40	M	W	"			"						/	/				
28	119	David Swart	44	M	W	Religious preaching	900	600	Missouri											
29		Emeline Swart	44	F	W	Keeping house			"											
30		Emogene Swart	22	F	W	Keeping house			Texas						/	/				
31		John Swart	19	M	W	"			"						/	/				
32		James S. Swart	18	M	W	"			"						/	/				
33		Lydney Swart	57	M	B	Wash		25	Mississippi						/	/				
34		Thomas Swart	12	M	W	House servant			"						/	/				
35	120	Percy Weeks	35	M	W	"		100	Virginia						/	/				
36		Grace Weeks	30	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi						/	/				
37		Charles Weeks	13	M	W	"			Texas						/	/				
38		Thomas Weeks	8	M	W	"			"						/	/				
39		Lucy Weeks	3	F	W	"			"						/	/				
40		Ben. Bryant	30	M	W	"			"						/	/				
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 1			11,500		2,150		No. of males, 1		2		4,320		7	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 10			" " females, " " 1														
" " white males, 9			" " " females, 11			" " blind, " " "														

Page No. 18 } ~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Cuba, Town of Gonzales Precinct, &c, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: *Winnipeg, Texas*

C. H. Beatty . Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the immediate town of Gonzales, Precinct No. 1, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas.

of 1991, enumerated by me on the 13 day of September, 1870.

409

Post Office: Windsor, N.Y.

M. H. Seely, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Indiana, in the County of Madison, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Madison.

J. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, in fractions, thus, 4 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Main citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.	Married within year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	136 136	Samuel Adams	38	M	W	Farmer		\$1	Indiana						/	/			
2	"	Wm. Adams	30	M	W	Working house			Indiana						/	/			
3	"	Joseph Adams	18	M	W	Indiana			Indiana						/	/			
4	"	Isaac Adams	17	M	W				"						/	/			
5	"	Samuel Adams	13	M	W				"						/	/			
6	"	Joseph Adams	9	M	W				"						/	/			
7	"	John Adams	16	M	W				"						/	/			
8	"	Samuel Adams	7	M	W	Same			"						/	/			
9	137 137	Wm. Adams	34	M	W	Farmer		\$100	Indiana										
10	"	Isaac Adams	33	M	W	Working house			Indiana										
11	"	Wm. Adams	22	M	W	Working house			Indiana										
12	"	John Adams	18	M	W				"										
13	"	Isaac Adams	16	M	W				"										
14	"	John Adams	13	M	W				"										
15	"	Isaac Adams	9	M	W				"										
16	138 138	Wm. Adams	39	M	W	Farmer		\$100	Indiana						/	/			
17	"	Wm. Adams	36	M	W	Working house			"						/	/			
18	"	Wm. Adams	15	M	W	Working house			"						/	/			
19	"	Wm. Adams	12	M	W				"						/	/			
20	"	Wm. Adams	9	M	W				"						/	/			
21	"	Wm. Adams	8	M	W				"						/	/			
22	139 139	Wm. Adams	34	M	W	Farmer		\$100	Indiana						/	/			
23	"	Wm. Adams	33	M	W	Working house			Indiana						/	/			
24	"	Wm. Adams	17	M	W	Farmer			Indiana						/	/			
25	"	Wm. Adams	1	M	W				"						/	/			
26	"	Wm. Adams	30	M	W	Farmer			Indiana						/	/			
27	"	Wm. Adams	28	M	W				Indiana						/	/			
28	"	Wm. Adams	30	M	W				Indiana						/	/			
29	140 140	Wm. Adams	29	M	W			\$25	Texas						/	/			
30	"	Wm. Adams	18	M	W	Working house			Indiana						/	/			
31	"	Wm. Adams	21	M	W	Working house			Indiana						/	/			
32	"	Wm. Adams	6	M	W				"						/	/			
33	141 141	Wm. Adams	39	M	W	Farmer		\$100	Indiana						/	/			
34	"	Wm. Adams	32	M	W	Working house			Indiana						/	/			
35	"	Wm. Adams	13	M	W	Working house			Indiana						/	/			
36	"	Wm. Adams	7	M	W				"						/	/			
37	"	Wm. Adams	4	M	W				"						/	/			
38	"	Wm. Adams	17	M	W				"						/	/			
39	"	Wm. Adams	3/2	M	W				"						/	/			
40	"	Wm. Adams	37	M	W	Working house		\$500	Indiana						/	/			
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 800			No. of insane, 22828			7							
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 13			" " females, "													
" " white males, 5			" " females, 12			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the County of Alameda, State of California, enumerated by me on the 16th day of October, 1870. 410

Post Office: Alameda

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Ellen Adams	22	F	White	housewife		500	Alameda										
2	112 112	James Briggs	30	M	White	laborer		50											
3		William Briggs	23	M	White	laborer													
4		Mary Briggs	3	F	White														
5		John B. Briggs	12	M	White														
6	143 143	John C. Briggs	35	M	White	laborer													
7		Agnes C. Briggs	32	F	White	housewife		35											
8		James C. Briggs	14	M	White	laborer													
9		James C. Briggs	8	M	White														
10		James C. Briggs	6	M	White														
11		Handy Kelly	30	M	White	laborer			Alameda										
12	116 116	William Mather	25	M	White			50											
13		Marion Mather	26	F	White	housewife													
14		Samuel Mather	15	M	White	laborer			Alameda										
15		Robert Mather	16	M	White														
16		Handy Mather	5	M	White														
17		Emmett Mather	1	M	White														
18	116 116	Albert Mather	25	M	White	farmer		500	Alameda										
19		Mary Mather	27	F	White	housewife			Alameda										
20		John Mather	3	M	White														
21		August Mather	12	M	White														
22	116 116	James Mather	24	M	White	laborer		500	Alameda										
23		Caroline Mather	24	F	White	housewife			Alameda										
24		Sam Mather	17	M	White	laborer			Alameda										
25		William Mather	12	M	White														
26		James Mather	14	M	White	laborer													
27		Henry Mather	11	M	White														
28		William Mather	8	M	White														
29		William Mather	5	M	White														
30		James Mather	12	M	White														
31	117 117	John S. Johnson	49	M	White	lawyer		1200	Alameda										
32		John S. Johnson	40	M	White	housewife			Alameda										
33		George S. Johnson	23	M	White	laborer			Alameda										
34		James S. Johnson	22	M	White	laborer in store													
35		John S. Johnson	15	M	White	at school			Alameda										
36		John S. Johnson	9	M	White														
37		John S. Johnson	6	M	White														
38		John S. Johnson	2	M	White														
39	118 118	William S. Johnson	35	M	White	Presbyterian Minister		600	Alameda										
40		Sarah S. Johnson	35	F	White	housewife			Alameda										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 2		2300		2925	No. of inmates, 13		10	2-2526		70					
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 7		" " females, " 1															
" " white males, 14		" " " females, 9		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sevier & Utah town of Panguitch District No 1, in the County of Coutz, State of Nevas, enumerated by me on the 1/10 day of , 1870.

Post Office: Cinzas - Texas

M. L. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. If female, give sex.	Description.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
						Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						White.	Colored.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		William M. Kitchin	2	M					Texas											
2		Matthias Kitchin	38	M					Prussia											
3		Rebecca Kitchin	17	F					Prussia											
4		Anna Kitchin	15	F					"											
5		Samuel Kitchin	15	M	Black				Texas											
6		Abel Kitchin	7/12	M					"											
7	149 149	Henry Qualls	59	M	Merchant		\$200	\$300	Texas											
8		Mary Qualls	29	F	Keeping house				Texas											
9		Leta Qualls	11	F					"											
10		Henric Qualls		M					"											
11		Lizzie Qualls	1	F					"											
12		Sandra Kelly	12	F	Merchant				"											
13		William Qualls	14	M					"											
14	150 151	Stephen Hastings	15	M	School			150	Texas											
15		Judah Hastings	16	M	Keeping house				Michigan											
16		Georgium Hastings	13	M	Keeping house				Texas											
17		Finella Hastings	11	F					"											
18		William Hastings	16	M					"											
19		Felix Hastings	8	M					"											
20		Isaac Hastings	6	M					"											
21		William Hastings	1	M					"											
22	151 157	Frederick Schesky	29	M	Farmer		1000	1000	Prussia	1	1									
23		Wiesnema Schesky	21	F	Keeping house				"	1	1									
24		Edwara Schesky	21	M	School			572	"	1	1									
25		Offelia Schesky	19	F	Seamstress				"	1	1									
26		Anna Schesky	16	F	Keeping house				"	1	1									
27		Julius Schesky	11	M	" farm				Texas	1	1									
28		Emma Schesky	9	F	" house				"	1	1									
29	152 152	John P. Kitchin	35	M	Farmer			511	Michigan											
30		Mary P. Kitchin	29	F	Keeping house				Indiana											
31		Edgar P. Kitchin	12	M					Illinois											
32		Samuel Kitchin	10	M					Iowa											
33		Ellen E. Kitchin	5	F					"											
34		Francis Kitchin	3	M					Illinois											
35		Mary E. Kitchin	7/12	F					"											
36	153 153	Minerva Jones	38	F	Keeping house		10 000	2 500	Texas											
37		Minerva A. Jones	13	F	at school				"											
38		Sam P. Jones	12	M					"											
39		Rebecca E. Jones	6	F					"											
40		Pauline Schesky	17	F	Seamstress (Shutahian born Shontia) Prussia				Prussia	1	1									
		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 2		13 000	7 650	No. of insane, —	8	8	12 15 16		5						
		" families, 5	" colored males, 2		" females, " 4															
		" white males, 13	" females, 8		" blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the unincorporated Town of Gonzales, Precinct No. 1, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870. 411

Post Office: Belmont Texas H. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Thomas Hays	18	M	White				Texas										
151	154	Elizabeth Wallace	41	F	White	keeping house	600	300	Texas	1	1								
		John Wallace	27	M	White	Surveyor		200	"	1	1								1
		Thomas Wallace	17	M	White	Bookkeeper			Texas		1								
		William Wallace	15	M	White	Boys' School			"		1								
155	158	William Hays	31	M	White	Teacher	1000	300	Texas										1
		Eliza E. Hays	10	F	White	keeping house			Texas										
		William Hays	38	M	White	Farmer	300	350	"										1
		John Hays	23	M	White	Farmer			Texas										
		John Hays	18	M	White	Boys' School			Texas										
		John Hays	12	M	White				"										
156	156	Charles Hays	68	M	White	Farmer		300	Texas										1
		John Hays	37	M	White	keeping house			Texas										
157	157	John Hays	30	M	White			50	"										
		John Hays	19	M	White	Boys' School			Texas										
		John Hays	16	M	White				"										
		John Hays	7	M	White				"										
		John Hays	4	M	White				"										
158	158	John Hays	36	M	White	keeping house	200	300	Texas										1
		John Hays	25	M	White				Texas										
		John Hays	10	M	White	Boys' School		100	Texas										1
		John Hays	7	M	White	house boy			Texas										
		John Hays	4	M	White	house boy			Texas										
		John Hays	6	M	White				"										
		John Hays	3	M	White				"										
		John Hays	1	M	White				"										
159	159	John Hays	18	M	White	Surveyor	2000	500	Texas										1
		John Hays	33	M	White	keeping house			Texas										
		John Hays	6	M	White				Texas										
		John Hays	6	M	White				"										
		John Hays	4	M	White				"										
		John Hays	4	M	White				"										
		John Hays	35	M	White	Boys' School			Texas										
160	160	John Hays	35	M	White	keeping house	300	300	Texas										1
		John Hays	26	M	White	keeping house			Texas										
		John Hays	4	M	White	Boys' School			Texas										
		John Hays	7	M	White				"										
		John Hays	3	M	White				"										
		John Hays	3	M	White				"										
		John Hays	15	M	White	keeping house			Texas										1
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 1		2750		1400	No. of insane, —		24	3-20-26		9					
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 7		" " females, " 1															
" " white males, 13		" " " females, 10		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Keokuk & Dubuque Counties, Iowa, in the County of Keokuk, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Keokuk, Iowa

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Constitutional Relations.																			
1		Agnes Scherly	34	M	W	farmer		100	Arkansas										1
2		Samuel Scherly	31	M	W	Wharfman		1500	Arkansas										
3		Frankie Scherly	25	F	W	cook													
4	161	James Mathieu	49	M	W	Shoemaker		300	West Virginia	1	1							1	
5		Elizabeth Mathieu	51	F	W	keeping house	200	1500	Arkansas										
6		Christina Mathieu	19	F	W	keeping house			Iowa	1									
7		Frederick Mathieu	15	M	W	at school				1				1					
8		Lydia Mathieu	9	F	W					1									
9		Henry Evans	25	M	W	Deputy Sheriff	100	175	Arkansas									1	
10		Sara H. Evans	17	F	W				Iowa	1					1				
11		Esther Mathieu	28	F	W	cook									1	1			
12		Lydia Mathieu	6	F	W														
13	162	Joseph Price	33	M	W	laborer		100	Arkansas	1	1							1	
14		Katherine Price	28	F	W	keeping house				1	1								
15	163	Jackson H. Kent	35	M	W	Merchant	250	2100	Arkansas									1	
16		James H. Kent	25	M	W	keeping house													
17		Alfred Kent	5	M	W				Arkansas										
18		Lydia Kent	4	F	W														
19		John S. Kent	3	M	W				Iowa										
20		John Mathieu	21	M	W	cook			Arkansas						1	1			
21		Thomas H. Griffith	13	M	W	horse			Arkansas						1	1			
22	164	John Wood	23	M	W	farmer		100	Georgia						1	1		1	
23		Lena Wood	21	F	W	keeping house			Arkansas						1	1			
24		James Wood	4	M	W				Iowa										
25		Ella Wood	3	F	W														
26		Myron Wood	20	M	W	farmer			Arkansas						1	1		1	
27		Adrian Wood	6	M	W										1	1			
28		Abner Wood	13	M	W										1	1			
29		Wiley Price	13	M	W	laborer			Iowa						1	1			
30	165	Anthony Price	52	M	W	farmer		200	Georgia						1	1		1	
31		Sarah Price	45	F	W	keeping house			Arkansas										
32		Anderson Price	16	M	W	laborer		50	Iowa						1	1			
33		Myra Price	15	F	W														
34		John Price	18	M	W														
35		Anthony Price	16	M	W														
36		Upton Price	16	M	W														
37		Francis Price	7	M	W														
38		William Price	4	M	W														
39		Lupina Price	1	F	W														
40	166	Allice Price	15	F	W	keeping house			Arkansas						1	1			
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 1 3300 11025 No. of insane, 7 3 5 2053 8																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " " "																			
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 10 " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the County of Gonzales, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of September, 1870.

412

Post Office: Gonzales

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Total.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		White Rice	42	M					Texas										
167	167	Wanda Jackson	70	F		Keeping house		50	Maryland										
		W. D. Jackson	4	M					Texas										
168	168	Edward Sandy	23	M	B	Farming		100	Maryland										
		John Sandy	30	M		Keeping house			Texas										
		Lucy Sandy	3	F					Texas										
		William Sandy	3	M															
		Paul Jones	21	M		Saloon													
169	169	George Lee	26	M	B	Farming		50	Missouri										
		Lucy Lee	36	F		Keeping house			Virginia										
		Jack Lee	12	M					Missouri										
		John Lee	7	M	B														
		Bayler Lee	3	M															
		Wanda Lee	4	F					Texas										
		Bell Lee	3	F															
170	170	Wick Weeks	55	M		Farming		51	Connecticut										
		Marion Weeks	58	F	B	Keeping house			Maryland										
		Martha Weeks	20	F		Keeping house			Texas										
171	171	Miss Kate	42	M		Farming		311	North Carolina										
		John Kate	38	M		Keeping house			Maryland										
		Ann Kate	6	F					Texas										
		John Kate	3	M															
		William Kate	16	M		Saloon			Missouri										
		Marion Kate	11	F					Texas										
		Martha Kate	18	F					Georgia										
		Emma Kate	3	F					Texas										
		Frank Kate	4/2	M															
172	172	Emmanuel Morris	51	M		Saloon		100		1	1								
		Abena Morris	36	F		Keeping house				1	1								
		Wanda Morris	1	F						1	1								
		Edward Morris	35	M		Saloon				1	1								
		Emma Morris	25	F						1	1								
		Martha Morris	3	F						1	1								
173	173	Samuel Weeks	48	M		Saloon		151	Missouri										
		Manda Weeks	23	F		Keeping house			Texas										
		Samuel Weeks	3	M															
		James Weeks	3	M															
		Martha Weeks	4/2	F															
		William Weeks	16	M		Saloon													
		Goldah Weeks	13	F															
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 6																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, " " " females, 21 " " blind, " "																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the County of Gonzales, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Gonzales Texas

M. H. Bealy Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.			
1		<u>Sam. Weeks</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Salmon</u>			<u>Texas</u>									
2		<u>Blade Weeks</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
3		<u>Eliak Weeks</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
4		<u>Samuel Weeks</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
5		<u>Sam Brown</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Salmon farm</u>			<u>"</u>									
6	<u>174</u>	<u>Sarah Eggleston</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>27</u>	<u>Missouri</u>									
7		<u>Lucy Eggleston</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>									
8		<u>Samuel Eggleston</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
9		<u>John Eggleston</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
10	<u>175</u>	<u>Jasper Wood</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farming</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>Texas</u>									
11		<u>Sarah Wood</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>Alabama</u>									
12		<u>Jasper Wood</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farming</u>			<u>"</u>									
13		<u>Carrie Wood</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Georgia</u>									
14		<u>William B Wood</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farming</u>		<u>400</u>	<u>Alabama</u>									
15		<u>Eliza Wood</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>	<u>1000</u>		<u>"</u>									
16		<u>Eliza Wood</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
17		<u>Samuel Wood</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
18		<u>Samuel Wood</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Alabama</u>									
19		<u>Emma Wood</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>at school</u>			<u>"</u>									
20		<u>John Wood</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
21		<u>Bennett Spring</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>									
22		<u>Henry Davis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Salmon</u>			<u>Alabama</u>									
23		<u>Mary Davis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Salmon</u>			<u>Alabama</u>									
24		<u>William Williamson</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Salmon</u>			<u>Texas</u>									
25		<u>George Matthis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
26		<u>Minah Matthis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>									
27	<u>176</u>	<u>Samuel B Matthis</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Physician</u>	<u>3000</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>Maryland</u>									
28		<u>Eliza Matthis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>									
29	<u>177</u>	<u>William S Kelly</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>Georgia</u>									
30		<u>Isaac S Kelly</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Alabama</u>									
31		<u>Eliza Matthis</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>									
32		<u>Eliza S Kelly</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Texas</u>									
33		<u>Eliza Kelly</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
34		<u>William Kelly</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
35	<u>178</u>	<u>Henry Gilmore</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farming</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>									
36		<u>Elizabeth Gilmore</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>									
37		<u>Ann Gilmore</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Texas</u>									
38		<u>Albert M Gilmore</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
39		<u>Caroline Gilmore</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>									
40		<u>Elizabeth Angerson</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Virginia</u>									

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " —
 " " white males, 11 " " " females, 8 " " blind, —

3530 28350

No. of insane, —

6-25-25

8

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Union Precinct No. 1, in the County of Virginia, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19th day of September, 1870.

413

Post Office: Virginia

M. C. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read				Cannot write	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Alice Ferguson	6	M	B															
2	2	John Ferguson	11	M	B															
3	3	Mary Ferguson	1	F	B															
4	4	Georgeas Britton	39	M	B	Farmer	200	100	Ohio											
5	5	William Britton	39	M	B	Keeping house														
6	6	Eliza Britton	17	F	B															
7	7	Lucy Britton	11	F	B															
8	8	William Britton	11	M	B	Farmer														
9	9	Samuel Britton	9	M	B															
10	10	Eliza Britton	3	F	B															
11	11	Thomas F. Britton	32	M	B															
12	12	Eliza Britton	21	F	B	Keeping house														
13	13	William Britton	34	M	B	Farmer														
14	14	Eliza Britton	20	F	B	Keeping house														
15	15	Mary Britton	5	F	B															
16	16	Eliza Britton	3	F	B															
17	17	Eliza Britton	2	F	B															
18	18	Samuel Britton	28	M	B	Farmer		150	Georgia											
19	19	Ann Britton	35	F	B	Keeping house														
20	20	Robert Wade	16	M	B	Farmer														
21	21	Samuel Davidson	14	M	B															
22	22	Henry Wade	12	M	B															
23	23	Eliza Wade	8	F	B															
24	24	Robert Wade	4	M	B															
25	25	Georgiana Wade	3	F	B															
26	26	Stephene Wade	1	M	B															
27	27	Eliza Wade	2	F	B															
28	28	George Reed	31	M	B	Farmer		100	Kentucky											
29	29	Eliza Reed	36	F	B	Keeping house														
30	30	Edward Reed	11	M	B	Farmer														
31	31	Anna Reed	7	F	B															
32	32	Sam Reed	1	M	B															
33	33	Eliza Whaley	41	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina											
34	34	George Black	20	M	B	Attending school		300	Texas											
35	35	Eliza Douglas	13	F	B	Keeping house														
36	36	Robert Douglas	10	M	B															
37	37	George Douglas	5	M	B															
38	38	Benjamin Botts	43	M	B	Farmer	3100	2100	Kentucky											
39	39	Francis Botts	32	M	B	Keeping house														
40	40	Robert Botts	21	M	B	Farmer														
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, —			5100	3685	No. of insane, —			4	303	—			6	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 11			" " females, " "			—			—			—			—		
" " white males, 7			" " females, 12			" " blind, —			—			—			—			—		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the inward District of Georgia Precinct No. 1, in the County of Long, State of Georgia, enumerated by me on the 31st day of September, 1870.

414

Post Office: Long, Georgia.

M. H. Beale, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up	
1	1	Martha Williams	14	F	W	at school	50		Alabama					/						1
2	2	George Williams	14	M	W	"	50		Georgia					/						2
3	3	193 193 Isaac Williams	50	M	W	laborer		50	Mississippi					/						3
4	4	Isaac Williams	50	M	W	keeping house			"					/						4
5	5	Rebecca Williams	16	F	W	laborer			"					/						5
6	6	Julia Williams	18	F	W	keeping house			"					/						6
7	7	John Williams	10	M	W	"			Georgia					/						7
8	8	193 193 John Henry	33	M	W	laborer, keeps back house		60	Alabama					/						8
9	9	193 193 John Williams	33	M	W	"		50	Mississippi					/						9
10	10	193 193 George Williams	33	M	W	"		50	Georgia					/						10
11	11	Martha Williams	23	F	W	keeping house			Alabama					/						11
12	12	John Williams	5	M	W	"			Georgia					/						12
13	13	John Williams	3	M	W	"			"					/						13
14	14	John Williams	2	M	W	"			"					/						14
15	15	193 193 John Williams	50	M	W	laborer		50	Georgia					/						15
16	16	Rebecca Williams	50	F	W	keeping house			Georgia					/						16
17	17	John Williams	23	M	W	laborer		50	Texas					/						17
18	18	William Williams	10	M	W	"			"					/						18
19	19	John Williams	3	M	W	"			"					/						19
20	20	John Williams	6	M	W	"			"					/						20
21	21	John Williams	3	M	W	"			"					/						21
22	22	193 193 John Henry	33	M	W	laborer		100	Alabama					/						22
23	23	John Henry	30	M	W	keeping house			Texas					/						23
24	24	John Henry	5	M	W	"			"					/						24
25	25	John Henry	7	M	W	"			"					/						25
26	26	193 193 John Williams	50	M	W	laborer		50	Mississippi					/						26
27	27	John Williams	30	M	W	keeping house			"					/						27
28	28	John Williams	1	M	W	"			Texas					/						28
29	29	John Williams	65	M	W	keeping house			Mississippi					/						29
30	30	193 193 John Williams	60	M	W	laborer		300	Georgia					/						30
31	31	John Williams	39	M	W	keeping house			"					/						31
32	32	John Williams	13	M	W	keeping house			Alabama					/						32
33	33	193 193 John Williams	50	M	W	keeping house		50	Mississippi					/						33
34	34	John Williams	35	M	W	keeping house			"					/						34
35	35	John Williams	20	M	W	laborer			"					/						35
36	36	John Williams	30	M	W	laborer			South Carolina					/						36
37	37	John Williams	7	M	W	"			Texas					/						37
38	38	John Williams	1	M	W	"			"					/						38
39	39	193 193 John Williams	30	M	W	laborer		50	Mississippi					/						39
40	40	John Williams	38	M	W	keeping house			"					/						40
		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 3		No. of males, foreign born, —		1000	825	No. of females, —		2-35-38		9							
		" " families, 12	" " colored males, 17		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 2	" " " females, 18		" " blind, —															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *the town and precinct of Gonzales, Precinct No. 1*, in the County of *Gonzales*, State of *Texas*, enumerated by me on the *11th* day of *September*, 1870.
M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: *Gonzales, Texas*.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
1		Unsmallismake	4	B	house				Texas											
2		Alia Bismake	5	"	"				"											
3	212	212	Mark Stevens	31	M	subur		111	Arkansas											
4		Mary Stevens	11	F	keeping house				"											
5		Harlow Stevens	4	M	"				Texas											
6		Andrew Stevens	8	M	"				"											
7		Shaham Stevens	4	M	"				"											
8		Will Stevens	15	M	"				"											
9		Charles Stevens	10	M	"				"											
10	203	215	Fleet Caldwell	31	M	farming		1111	Tennessee											
11		Willa Caldwell	10	F	keeping house				"											
12		Hollie Caldwell	18	F	keeping house				"											
13		William Caldwell	17	M	at school				"											
14	201	201	Rebecca Nations	31	F	keeping house	1351	1100	Alabama											
15		Samuel Nations	18	M	farming		1351	511	Mississippi											
16		Richard Nations	17	M	"		1351	511	Texas											
17		Rosie Nations	9	F	at school		111	1351	"											
18	215	215	James Nations	31	M	farmer	700	1351	Tennessee											
19		Elizabeth Nations	32	F	keeping house				"											
20		David Nations	32	M	happening			500	"											
21		John Nations	16	M	at school			1351	Texas											
22		Charles Nations	13	M	"			21	"											
23		Margann Nations	11	F	"				"											
24	206	206	Thomas Nations	26	M	farming	1011	511	Georgia											
25		Sarah Nations	28	F	keeping house				Texas											
26		Marice Nations	1	F	"				"											
27		Marlene Nations	1	F	"				"											
28	207	207	Mary Nations	18	F	keeping house	2000	1070	Tennessee											
29		John Nations	33	M	farming				Missouri											
30		Martha Nations	29	F	keeping house				Kentucky											
31		Carl Nations	1/2	M	"				Texas											
32		Francis Nations	30	M	school teacher				"											
33	219	208	Peter Edwards	40	M	farming		50	Mississippi											
34		Erina Edwards	29	F	keeping house				Alabama											
35		Hellie Edwards	15	F	keeping house				Texas											
36		Josephine Edwards	9	F	"				"											
37		George Edwards	7	M	"				"											
38		Willie Edwards	5	M	"				"											
39		Frank Edwards	17	M	"				"											
40		John Edwards	19	M	keeping house				"											
							780 8650		No. of insane, —		5-2020									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, —														
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 11			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 12			" " females, 6			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *the Precinct of Gonzales, Texas*, in the County of *Gonzales*, State of *Texas*, enumerated by me on the *21st* day of *September*, 1870. 415

Post Office: *Gonzales, Texas*

M. W. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus 1y 6m	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	1	<i>Virginia Edwards</i>	16	F	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>			<i>Texas</i>					/				
2	2	<i>Rose Edwards</i>	31	F	B									/				
3	3	<i>William Edwards</i>	11	M	B									/				
4	4	<i>Thomas Edwards</i>	11	M	B									/				
5	5	<i>George Edwards</i>	25	M	B	<i>Farming</i>		50	<i>Missouri</i>					/				
6	6	<i>John Edwards</i>	21	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>								/				
7	7	<i>Rena Edwards</i>	2	F	B				<i>Texas</i>									
8	8	<i>Andrew Edwards</i>	1	M	B													
9	9	<i>James Edwards</i>	63	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>			<i>North Carolina</i>					/				
10	10	<i>Willy Edwards</i>	25	M	B				<i>Indiana</i>					/				
11	11	<i>Samuel Edwards</i>	25	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>			<i>Missouri</i>					/				
12	12	<i>George Edwards</i>	1	M	B				<i>Texas</i>									
13	13	<i>John Edwards</i>	23	M	B	<i>Farming</i>		50	<i>Indiana</i>					/				
14	14	<i>Anna Edwards</i>	31	F	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>								/				
15	15	<i>John Edwards</i>	18	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>			<i>Texas</i>					/				
16	16	<i>George Edwards</i>	6	M	B													
17	17	<i>John Edwards</i>	2	M	B													
18	18	<i>John Edwards</i>	13	M	B	<i>Farming</i>		100	<i>Indiana</i>					/				
19	19	<i>John Edwards</i>	35	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>			<i>Indiana</i>					/				
20	20	<i>John Edwards</i>	15	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>			<i>Texas</i>					/				
21	21	<i>John Edwards</i>	4	M	B													
22	22	<i>John Edwards</i>	7	M	B													
23	23	<i>John Edwards</i>	3	M	B													
24	24	<i>John Edwards</i>	25	M	B	<i>Farming</i>		100	<i>Indiana</i>					/				
25	25	<i>John Edwards</i>	21	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>			<i>North Carolina</i>					/				
26	26	<i>John Edwards</i>	1	M	B				<i>Texas</i>									
27	27	<i>John Edwards</i>	1	M	B													
28	28	<i>John Edwards</i>	16	M	B	<i>Farming</i>		100	<i>Missouri</i>					/				
29	29	<i>John Edwards</i>	19	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>			<i>Indiana</i>					/				
30	30	<i>John Edwards</i>	10	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>			<i>Indiana</i>					/				
31	31	<i>John Edwards</i>	3	M	B				<i>Texas</i>									
32	32	<i>John Edwards</i>	2	M	B													
33	33	<i>John Edwards</i>	1/2	M	B													
34	34	<i>John Edwards</i>	25	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>	5000	8000	<i>New York</i>									
35	35	<i>John Edwards</i>	26	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>			<i>Indiana</i>									
36	36	<i>John Edwards</i>	16	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>			<i>Texas</i>					/				
37	37	<i>John Edwards</i>	15	M	B									/				
38	38	<i>John Edwards</i>	16	M	B									/				
39	39	<i>John Edwards</i>	8	M	B									/				
40	40	<i>John Edwards</i>	17	M	B	<i>Religion Farm</i>	5000		<i>Indiana</i>									
		No. of dwellings, <i>6</i>	No. of white females, <i>4</i>		No. of males, foreign born, <i>—</i>		<i>10,000</i>		<i>8,000</i>	No. of insane, <i>—</i>		<i>4,323</i>		<i>—</i>		<i>—</i>		<i>7</i>
		" " families, <i>6</i>	" " colored males, <i>16</i>		" " females, <i>—</i>													
		" " white males, <i>3</i>	" " females, <i>17</i>		" " blind, <i>—</i>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Heimann & Patten Town of Douglas, Missouri, in the County of Douglas, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 31st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Douglas, Mo.

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of enumeration.	Family, numbered in the order of enumeration.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age of last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or who are not otherwise entitled to vote.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Annexed	35	M	White	Private Teacher			Missouri										
2	216	Levi Walker	30	M	White	Ag. Sec.		100	Missouri										
3		Matilda Walker	25	F	White	Keeping house			"										
4		Benjamin Hodge	10	M	White				"										
5		Lee Walker	5	M	White				"										
6		Oliver Walker	19	M	White				"										
7	214	Wm. H. Hoyer	33	M	White	Hotel Sec.	15,000	39,000	Missouri										
8		Sophia M. Hoyer	32	F	White	Keeping house	11,000	7,000	Missouri										
9		Mary R. Hoyer	11	F	White				"										
10		William Hoyer	7	M	White	Keeping house		1,000	Missouri										
11		William H. Hoyer	34	M	White		3,000	1,000	"										
12		Henry R. Hoyer	1	M	White				"										
13		Daniel Brock	38	M	White	Servant			"										
14		John Brock	38	M	White	Servant			"										
15	217	Garwick W. Hoyer	39	M	White	Secy. (office)	10,000	500	Missouri										

No. of dwellings, 3 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 3 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " —
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 3 " " blind, —

5800 48600

No. of insane, —

1 8 8

4

See - Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No 2.

, in the County of Singulio

State
416

of 149 ad . enumerated by me on the 17th day of June , 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, Texas

U. S. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Wichita, Kan.</i>																				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.	Male Guardian of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.		Male Inmate of U. S. (of 21 years of age and up wards) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Beatty Elizabeth	72	F	W	Farmer	1000	670	Kentucky	1	1									
2	"	" Matilda	40	"	"	house keeper			"											
3	2	Quinningham Antoinette	35	"	"	keeping house			"											
4	"	" Elizabeth	12	"	"				Texas											
5	"	" Lilly	6	"	"				"											
6	"	" Martin Bld	4	M	"				"											
7	3	Taylor John	31	M	B	farmer		50	Kentucky											
8	"	" Esther	31	F	"	keeping house			"											
9	"	" Lucinda	17	"	"	help			"											
10	"	" Henry	7	"	"				"											
11	4	Taylor Riley	13	M	"	farmer		30	Kentucky											
12	"	" Jane B	17	F	"	keeping house			"											
13	"	" John	17	M	"	retail farm			"											
14	"	" James	10	"	"				"											
15	"	" Caroline	10	F	"				"											
16	"	" Ellen	9	"	"				"											
17	"	" Riley	6	M	"				"											
18	"	" Lelia	4	F	"				"											
19	"	" William	3	M	"				"											
20	5	Beatty William L.	61	M	W	Farmer	600	1625	Virginia											
21	"	" Susan	46	F	"	keeping house			Kentucky											
22	"	" Perry J	20	M	"	farmer			"											
23	"	" Louisa	22	"	"				"											
24	"	" Charles	21	"	"				"											
25	"	" Elbert	14	"	"	at school			Texas											
26	"	Walden Samuel	32	"	"	clerk in store		150	Alabama											
27	"	Leirs William W	37	"	"	Photographer			Upper Canada											
28	"	Prescott Arthur	16	"	"				Texas											
29	6	Brooks Henry H.	48	"	"	grocery store	1000	20	Georgia											
30	"	" Sarah A	29	F	"	keeping house			"											
31	"	" Thomas	7	M	"				Texas											
32	"	" Charlotte	15	"	"				"											
33	"	" Henry H	2	"	"				"											
34	7	White Robert C	42	"	"	Carpenter	240		Tennessee											
35	"	" Mary E	23	F	"	keeping house			Texas											
36	"	" Lilla E	3	"	"				"											
37	"	" Oney	9/12	"	"				"											
38	8	Webber Mark	37	M	"	clerk in store	250		Georgia											
39	"	" Ellen	24	F	"	keeping house			"											
40	"	" John	4	M	"				Texas											
							3090	2546							3-15/16				11	
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		11	No. of males, foreign born,		1												
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		6	" " females,		"												
" " white males,		15	" " females,		7	" " blind,		"												

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, &c., in the County of Grimes, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: 1011 Main Street		Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. Age at last birthday. Sex. Color. (W. White, B. Black, O. Other.) (M. Male, F. Female.) (C. Chinese, J. Japanese, I. Indian, L. Latin.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education. Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male 21 years of age and up. Male 15 years of age and up. Female 15 years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age and up. Years of age	
-------------------------------	--	------------------------------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--	------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--

256 13503

(3260)

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas

W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19
1		Amel T. ...	17	M	W	Farmer			Alabama											
2		William ...	10	M	W	at school			"											
3		Franklin ...	13	M	W	"			"											
4		Fanny ...	11	F	W	"			"											
5		Thomas ...	7	M	W	"			"											
6		Harrell ...	5	M	W	"			"											
7		Walter ...	3	M	W	"			"											
8		Squacy ...	2	F	W	"			"											
9		Caroline ...	2	F	W	"			"											
10		Henry ...	67	M	W	Farmer			Alabama											
11	23 27	Daniel Williams	35	M	W	Farmer	300	665	Tennessee											
12		Martha	35	F	W	keeping house			Tennessee											
13		Frank	15	M	W	help			Texas											
14		May	13	F	W	"			"											
15		John P.	7	M	W	"			"											
16		William	3	M	W	"			"											
17		James	1	M	W	"			"											
18	24 28	William R. ...	55	M	W	Farmer	585	300	Alabama											
19		Martha	48	F	W	keeping house			"											
20	25 29	Willie Martha	25	F	W	"		200	Texas											
21		Betsy	16	F	W	help			"											
22		James P.	14	M	W	"			"											
23		Jennie	10	F	W	"			"											
24		William	8	M	W	"			"											
25		Martha	8	F	W	"			"											
26		Martha	8	F	W	"			"											
27		William	6	M	W	"			"											
28		Georgia	3	F	W	"			"											
29	26 30	Ellis Thomas	36	M	W	Farmer		200	Alabama											
30		Mary A.	40	F	W	keeping house			Texas											
31		Francis	12	M	W	"			"											
32		Leizale	10	F	W	"			"											
33		Eliza	8	F	W	"			"											
34		John	4	M	W	"			"											
35		Mary	2	F	W	"			"											
36		Joseph	4	M	W	"			"											
37	27 31	Wood. Embell	43	M	W	Farmer		300	North Carolina											
38		Janey	35	F	W	keeping house			Tennessee											
39		James	14	M	W	at school			Texas											
40		Lucius	11	M	W	"			"											
			No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, —		885	765	No. of insane, —		15-16-17		5						
			" " families, 5	" " colored males, —		" " females, —														
			" " white males, 20	" " females, —		" " blind, —														

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnum Precinct, No 2, in the County of Singlet, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, Texas.

W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

FAMILIES			DESCRIPTION			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE		EDUCATION		WHETHER DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, INANE, OR IDIOTIC.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	"	Smith June	28	M	13	keeping house		500	Georgia										
2	"	" Robert	16	M	"				Texas										
3	"	" Frank	1	M	"				"										
4	36	40	Pitts Eli	32	M	"	Farming	235	Alabama										
5	"	" Ellen	29	F	"	keeping house			Texas										
6	"	" Dallas	14	M	"	help			"										
7	"	" Samuel	10	M	"	"			"										
8	"	" Anne	8	F	"				"										
9	"	" Washington	6	M	"				"										
10	"	" Carroll	5	M	"				"										
11	"	" Eli	1	M	"				"										
12	37	41	Whaley Burke	28	M	"	Farming	52	"										
13	"	" Polly Ann	22	F	"	keeping house			"										
14	"	" Augustus	2	M	"				"										
15	38	42	Williams Elijah	31	M	"	Farming	75	Tennessee										
16	"	" Mary	23	F	"	keeping house			Michigan										
17	"	" Henrietta	16	F	"	help			Louisiana										
18	"	" Margaret	3	F	"				Texas										
19	"	" John	4	M	"				"										
20	"	" Major	2	M	"				"										
21	"	" Josiah	1	M	"				"										
22	39	43	Lee Peter	27	M	"	laborer	60	Louisiana										
23	"	" Mary	33	F	"	keeping house			"										
24	"	" William	9	M	"				Texas										
25	"	" Ann	4	F	"				"										
26	"	" Cordelia	2	F	"				"										
27	40	44	Jackson John	32	M	"	Farming	51	Tennessee										
28	"	" Eliza	22	F	"	keeping house			Louisiana										
29	41	45	Shuler Ellis	33	M	18	Ferryman	200	South Carolina										
30	"	" Emma	18	F	"	keeping house			"										
31	"	" Selina	12	F	"				Texas										
32	42	46	Bell Green	78	M	13	Ferryman	65	South Carolina										
33	"	" Robert	40	M	"	Farming			Virginia										
34	"	" Chloe	30	F	"	keeping house			"										
35	43	47	Mathias Henry	40	M	"	Farming	50	Texas										
36	44	48	Howara William	39	M	10	Physician	1500	200	Virginia									
37	"	" Antoinette	30	F	"	keeping house			Georgia										
38	"	" Frank	19	M	"	Pres. Minister			Virginia										
39	"	" Sue B.	17	F	"				"										
40	"	" Nellie	15	F	"				"										
9			No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.	6	No. of males, foreign born.	1570	1485	No. of insane.							33	33	10
			" " families.	9	" " colored males.	19	" " females.	"	"										
			" " white males.	3	" " " females.	12	" " blind.												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, No. 2, in the County of Tongues, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

419

Post Office: Belmont Tongues County, Texas

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belmont, Virginia																			
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in case of election or abridgment of the right to vote on basis of color, race or nativity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
45	49	Brook Aaron	48	M	W	Farmer	—	150	South Carolina										1
"	"	" Jane	43	F	"	keeping house	—	—	"										1
"	"	" Addison R	31	M	"	Farmer	—	—	Mississippi										
"	"	" Richard	23	F	"	help in house	—	—	"										1
"	"	" Samuel	21	M	"	on farm	—	—	"										1
46	50	James Wall Harvey	34	"	"	Farmer	—	300	Texas										
"	"	" Siltha E	30	F	"	keeping house	—	—	Mississippi										
"	"	" Dora A	8	"	"		—	—	Texas										
"	"	" Adame	2	M	"		—	—	"										
"	"	" Anna	9/12	F	"		—	—	"										1
47	51	Shelton James	32	M	W	Farmer	—	50	Virginia							1	1		
"	"	" Malinda	40	F	"	keeping house	—	—	Texas							1	1		
"	"	" Elizabeth	9	"	"		—	—	"										
48	52	McKeller Tobias	37	M	"	Farmer	—	40	North Carolina							1	1		1
"	"	" Julia	33	F	"	keeping house	—	—	Florida							1	1		
"	"	" William	13	M	"		—	—	Texas							1	1		
"	"	" Rebecca	10	F	"		—	—	"										
"	"	" Sidney	8	M	"		—	—	"										
"	"	" Anna	4	F	"		—	—	"										
"	"	" Julia	3	"	"		—	—	"										
"	"	" Albert	3/4	M	"		—	—	"										
49	53	McKeller Quinskin	33	"	"	Farmer	—	60	North Carolina							1	1		1
"	"	" Mariah	28	F	"	keeping house	—	—	South Carolina							1	1		
"	"	" Jennie	11	"	"	help	—	—	Texas							1	1		
"	"	" Frank	9	M	"		—	—	"										
"	"	" Harry	9	F	"		—	—	"										
"	"	" Martha	2	"	"		—	—	"										
"	"	" Mary	2	"	"		—	—	"										
"	"	" Peggy	5	"	"		—	—	"										
50	54	Randey Ned	21	M	"	Farmer	—	50	Arkansas							1	1		1
"	"	" Sally	19	F	"	keeping house	—	—	North Carolina							1	1		
51	55	Wilberta Solomon	70	M	"	Farmer	—	75	"							1	1		
"	"	" Mary	50	F	"	keeping house	—	—	South Carolina							1	1		
"	"	" Prekin	13	M	"	help on farm	—	—	North Carolina							1	1		1
52	56	Lockendy Wiley	25	"	"	Farmer	—	30	Mississippi							1	1		
"	"	" Milly	24	F	"	keeping house	—	—	"										
"	"	" Jennie	5	"	"		—	—	Texas										
53	57	Dismuke Robert	46	M	"	Farmer	—	35	Virginia							1	1		1
"	"	" Sylvia	45	F	"	keeping house	—	—	"							1	1		
"	"	" Phoebe	16	"	"	help	—	—	Texas							1	1		
9		No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 5		No. of males, foreign born, 2		790	No. of insane, 3030		11								
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, 12		" " females, "													
		" " white males, 5		" " " females, 18		" " blind,													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas. U. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond, Va.		No. of families		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons		No. of males		No. of females		No. of persons	
----------------------------	--	-----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	--------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No. 2, in the County of Orange, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont Texas W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belmont										VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20														
1		Rogers, Hannah	13	F	W				Texas																								
2		" " "	9	M	"				"																								
3		" " "	7	M	"				"																								
4		Maxwell, John L.	30	M	"				Mississippi																								
5	71	Harriet Miller	27	F	"	Farmer	500	1000	Illinois																								
6		" " "	16	F	"	house keeper			"																								
7		" " "	26	M	"	Farmer			"																								
8		" " "	19	M	"	"			"																								
9		" " "	14	M	"	"			"																								
10		" " "	12	M	"	"			"																								
11		" " "	16	M	"	"			"																								
12		" " "	9	M	"	"			"																								
13		" " "	6	M	"	"			"																								
14	72	Dickinson, Edward	25	M	"	Farmer	800	1200	"																								
15		" " "	21	M	"	keeping house			"																								
16	73	Boothe, Rachel	45	F	"	Farmer		300	Germany																								
17		" " "	11	M	"	help			Texas																								
18		" " "	8	M	"	"			"																								
19		" " "	8	F	"	"			"																								
20	74	Korn, John H.	31	M	"	Farmer	300	400	"																								
21		" " "	26	F	"	keeping house			"																								
22		" " "	3	M	"	"			"																								
23	75	Kraus, William H.	20	M	"	Farmer		300	"																								
24		" " "	14	F	"	keeping house			"																								
25	76	Clark, Peter B.	56	M	"	Farmer		300	Virginia																								
26		" " "	40	F	"	keeping house			Tennessee																								
27		" " "	40	F	"	"			Texas																								
28	77	Braden, John L.	56	M	"	Farmer	500	600	Alabama																								
29		" " "	54	F	"	keeping house			Tennessee																								
30		" " "	50	M	"	Farmer			Mississippi																								
31		" " "	18	F	"	"			"																								
32		" " "	14	M	"	"			"																								
33		" " "	11	M	"	"			Texas																								
34	78	Dickson, Lina	32	F	"	keeping house	900	700	Alabama																								
35		" " "	12	M	"	keeping house			Texas																								
36		" " "	10	F	"	"			"																								
37		" " "	5	M	"	"			"																								
38		" " "	1	M	"	"			"																								
39	79	Boyd, John L.	64	M	"	Farmer	300	600	Georgia																								
40		" " "	46	F	"	keeping house			Tennessee																								
		" " "	23	M	"	help			Missouri																								
							3643	4600																									
9		No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, —																											
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, —		" " females, " 1																											
		" " white males, 22		" " female, —		" " blind, —																											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No. 2, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Belmont, Texas H. H. Hinkle, Ass't Marshal.

421

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.			
1	1	Bayham, L. J.	14	M	W				2400										
2	2	" " " " " "	11	M	W														
3	3	" " " " " "	9	M	W														
4	4	" " " " " "	6	M	W														
5	5	80 85 Minter, William W.	32	M	W	Farmer		300	Mississippi										
6	6	" " " " " "	28	F	W	Keeping house													
7	7	" " " " " "	3	M	W														
8	8	" " " " " "	1	M	W														
9	9	81 85 John, James K.	12	M	W	Farming		250	Alabama										
10	10	" " " " " "	35	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										
11	11	" " " " " "	8	M	W														
12	12	" " " " " "	5	M	W														
13	13	" " " " " "	3	F	W														
14	14	" " " " " "	1	M	W														
15	15	82 86 Payne, William W.	13	M	W	Farming		350	England										
16	16	" " " " " "	30	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
17	17	" " " " " "	3	M	W														
18	18	83 87 Adams, George W.	32	M	W	Farming	300	600	Mississippi										
19	19	" " " " " "	25	M	W														
20	20	" " " " " "	25	F	W	House keeper													
21	21	" " " " " "	14	M	W														
22	22	" " " " " "	14	M	W														
23	23	" " " " " "	14	M	W														
24	24	" " " " " "	10	M	W														
25	25	" " " " " "	3	F	W														
26	26	84 88 McMillin, Peter	31	M	W	Mercantile	1000	1000	North Carolina										
27	27	" " " " " "	25	F	W	Keeping house													
28	28	" " " " " "	22	M	W	Mercantile		1600	Mississippi										
29	29	85 89 " " " " " "	32	F	W	Farming	1900	300											
30	30	" " " " " "	32	M	W														
31	31	" " " " " "	30	M	W														
32	32	" " " " " "	19	M	W														
33	33	86 90 Sadberry, Nathan	32	M	W	Farming	200	4000	North Carolina										
34	34	" " " " " "	36	F	W	Keeping house													
35	35	" " " " " "	23	M	W	Farming													
36	36	" " " " " "	22	F	W	Keeping house													
37	37	" " " " " "	18	M	W														
38	38	" " " " " "	14	M	W														
39	39	87 91 Spear, James P.	26	M	W	Farming		300	Mississippi										
40	40	" " " " " "	22	F	W	Keeping house													
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			3600 8900		No. of insane, —		7-10/10		11				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, —			" " females, —													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, 1st, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas

M. C. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
1	88 92	See Note	27	M	B	Farming			Arkansas							/		1
2	"	"	25	F	"	Keeping house			Louisiana							/		2
3	"	"	7	M	"	"			Texas									3
4	"	"	4	F	"	"			"									4
5	"	"	2	F	"	"			"									5
6	89 93	McKee William	30	M	"	Farming		310	North Carolina							/		6
7	"	"	40	F	"	Keeping house			"							/		7
8	"	"	30	M	"	Farming			"							/		8
9	"	"	17	F	"	help			"							/		9
10	"	"	16	M	"	"			Tennessee							/		10
11	"	"	12	F	"	"			Texas							/		11
12	"	"	12	F	"	"			"							/		12
13	"	"	10	M	"	"			"							/		13
14	"	"	4	F	"	"			"							/		14
15	"	"	6	F	"	"			"							/		15
16	90 94	Jackson James	35	M	"	Farming		29	Mississippi							/		16
17	"	"	30	F	"	Keeping house			Alabama							/		17
18	91 95	Watkins Joseph	30	M	"	Farming	2650	2950	Alabama							/		18
19	"	"	18	F	"	Keeping house			Georgia							/		19
20	"	"	17	F	"	"			Texas							/		20
21	"	"	12	F	"	"			"							/		21
22	"	"	7	M	"	"			"							/		22
23	92 96	Wheeler Thomas	27	M	"	Farming		250	Georgia							/		23
24	"	"	24	F	"	Keeping house			Mississippi							/		24
25	"	"	3	F	"	"			Texas							/		25
26	"	"	5	F	"	"			"							/		26
27	93 97	Watkins Joseph	30	M	"	Farming			Georgia							/		27
28	"	"	38	F	"	Keeping house			Louisiana							/		28
29	"	"	17	F	"	help			Texas							/		29
30	"	"	15	F	"	"			"							/		30
31	"	"	14	M	"	"			"							/		31
32	"	"	14	F	"	"			"							/		32
33	"	"	8	F	"	"			"							/		33
34	"	"	5	M	"	"			"							/		34
35	"	"	1	F	"	"			"							/		35
36	94 98	Parsons Robert	30	M	"	Farming			Mississippi							/		36
37	"	"	27	F	"	Keeping house			Louisiana							/		37
38	95 99	Jones Robert	21	M	"	Farming			Texas							/		38
39	"	"	19	F	"	Keeping house			"							/		39
40	"	"	1	M	"	"			Texas							/		40
		No. of dwellings	8	No. of white females		5	No. of males, foreign born		2650	3643	No. of insane		1	33	33			9
		" Families	8	" colored males		17	" females				" blind							
		" white males	4	" female		1												

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No 2, in the County of Polk, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, Texas W. M. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18
		Dickins Mary C	17	F	W	help			Alabama									
		" " " "	4	M					"									
		" " " "	7	M					Texas									
		Lockridge John	32	M		Farmer	1690	372	Mississippi									
107	111	Martin Charlotte	40	F	W	keeping house			Alabama									
		" " " "	22	F		help			"									
		" " " "	19	M		Farmer			"									
		" " " "	13	F		"			Texas									
		" " " "	11	M		"			"									
		" " " "	7	F		"			"									
		" " " "	3	M		"			"									
108	112	Littlefield Joseph	35	M		Farmer		143	Mississippi									
		" " " "	40	F		keeping house			"									
		" " " "	18	M		help			Texas									
		" " " "	14	M		"			"									
		" " " "	16	M		"			"									
		" " " "	12	M		"			"									
109	113	Erans William	53	M	W	Farmer		253	Kentucky									
		" " " "	18	M		"			Illinois									
		" " " "	16	M		"			"									
		" " " "	12	M		"			"									
110	114	Livingston Mary C	45	F	W	keeping house		2200	Tennessee									
		" " " "	23	M		Farmer			Mississippi									
		" " " "	17	M		"			Alabama									
		" " " "	12	M		"			Texas									
		" " " "	10	M		"			"									
		" " " "	7	M		"			"									
111	115	Johnson John S	24	M		Farmer		420	Mississippi									
		" " " "	20	F		keeping house			Texas									
		" " " "	4	M		"			"									
112	116	Powell James I	53	M		B. Preacher	1575	1325	North Carolina									
		" " " "	30	F		keeping house			Georgia									
		" " " "	15	M		help			Texas									
		" " " "	13	M		"			"									
		" " " "	5	M		"			"									
		" " " "	2	M		"			"									
113	117	Spears Nathan J	54	M		Farmer	940	1145	Tennessee									
		" " " "	29	F		keeping house			"									
		" " " "	21	M		help			Mississippi									
		" " " "	8	M		"			Texas									
No. of dwellings, 7							No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born, 4210		No. of insane, 7		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1	
" " families, 7							" " colored males, 7		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1		" " deaf and dumb, 1		" " idiotic, 1		" " insane, 7	
" " white males, 18							" " females, 1		" " blind, 1		" " deaf and dumb, 1		" " idiotic, 1		" " insane, 7		" " insane, 7	

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Belmont Precinct, Sec 2*, in the County of *Cherokee*, State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me on the *16th* day of *July*, 1870. 423

423

Post Office: Belmont, Mass

A. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 10;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No 2, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas A. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
1	123	127	Howard George	76	M	Farming		200	South Carolina											
2	"	"	" Daniel	18	"	"			"											
3	"	"	" Thomas	30	"	"			Georgia											
4	"	"	" John	35	F	Keeping house			Kentucky											
5	"	"	" Alexander	13	M	"			"											
6	"	"	" Willie	10	"	"			Texas											
7	"	"	" Lucy	1	F	"			"											
8	124	128	Hampton Wade	55	M	Farming		105	Georgia											
9	"	"	" Rufus	32	F	Keeping house			"											
10	"	"	" Austin	15	M	Labourer			"											
11	"	"	" Emily	13	F	"			"											
12	"	"	" Laura	11	"	"			"											
13	"	"	" Jane	6	"	"			"											
14	"	"	" Frank	2	M	"			"											
15	125	129	Butlerman George	35	"	Farming		130	Alabama											
16	"	"	" Ann	22	F	Keeping house			Georgia											
17	"	"	" Emma	4	"	"			Texas											
18	"	"	" John	1	M	"			"											
19	126	130	Harrison Wm	40	"	Farming		65	Georgia											
20	"	"	" Garrett	35	F	Keeping house			"											
21	"	"	" John	34	M	Labourer			"											
22	"	"	" Daniel	22	"	"			"											
23	"	"	" Moses	34	"	"			"											
24	"	"	" Hannah	15	"	"			Texas											
25	"	"	" Eliza	8	F	"			"											
26	"	"	" Boston	6	M	"			"											
27	"	"	" Nora	2	F	"			"											
28	127	131	Andrews John	28	M	Farming		13	"											
29	"	"	" William	20	F	Keeping house			Georgia											
30	128	132	Howard John	35	M	Farming		150	"											
31	"	"	" Ann	25	F	Keeping house			Texas											
32	"	"	" Thomas	2	M	"			"											
33	"	"	" Edmund	7	F	"			"											
34	129	133	Robinson William	45	M	Farming			North Carolina											
35	"	"	" William	35	F	Keeping house			Louisiana											
36	"	"	" George	14	M	"			Texas											
37	"	"	" Calvin	12	"	"			"											
38	"	"	" Matthew	10	F	"			"											
39	"	"	" Lucy	2	"	"			"											
40	130	134	Ringer Benjamin	49	M	Farmer		785	Alabama											
								1645								3539		11		
	No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, —		No. of males, foreign born, —															
	" " families, 8		" " colored males, 21		" " females, " "															
	" " white males, 1		" " " females, 18		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—In

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No 2

in the County of San Mateo State

of August, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

424

Post Office: Belmont, Texas

A. H. Beatty

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Westman, Tex.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.													
Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age at last birth-day, under 1 year, give month in fraction; that is, 7-12-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Red (R.) Yellow (Y.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Main Census of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Main Census of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20											
1	1	Ringer Mary J.	46	F	60	keeping house			Mississippi																					
2	2	" Catharine	21	"	"	help			Mississippi																					
3	3	" Sarah A.	19	"	"	"			Alabama																					
4	4	" Josephine	16	"	"	"			Mississippi																					
5	5	" Benjamin	13	M	"	"			"																					
6	6	" Nancy J.	11	F	"	"			"																					
7	7	" John B.	7	M	"	"			Arkansas																					
8	8	" Wheaton Andrew	20	"	"	"			Texas																					
9	9	131 133 Eekols Joseph	17	"	"	farmer	850		"																					
10	10	" Lucretia	15	F	"	keeping house			"																					
11	11	" Hancil James	2	M	"	"			"																					
12	12	132 136 Haines William	46	M	13	farmer	24		Virginia																					
13	13	" Lucy	46	F	"	keeping house			"																					
14	14	" Nelson	17	M	"	"			"																					
15	15	" Emma	20	F	13	"			"																					
16	16	" Mary A.	16	"	"	"			"																					
17	17	" Buck	14	M	"	"			"																					
18	18	" Alice	12	F	"	"			"																					
19	19	" Samuel	16	M	"	"			"																					
20	20	" Sarah	8	"	"	"			Texas																					
21	21	" Henry	6	F	"	"			"																					
22	22	" Ann	4	"	"	"			"																					
23	23	133 137 O'Brien Sebastian	29	M	16	farmer	775	924	France	1	1																			
24	24	" Milley	33	F	"	keeping house			Georgia																					
25	25	" Sarah	13	"	"	help			Texas	1																				
26	26	" Susan C.	11	"	"	"			"	1																				
27	27	" Dickson	8	M	"	"			"	1																				
28	28	" Harriette	6	F	"	"			"	1																				
29	29	" Frederick	4	M	"	"			"	1																				
30	30	" Martha	2	"	"	"			"	1																				
31	31	134 138 Morry Alfred	52	M	13	farmer		23	North Carolina																					
32	32	" Susan	36	F	"	keeping house			Mississippi																					
33	33	" Harrison	17	M	"	"			Texas																					
34	34	" Phillis	14	F	"	"			"																					
35	35	" Elizabeth	16	"	"	"			"																					
36	36	" Allen	7	"	"	"			"																					
37	37	" Henry	3	M	"	"			"																					
38	38	" Rebecca	6	"	"	"			"																					
39	39	Ringer Priscilla	9	F	14	(Killed by lightning)			Arkansas																					
40	40	" Stephen	8	M	"	"			"																					
		No. of dwellings, 41	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 1		1669	962	No. of houses, 71		1-3624		3																	
		" families, 41	" colored males, 9		" females, "																									
		" white males, 10	" females, 10		" blind, "																									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No 2, in the County of Polk, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas W. H. Reedy Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fractions, this (F)	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	135	129	James Edmund	38	M	Farmer	—	65	Alabama					—	—	—	—	—	—
2	"	"	Louisa	39	F	Keeping house			Georgia					—	—	—	—	—	—
3	"	"	William	16	M	Help			Alabama					—	—	—	—	—	—
4	"	"	Ananda	18	M									—	—	—	—	—	—
5	"	"	Ann	14	F									—	—	—	—	—	—
6	"	"	Emma	12	F									—	—	—	—	—	—
7	"	"	James	10	M				Texas					—	—	—	—	—	—
8	"	"	Lora	7	F									—	—	—	—	—	—
9	"	"	Esther	2	F									—	—	—	—	—	—
10	"	"	Peggy	1	F									—	—	—	—	—	—
11	136	140	Spearman William	34	M	Farmer	—	130	Alabama					—	—	—	—	—	—
12	"	"	Lenny	38	F	Keeping house			Georgia					—	—	—	—	—	—
13	"	"	George	5	M				Texas					—	—	—	—	—	—
14	"	"	Edmund	3	M									—	—	—	—	—	—
15	"	"	Julia	2	F									—	—	—	—	—	—
16	137	141	Prince Joseph	58	M	Farmer	650	427	North Carolina					—	—	—	—	—	—
17	"	"	Lelia	60	F	Keeping house								—	—	—	—	—	—
18	138	142	Leffell William	23	M	Farmer	—		Georgia					—	—	—	—	—	—
19	"	"	Rebecca	20	F	Keeping house								—	—	—	—	—	—
20	"	"	Emeline	6	F				Texas					—	—	—	—	—	—
21	139	143	Prince William	37	M	Farmer	75	530	Mississippi					—	—	—	—	—	—
22	"	"	Rebecca	20	F	Keeping house			Tennessee					—	—	—	—	—	—
23	"	"	Madame	5	F				Texas					—	—	—	—	—	—
24	"	"	Joseph	3	M									—	—	—	—	—	—
25	"	"	Leck	12	M									—	—	—	—	—	—
26	140	144	Spearman Rufus	21	M	Farmer	—	24	Georgia					—	—	—	—	—	—
27	"	"	Elizabeth	18	F	Keeping house			Texas					—	—	—	—	—	—
28	"	"	John	3	M									—	—	—	—	—	—
29	"	"	Samuel Jacob	75	M				North Carolina					—	—	—	—	—	—
30	141	145	Edwin Green	28	M	Farmer	—	46	Georgia					—	—	—	—	—	—
31	"	"	Ann	25	F	Keeping house			Louisiana					—	—	—	—	—	—
32	"	"	Martha	5	F				Texas					—	—	—	—	—	—
33	"	"	Patience	6	F									—	—	—	—	—	—
34	"	"	Louisa	1	F									—	—	—	—	—	—
35	142	146	Brothers Joseph	38	M	Farmer	—	175	Tennessee					—	—	—	—	—	—
36	"	"	Jane	30	F	Keeping house								—	—	—	—	—	—
37	"	"	George	13	M				Texas					—	—	—	—	—	—
38	"	"	James	5	M									—	—	—	—	—	—
39	143	147	Young Mary	35	F			20	Tennessee					—	—	—	—	—	—
40	"	"	Mary	10	F				Texas					—	—	—	—	—	—
							1400	1727								32	32	9	
9							No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 5		No. of males, foreign born, —								
							" " families, 9		" " colored males, 14		" " females, " "								
							" " white males, 4		" " females, 17		" " blind, —								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No. 2, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 425
Post Office: Belmont, Texas H. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write			
1		Young Franklin	4	M	W				Texas										
2	144 148	Wade Frances M	36	F	W	Farming		126	Canada										
3		Charlotte	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
4		Mary C	7	F	W				Arkansas										
5	145 149	Wilson Carter	39	M	W	Farming		163	North Carolina										
6		Mary	34	F	W	Keeping house			Arkansas										
7		William	32	M	W	Farming			North Carolina										
8		Samuel	20	M	W														
9		Elizabeth	18	F	W														
10		Green W.	13	M	W				Arkansas										
11		Robert	11	M	W														
12		Salvin	9	M	W														
13		Jefferson	4	M	W														
14	146 150	Dunlap George	26	M	W	Farming		35											
15		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
16		Mary	2	F	W				Texas										
17	147 151	Broadway James	60	M	W	Farming			Virginia										
18		William	43	M	W	Keeping house													
19		Lucas	30	M	W	Keep													
20		Elizabeth	12	F	W														
21		George	9	M	W				Texas										
22	148 152	Hubbard Isaac	35	M	W	Farming		40	Indiana										
23		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house													
24		Thomas	6	M	W				Texas										
25		John	1	M	W														
26	149 153	McCree Armstrong	25	M	W	Farming		200	Arkansas										
27		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
28	150 154	Kiner Adeline	40	F	W				Mississippi										
29		Henry	22	M	W	Farming			Texas										
30		Lucas	22	M	W				Mississippi										
31	151 155	Wickols William B	27	M	W	Farming	600	130	Canada										
32		Adeline	20	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
33		Marion	2	F	W				Texas										
34	152 156	Wickols John W	31	M	W	Farming	680	460	Georgia										
35		Lucas	30	M	W	Keeping house													
36		Lee	8	M	W				Texas										
37		Eugene	5	M	W														
38		Frank	3	M	W														
39		Silbert	1	M	W														
40	153 157	Harris William B	27	M	W	Farming	800	975	Georgia										
No. of dwellings, 10							2080 1994		No. of males, 1		23 25		1		11				
No. of white females, 9																			
No. of colored males, 7																			
No. of white males, 18																			
No. of colored females, 7																			
No. of males, foreign born, —																			
No. of females, " —																			
No. of " blind, —																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No 2, in the County of Garza, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas W. H. Bealy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give month in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are or have been or may be drafted or subject to other grave than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	"	Garris Mary A	35	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
2	"	" William B	17	M	"	"			"										
3	"	" Nancy A	14	F	"	"			"										
4	"	" Harmona	11	"	"	"			"										
5	"	" Annnie	4	"	"	"			"										
6	"	" James P	4 1/2	M	"	"			"			Feb							
7	154 155	Garris Archibald	36	"	"	Farming		78	Mississippi									1	
8	"	" Mary	19	F	"	Keeping house			Texas										
9	"	" Willie	5 1/2	M	"	"			"			Feb							
10	156 157	Brown Aaron	37	"	"	Farming			Missouri						1/1			1	
11	"	" Green	12	"	"	Keeping house			"						1/1				
12	"	" Susan	11	F	"	"			"						1/1				
13	"	" Eliza	7	"	"	"			"										
14	"	" Mary	10	"	"	"			"						1/1				
15	"	" Charles	2	M	"	"			Louisiana										
16	"	" Mariah	30	F	"	(Shined to 11-)			Texas						1/1				
17	158 160	Hardeman Adam	52	M	B	Farming		14	Virginia						1/1			1	
18	"	" Pleasant	40	F	"	Keeping house			Louisiana						1/1				
19	"	" Montgomery	19	M	"	Farming			"						1/1				
20	"	" Hilroy	18	"	"	"			"						1/1				
21	"	" Susan	10	"	"	"			"						1/1				
22	"	" Richmond	8	"	"	"			"										
23	"	" Greene	7	"	"	"			"										
24	"	" Anthony	5	"	"	"			"										
25	"	" David	4	F	"	"			Texas										
26	"	" Lewis	2	M	"	"			"										
27	"	" Sidney	4 1/2	"	"	"			"			1 1/2							
28	157 161	Malton Isaac	36	M	"	Farming		36	Mississippi									1	
29	"	" Mariah	31	F	"	Keeping house			Louisiana										
30	158 162	Robards Solomon D	46	M	W	Farming		320	North Carolina									1	
31	"	" Paulina	41	F	"	Keeping house			Missouri										
32	"	" Susan	20	"	"	help			"										
33	"	" Berry	16	M	"	"			"										
34	"	" Buena Vista	13	F	"	"			"										
35	"	" Metzger	11	"	"	"			Arkansas						1-1				
36	"	" Mary E	8	"	"	"			Texas										
37	"	" Robert L	5	M	"	"			"										
38	"	" Paulina J	3	F	"	"			"										
39	"	" Andrew J	1	M	"	"			"										
40	"	Hayton Robert	41	"	"	Farming			Virginia									1	
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, —			447	No. of insane, —			2-1/2			6			
" families, 5			" colored males, 10			" females, —													
" white males, 18			" females, 3			" blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No. 2, in the County of DeWitt, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 426
Post Office: Belmont Texas H. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling shown, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
159/163	James Wilson	31	M	B	Farming			62	Georgia										
	Minerva	23	F		Keeping house				Texas										
	Gay	4	M																
	Medea	1	F																
160/164	James Simon	33	M		Farming			50	Missouri										
	Angelotti	35	F		Keeping house				Louisiana										
	Harriett	18			Help														
	Anna	15																	
	James	12	M																
	Olivia	5	F																
	Harriet	4	M						Texas										
	Abella	2	F																
	Williams, Olivia	7							Maryland										
161/165	Horison Thomas	25	M	B	Farming		1000	40	Mississippi										
	Julia S	22	F		Keeping house				Texas										
	Alma	3																	
	Lucinda	2																	
	Thomas	2	M																
	King Harriett	18	F	B	House servant				Missouri										
	Olivia	20							Louisiana										
162/166	Allen James	28	M		Farming			206	Virginia										
	Lucy	22	F		Keeping house														
	Mary	1							Texas										
163/167	Bertha Trice	30	M		Farming				Missouri										
	John	15	F		Keeping house				Louisiana										
164/168	Shepherd Lewis	21	M		Farming														
	Emily	8	F		Keeping house				Missouri										
	Vienna	1	M						Texas										
	John	4																	
165/169	Ugall Augustus	30			Farming				Mississippi										
	Julia	21	F		Keeping house				Louisiana										
166/170	Wesley Thomas	20	M		Farming				Missouri										
	Emily	22	F		Keeping house														
	Mariah	3							Texas										
	Irma	1																	
167/171	Jackson Jefferson	25	M		Farming				Louisiana										
	Edy	25	F		Keeping house														
	Leitina	7																	
	James	5	M						Texas										
	Thomas	3																	
9		No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 3		No. of males, foreign born, 1000		338		No. of insane, 338									
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, 15		" " females, "													
		" " white males, 2		" " females, 20		" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No 2, in the County of Garza, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas

W. A. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings occupied in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
1		Isaac W. W.	10	M	W				Texas										
2	167	171	46	M	W	Farmer	12 196	34 65	North Carolina									1	
3			34	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
4			14	M	W														
5			10	F	W														
6			8	M	W														
7			2	M	W														
8			60	M	W	Farmer	10 000	26 25	Georgia										
9	162	172	28	M	W		6 500	34 32	Mississippi									1	
10			24	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
11			22	M	W				Mississippi									1	
12	173	173	20	M	W	Land Steward													
13			14	M	W	Blacksmith			Texas										
14			14	F	W	at home													
15	169	174	78	M	W	Businessman			Tennessee										
16			36	M	W	Farming		1179	Alabama									1	
17			34	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama										
18			5	M	W				Texas										
19			3	M	W														
20			1	M	W														
21			20	F	W	House servant													
22	170	175	30	M	W	Farming			Mississippi									1	
23			30	F	W	Keeping house													
24			18	M	W	Help													
25			60	F	W				Georgia										
26			22	M	W	Farming			Mississippi									1	
27			33	M	W														
28			30	F	W				Virginia										
29	170	176	32	M	W													1	
30			45	F	W	Keeping house													
31			17	M	W				Texas										
32			15	F	W	House servant													
33			13	M	W														
34			6	M	W														
35			10	M	W														
36			4	M	W														
37	171	177	34	M	W	Farming			Mississippi									1	
38			30	F	W	Keeping house													
39			17	M	W	at home			Texas										
40			14	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 6							No. of white females, 7		No. of males, foreign born, —		28 690 103 99		No. of insane, —		4 225		9		
" " families, 7							" " colored males, 10		" " females, " —										
" " white males, 12							" " female, 11		" " blind, —										

Omitted the No. 171 at the proper place makes 1 additional dwelling

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, in the County of Tarrant, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont Texas, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Jordan James	12	M	W				Texas										
2		Elizabeth	9	F															
3		William	5	M															
4	171 172	Smith Robert	45	M		Farming			Providence										
5		Ella	20	F		Housewife													
6		Boston	20	M		Team hand													
7		Charles	18	F															
8		Mary	14																
9		Bennett	10	M															
10		William	8			Farming													
11	173 174	Satterwhite Roger	45	M		Housewife			Georgia										
12		Charlotte	37	F															
13		Deery	8	M					Texas										
14		Amelia	6			Farming													
15	175 180	White William	32	M		Housewife			Georgia										
16		Elizabeth	35	F		help			Missouri										
17		Leamy	16	M															
18		Anna	12																
19		Henry	9	M															
20		William	4	M					Texas										
21	176 181	White Albi	28	M		Farming			Mississippi										
22		William	20	F		Housewife													
23		Miller	9	M					Texas										
24		John	7	M															
25		Frederic	6																
26		John	30	F					Georgia										
27	177 182	White Matt	38	M		Farming			Mississippi										
28		Annanda	32	F		Housewife			Virginia										
29		Myatt	16	M		help			Texas										
30		Stephen	13	M															
31		John	12																
32		Mary	7	F															
33		Oray	5	M															
34	178 183	White Rubin	35	M		Farming			Georgia										
35		Henriette	28	F		Housewife			Georgia										
36		Albert	11	M		help			Texas										
37		Rekey	7	M															
38		John	2	M															
39	179 184	Wade Martha	12	F		Housewife			North Carolina										
40		Edmond	18	M		Farming			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, —			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			No. of deaf and dumb, —			No. of blind, —			Total, 6	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 22			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "				
" " white males, —			" " " females, 18			" " blind, —													

and has commenced the dwellings, No 171 on this page when it should be 172

Post Office: Belmont Cayas

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Hyde Peggy	16	F		farm			Texas										
2		Koffman Wear	8	M															
3		Leslie Mary Ann	23	F		farm hand			Michigan										
4	178 185	Williams Mahala	33	F		farm			Virginia										
5		Wiley	22	F					Mississippi										
6		James	21	M															
7		Robert	17	M				30	Texas										
8	186	Jackson Andrew	20	M															
9		Mary	17	F															
10	187	Williams John	10	M															
11		John	9	F															
12		George	7	M															
13		Mahala	5	F															
14	179 188	Brown Richard	20	M		farm		36	Tennessee										
15		Rachael	23	F		keeping house			Mississippi										
16		Prince	6	M					Texas										
17		Berman Amanda	7	F															
18		Milly	4	F															
19	180 189	Cartwright Madeline	17	F		keeping house			Virginia										
20		William	16	M		farm hand			Texas										
21		John	13	F															
22		George	12	M															
23		Jack	10	M															
24		Sarah B	9	F															
25		Jeff	6	M															
26		Jack	1	M															
27	191 190	Wade Richard	34	F		farm			North Carolina										
28		Joseph	13	M					Texas										
29								64	North Carolina										
30	182 191	Wardson Barbara	33	F					Virginia										
31		Paulina	30	F		keeping house			Texas										
32		Lilly	16	M		help.			Virginia										
33		Sam	18	M					Texas										
34		Patty	12	F					Virginia										
35		Anna	11	M					Texas										
36		Henry	8	M															
37		Samuel	5	M															
38		Jane	3	F															
39		Harmon	12	M															
40	183 192	Baily Jane	30	F		farm			Louisiana										
		Ellis	8	M					Texas										
		No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 150		No. of insane, 2											
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, 20		" " females, " "													
		" " white males, " "		" " females, 20		" " blind, " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No. 2, in the County of Greene, State of Georgia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 428

Post Office: Belmont, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15	16
1		Becky Thomas	6	M	B				Georgia											
2		James	3	M	B															
3		James Thomas	14	M	B															
4	184 193	Samuel Henry	31	M	B	keeping house			Georgia											
5		Lee	31	M	B	farmer														
6		Gene	31	M	B				Georgia											
7		Martha	4	M	B				Georgia											
8		Katherine	25	M	B	farmer		38	Alabama											
9		Clara	5	M	B				Georgia											
10		Martha	3	M	B															
11	185 194	Matthew Peter	30	M	B	farmer														
12		Martha	35	M	B	keeping house														
13		Mitchell	10	M	B	farmer		468												
14		Robert	17	M	B															
15		Mary	14	M	B															
16	186 195	Isaacman Patrick	34	M	B	farmer		4600	Georgia											
17		Isaacman	14	M	B	keeping house			Alabama											
18		Isaacman	35	M	B	farmer			Mississippi											
19		Isaacman	14	M	B															
20		Isaacman	17	M	B				Georgia											
21		Isaacman	13	M	B															
22		Isaacman	11	M	B															
23		Isaacman	7	M	B															
24	187 196	Joe Thomas	5	M	B	farmer		38	Alabama											
25		Isaacman	40	M	B	keeping house														
26		Isaacman	26	M	B	farmer			Mississippi											
27		Isaacman	22	M	B															
28		Isaacman	26	M	B															
29		Isaacman	16	M	B															
30		Isaacman	12	M	B															
31		Isaacman	16	M	B															
32	187 197	William Joseph	36	M	B															
33		Isaacman	24	M	B	keeping house														
34		Isaacman	2	M	B				Georgia											
35	189 198	Owen Wiley	31	M	B	farmer			Mississippi											
36		Isaacman	40	M	B	keeping house														
37		Isaacman	17	M	B	farmer			Georgia											
38		Isaacman	14	M	B															
39		Isaacman	12	M	B															
40		Isaacman	8	M	B															
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.											
" families.			" colored males.			" females.														
" white males.			" females.			" blind.														

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Bellmont Precinct No. 2, in the County of Congalies, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Bellmont, Texas M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL WEAKNESSES.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Children of 15 years of age and up-wards.	Female Children of 15 years of age and up-wards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	196 199	Ellis Frank	43	M	W	Farmer	280	600	Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
2	"	Stephen	38	M	W	Keeping house	-	-	Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
3	"	William	13	M	W	Farming	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
4	"	Robert	13	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
5	"	John	13	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
6	200	James Young	6	M	W	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	6	6
7	"	John	7	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	7	7
8	"	Henry	12	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	8	8
9	197 201	Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping house	280	-	Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	9
10	"	Martha	12	F	W	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	10
11	"	William	16	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	11	11
12	"	John	5	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	12	12
13	"	Jack	6	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	13	13
14	192 202	Abner Rose	36	M	W	Farming	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	14	14
15	"	George	17	M	W	Keeping house	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	15	15
16	"	Samuel	16	M	W	Farming	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	16	16
17	"	James	12	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	17	17
18	"	John	12	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	18	18
19	"	George	16	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	19	19
20	"	Esther	8	F	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	20	20
21	"	Samuel	6	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	21	21
22	"	Frank	4	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	22	22
23	"	Mitchell	1	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	23	23
24	193 203	James Blasco	30	M	W	Farming	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	24	24
25	"	John	36	M	W	Keeping house	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	25	25
26	"	Matilda	14	F	W	help	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	26	26
27	"	Lewis	9	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	27	27
28	"	Isaac	6	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	28	28
29	"	Sarah	4	F	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	29	29
30	194 204	William Francis	61	M	W	Farmer	1820	745	Scotland	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	30
31	"	Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house	-	-	Ireland	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	31
32	"	Late	16	M	W	help	-	-	Louisiana	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	32
33	"	Francis	10	M	W	"	-	-	Texas	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	33
34	"	Phillip	9	M	W	"	-	-	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	X	X	34	34
35	"	Mary	8	F	W	"	-	-	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	X	X	35	35
36	"	George	3	M	W	"	-	-	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	X	X	36	36
37	205	Ruffaty Eliza	28	F	W	help	-	-	Ireland	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	37
38	"	Eliza	9	F	W	"	-	-	Texas	-	1	-	-	-	-	X	X	38	38
39	"	Mary	7	F	W	"	-	-	"	-	1	-	-	-	-	X	X	39	39
40	195 206	Samuel Jackson	34	M	W	Farming	-	55	Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	40
No. of dwellings, 6							No. of white females, 8		No. of males, foreign born, 1			1610		1680		No. of insane, 3-3		3/3/	
" Families, 8							" colored males, 15		" females, 2			8		4		4		4	
" white males, 8							" female, 4		" blind, -			-		-		-		-	

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, in the County of Garza, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont Texas M. H. Beaty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Samuel Eliza	28	M	W	Keeping house			Alabama					/					
196	207	Beeley Joseph	29	M	W	Farmer		30	Arkansas					/				1	
		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			Texas					/					
		John	2	M	W									/					
197	208	Mrs. Andrew	19	F	W	Farmer		35	Arkansas					/					
		Martha	19	F	W	Keeping house			Texas					/					
198	209	Sidney Isaac	32	M	W	Farmer		62						/				1	
		John	43	M	W	Keeping house			Arkansas					/					
		George	29	M	W	Farmer			Texas					/				1	
		Stephen	14	M	W									/					
		John	4	M	W									/					
		John	5	M	W									/					
		John	2	M	W									/					
		John	11	M	W									/					
		Clark Margaret	71	F	W	Farmer	166	235	Arkansas					/					
199	210	Herbert Smith	44	M	W		250	449	Kentucky					/				1	
		Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping house			Texas					/					
		David	14	M	W				Texas					/					
		George	3	M	W									/					
		Mary	7	F	W									/					
200	211	Hunter William	43	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky					/				1	
		Martha	36	F	W	Keeping house	571	8631	Texas					/					
		William	10	M	W				Texas					/					
		Thomas	3	M	W									/					
		Mary	3	F	W									/					
		Robert	2	M	W									/					
		Miller William	14	M	W									/					
		George	9	M	W									/					
201	212	Hardy Thomas	46	M	W	Farmer		115	Alabama					/				1	
		Harriet	25	F	W	Keeping house			Texas					/					
		John	3	M	W									/					
		John	2	M	W									/					
202	213	Davis Katherine	30	F	W	Farmer			Kentucky					/					
		Phillip	8	M	W				Texas					/					
203	214	Ebit Gilbert	26	M	W	Farmer		146	Georgia					/				1	
		Maria	30	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky					/					
		Frank	7	M	W				Texas					/					
		Caldwell	1	M	W									/					
204	215	Rankin Woodson	34	M	W	Farmer		100	Georgia					/				1	
		Amanda	18	F	W	Keeping house			Texas					/					
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, —			910	3136	No. of insane, —			32	36	No. of deaf and dumb, —			8
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 15			" " females, —					" " blind, —								
" " white males, 8			" " females, 8																

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No. 2, in the County of Orange, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont, Texas. M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Lumberman	5	M	B				Texas										
2		Mary	12	F								July							
3		Robert Smith	19	M		Farming		50	Georgia										
4	205-216	Hedger James J	42	M		Farming	3600	2870	Texas										
5		Martha	12	F		Keeping house			Texas										
6		John J	31	M		Farming			Texas										
7		William	17	M															
8		Mary	16	F															
9		James M	14	M															
10		George	13	M															
11		Charles	10	M															
12		Robert	7	M															
13		Martha	5	F															
14		Martha	2	F															
15	206-217	Lumberman	15	M	B	Farming		130	Georgia										
16		Mary	34	F		Keeping house													
17		Henry J	14	M															
18		Lucia	13	F					Texas										
19		Charles	14	M															
20		Anthony	18	M															
21		Andy	11	M															
22		Mary	9	F															
23		Wm.	4	M															
24		William	2	M															
25	207-218	Prince David	17	M		Farming		350	Georgia										
26		Lucy	66	F		Keeping house			North Carolina										
27	209-219	Prince Boston	38	M		Farming			Georgia										
28		William	2	M		Keeping house													
29	219-220	Prince Greene	26	M		Farming													
30		Samuel	24	M		Keeping house													
31		Lilly	20	F		Help													
32		Penelope	20	F		Help													
33		Moses	18	M					Texas										
34		John	10	M															
35		Mirce	7	M															
36		Lucinda	6	F															
37		Robert	2	M															
38		Boston	1/2	M															
39		Lucy	1	F															
40		Hugh	1/2	M															
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born,			3600 2507	No. of insane,			3-31-92			6			
" families, 5			" colored males, 5			" females, "													
" white males, 6			" female, 14			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No 2, in the County of Tensas, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 430
Post Office: Belmont, La. W. C. Bentley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	201	Prince, Jane	31	F	3	Farming		35	Iowa											
2		Margaret	3	F																
3		Mary	1	F																
4	211 222	Pearl, Lady	46	F	4	Farming		56	North Carolina											
5		Rosella	38	F		keeping house			Georgia											
6		Levina	10	F		help			Texas											
7		Rosie	10	F		help														
8		John	1	M																
9	212 233	Brown, Peter	47	M	4	Farming		66	Virginia											
10		Jane	46	F		keeping house			North Carolina											
11		William	12	M					Texas											
12		Mary	5	F																
13		Elizabeth	1	F																
14	213 224	Mary, Louisa	31	F	4	Farming														
15		Samuel	7	M																
16	225	Barker, Mahala	19	F	4	Farming														
17		Malissa	1	F																
18	214 226	Adams, John	37	M	10	Farming		39	Arkansas											
19		John	30	M		keeping house			Kentucky											
20		Bliss	10	M		help			Texas											
21		Blanche	8	F																
22		Phillip R	5	M																
23		Emma	2	F																
24	215 227	Harvey, Joseph	33	M	10	Farming		46	Georgia											
25		Leila	20	F		keeping house			Georgia											
26		Eliza	3	F					Texas											
27	228	Berry	33	M		Farming		66	Georgia											
28		Betsy	13	F					Texas											
29		Riley	15	M																
30	216 229	Barnett, Joseph	34	M				30	Mississippi											
31		Mary	35	F		keeping house			Mississippi											
32		Mattie	1	F					Texas											
33	217 230	Demake, Margaret	30	F		Farming		30	Mississippi											
34		James	3	M					Texas											
35		Sayla	2	F																
36		Henry	28	M		Farming			Mississippi											
37		Margaret	21	F					Mississippi											
38		George	4	M					Texas											
39	218 231	Matthias Kena	31	M		Farm-hand		35	Prussia											
40		Augustus	7	M					Texas											
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 4		No. of males, foreign born, —		385		No. of insane, —						1-3637				7	
		" " families, 11	" " colored males, 14		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 2	" " " females, 30		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No. 2, in the County of Sevier, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas

M. H. Beaty, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14	15		16	17
1	219 232	Matthew Henry	65	M	W	Farming		30	Virginia						/		/		
2	"	Reynold	67	F	"	keeping house			Alabama						/				
3	"	Jack	17	M	"	farming			Tennessee						/				
4	"	Laura	16	F	"	"			"						/				
5	"	Albert	6	M	"	"			"						/				
6	230 233	George Howard	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	"								/		
7	"	Medora	15	F	"	house keeper			Texas						/				
8	"	Emeline	11	F	"	"			"						/				
9	"	Peter	15	M	"	"			"						/				
10	"	Salas Hall	6	M	"	"			"						/				
11	231 234	John Richard	31	M	"	Farming		60	Alabama								/		
12	"	Sarah	27	F	"	keeping house			Texas						/				
13	"	Virginia	2	F	"	"			"						/				
14	"	John	5	M	"	"			"						/				
15	"	Richard	1	M	"	"			"						/				
16	232 235	George Howard	23	M	W	Farming			"						/		/		
17	"	Esther	20	F	"	keeping house			"						/				
18	"	Henry	1	M	"	"			"						/				
19	"	Louis	2	M	"	"			"						/				
20	"	Peter	1	M	"	"			"						/				
21	233 236	White Althea	23	M	"	Farming		75	Virginia						/		/		
22	"	William	22	M	"	keeping house			Texas						/				
23	"	Alfred	5	M	"	"			"						/				
24	"	John	6	M	"	"			"						/				
25	"	Green	5	M	"	"			"						/				
26	"	Henry	11	M	"	"			"						/				
27	"	Amelia	6	F	"	"			"						/				
28	234 237	White Roger	15	M	"	Farming			Virginia						/		/		
29	"	Marcella	16	F	"	keeping house			"						/				
30	"	Benjamin	28	M	"	farming			Mississippi						/		/		
31	"	Martha	2	F	"	"			Virginia						/				
32	"	Samuel	15	M	"	"			Mississippi						/				
33	"	Ruben	42	M	"	"			Georgia						/		/		
34	"	Marion	28	F	"	"			Texas						/				
35	"	Alfred	5	M	"	"			"						/				
36	"	Joseph	3	M	"	"			"						/				
37	"	Robert	2	M	"	"			"						/				
38	235 238	White Matthew	31	M	"	Farming		50	Georgia						/		/		
39	"	Amanda	33	F	"	keeping house			"						/				
40	"	Myatt	13	M	"	"			Texas						/				
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, 2000			1835			No. of insane, 2			2 3/4			8	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 15			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 2			" " " females, 13			" " blind, " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, Me., in the County of Congate, State

431

Post Office: Belmont, Texas

Mc He Beaty , Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Can read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), or other (O), in full.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Male Children of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, and are not insane, blind, deaf, or otherwise infirm.					Female Children of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, and are not insane, blind, deaf, or otherwise infirm.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		White Stephen	15	M															
2		" John	9	"															
3		" Mary	5	F															
4	296 297	Turner Lewis	60	M		Farming		52	North Carolina										1
5		" Lucy	45	F		Keeping house			Georgia										
6		" Gilbert	16	M		Boys			Texas										
7		" Mary	22	F					Mississippi										
8		" Andrew	12	"					Texas										
9		" Ellen	10	"															
10		" George	4	M															
11		" James	3	"															
12	297 298	Larden Thomas	48	M		Farming		30	Mississippi										1
13		" Mary	30	F		Keeping house			Virginia										
14		" Emily	17	"		help			Mississippi										
15		" Rufus	40	"															
16		" James	12	M															
17		" Betty	12	F															
18		" William	3	M					Texas										
19	298 299	Robinson Smith	61	"		Farming		40	Virginia										1
20		" Ellen	54	F		Keeping house			North Carolina										
21		" Wendell	28	"		help			Mississippi										
22		" Rose	21	"															
23		" Harriet	15	"					Texas										
24		" Nathan	14	M															
25		" Lillian	12	F															
26		" Benjamin	10	M															
27		" Thomas	3	"															
28		" James	3	"															
29	299 242	White William	60	M		Farming		35	Georgia										1
30		" Elizabeth	54	F		Keeping house			Virginia										
31		" Henry	15	"		help			Mississippi										
32		" Alice	12	"					Texas										
33		" Mary J	9	"															
34		" William	3	M															
35	240 243	White Russell	76	M					Virginia										
36		" Nancy	57	"		Widow		35	"										
37		" Sally	45	"															
38		" Peter	25	M					Mississippi								Deaf	1	1
39	241 244	Lockster Jacob	72	"		Farming		50											1
40		" Martha	55	F		Keeping house			Virginia										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, — 1 Deaf										230									
" " Families, 6 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " " " white males, — " " " females, 22 " " blind, —										6									

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas. J. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Wetland 1870										FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION									
Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jackson, Mark	25	M	B	Farming			Alabama										
2		Washington	23	M	B				"										
3		Ellis	22	M	B				"										
4		Stace	17	M	B				"										
5		Lewis	15	M	B				"										
6	235 236	Pickles, Willie	22	M	B				Texas										
7		Eliza	21	F	B	keeping house			Alabama										
8	235 236	Legion, Thomas	52	M	W	farmer	14	100	North Carolina										
9		Mary	52	F	W	keeping house			Georgia										
10		Edith	24	F	B	help			Alabama										
11		James	22	M	B				"										
12		Robert	19	M	B				"										
13		Phoebe	14	F	B				"										
14	235 237	Gay, William	34	M	B	farmer		100	"										
15		Michael	23	M	B	keeping house			"										
16		Greasy, Jane	18	F	B				"										
17	235 238	Smith, Robert	32	M	B	farmer			209 North Carolina										
18		John	25	M	B	keeping house			Alabama										
19		Prince	12	M	B				Texas										
20		Martha	10	F	B				"										
21		Mice	8	F	B				"										
22		Elizabeth		F	B				"										
23		John	12	M	B				"										
24	236 239	Lawson, Sarah	37	F	B	farmer			39 Virginia										
25		Mary	39	F	B	keeping house			Georgia										
26		John	31	M	B	farmer			Alabama										
27		William	16	M	B				"										
28		George	6	M	B				Texas										
29	237 240	McGee, Henry	72	M	W	farmer			1300 North Carolina										
30		Randall, Samuel	33	M	B		2300	875	Texas										
31	238 241	Andrew, Sally	36	F	B	house-keeper			North Carolina										
32		John	9	M	B				Texas										
33		Stace	9	F	B				"										
34		Lucinda	2	F	B				"										
35		Esther	7	F	B				"										
36	239 242	Edith, Lizzie	20	F	B				Virginia										
37		Mary, Gordon	23	F	B	farmer			38 Alabama										
38		William, Samuel	26	M	B				70 Texas										
39	240 243	McGee, James	47	M	W	farmer			233 Tennessee										
40		Mary	16	F	B	keeping house			Alabama										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born, 23			No. of insane, 28										
" families, 9			" colored males, 10			" females, "													
" white males, 8			" female, 13			" blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No. 2

, in the County of *Ingalls*

, State

432

of *Ingalls*, enumerated by me on the *25th* day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: *Belmont*

A. H. Brady

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	1		19	F	W	keeping house			<i>Ingalls</i>										
2	2		14	M	W	farmer													
3	3		13	M	W														
4	4		11																
5	5		16	M	W														
6	6	255	26	M	W	farmer		226	<i>Ingalls</i>										
7	7		13	F	W	keeping house			<i>Ingalls</i>										
8	8		37	M	W	help													
9	9	255	24	M	W	farmer			<i>Kentucky</i>										
10	10		3	F	W				<i>Ingalls</i>										
11	11		1	M	W														
12	12	255	31	M	W	farmer	571	555	<i>Ingalls</i>										
13	13		27	F	W	keeping house			<i>Ingalls</i>										
14	14		1																
15	15	257	35	M	W	keeping house	326	35	<i>Ingalls</i>										
16	16		6	M	W				<i>Ingalls</i>										
17	17		4	M	W														
18	18		17	F	W	keeping house			<i>Ingalls</i>										
19	19		10	M	W														
20	20		13	M	W														
21	21	258	33	M	W	farmer		50	<i>Ingalls</i>										
22	22		37	M	W	keeping house			<i>Ingalls</i>										
23	23	259	40	M	W	farmer		57	<i>Ingalls</i>										
24	24		33	F	W	keeping house			<i>Ingalls</i>										
25	25		17	M	W				<i>Ingalls</i>										
26	26		13	F	W														
27	27		18	M	W														
28	28		3	F	W														
29	29		4	M	W														
30	30	260	45	M	W	farmer		28	<i>Ingalls</i>										
31	31		29	F	W	keeping house			<i>Ingalls</i>										
32	32		17	M	W	help													
33	33		13	M	W	on farm													
34	34		16	M	W				<i>Ingalls</i>										
35	35		7	M	W														
36	36	261	36	M	W				<i>Arkansas</i>										
37	37		26	F	W				<i>Missouri</i>										
38	38		6	M	W														
39	39		3	M	W				<i>Ingalls</i>										
40	40		5	F	W														
		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, —		1120	982	No. of inmates, —		2571		9					
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, 12		" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 5		" " " females, 11		" " blind, —													

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No. 2, in the County of Greysville, State

of 1890, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, Ky.

W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond																			
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of value.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		Age at last birthday, if under year, give month in fraction, thus: 4-6.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), German (G), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males 1 year of age and upwards.	Females 1 year of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
243	262	Hendall, Susan	39	M	B	Farming		70	Tennessee										
"	"	" Fariett	36	F	"	keeping house			Mississippi										
"	"	" Wiley	13	M	"	help			"										
"	"	" Julia	12	F	"	"			"										
"	"	" George	11	M	"	"			"										
"	"	" Daniel	9	M	"	"			"										
"	"	" Isabella	6	F	"	"			"										
"	"	" Luke	11	M	"	"			"										
250	263	Hedger, Susan	35	M	"	Farming		31	Texas										
"	"	" Henrietta	22	F	"	keeping house			Virginia										
257	264	Maal, Maalen	31	M	"	Farming		21	North Carolina										
"	"	" John	16	M	"	keeping house			"										
"	"	" Henry	11	M	"	laborer			Mississippi										
"	"	" Lucy	15	F	"	"			Texas										
"	"	" Mary	11	M	"	"			"										
"	"	" Kitty	8	F	"	"			"										
"	"	" Emma	4	F	"	"			"										
252	265	Wood, Lucinda	26	M	"	keeping house		20	"										
"	"	" Eliza	15	F	"	"			"										
"	"	" Richard	9	M	"	"			"										
"	"	" Maria	5	F	"	"			"										
253	266	Buck, James	35	M	"	Farming		37	Virginia										
"	"	" Mary	27	F	"	keeping house			Mississippi										
"	"	" John	8	M	"	"			Texas										
"	"	" Matt	7	M	"	"			"										
254	267	Hedger, Susan	25	F	"	keeping house		30	Tennessee										
"	"	" Henry	11	M	"	"			Texas										
"	"	" Emily	2	F	"	"			Texas										
255	268	Powell, Chester	36	M	B	Farming		50	Virginia										
"	"	" Annina	39	F	"	keeping house			Mississippi										
"	"	" Sam	23	M	"	help			Texas										
"	"	" Margaret	22	F	"	"			"										
"	"	" Charles	12	M	"	"			"										
"	"	" Walter	9	M	"	"			"										
"	"	" Alice	7	F	"	"			"										
"	"	" Mary	4	F	"	"			"										
"	"	" Mleta	3	M	"	"			"										
"	"	" Caroline	2	F	"	"			"										
"	"	" Edmund	2	M	"	blind			"										
"	"	" Horston	1	M	"	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 7							No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 290			No. of insane, 40			No. of deaf and dumb, 3			
" " families, 7							" " colored males, 17			" " females, 17			" " blind, 3			" " deaf and dumb, 3			
" " white males, 17							" " female, 23			" " blind, 3			" " deaf and dumb, 3			" " insane, 40			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, No. 2, in the County of Garfield, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 433

Post Office: Belmont, Texas

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 6 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male (citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up).	Female (citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	258 247	Abner Matinda	60	M	W	keeping house	—	36	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	"	Frances	28	F	W	keeping house	—	—	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	"	Anna	5	F	W	—	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	"	Randall	3	M	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	"	Abeline	1	F	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	259 248	William Matinda	35	M	W	keeping house	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	"	Mary	30	F	W	keeping house	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	"	Martha	16	F	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	"	Abel	14	M	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	"	Lelia	11	F	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	258 249	Wm. J. J. J.	39	M	W	keeping house	—	45	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	"	Virginia	14	F	W	—	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	"	Abel	12	M	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	"	Annella	8	F	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	"	Lelia	6	F	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	259 250	Wm. J. J. J.	39	M	W	keeping house	—	36	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	"	Phoebe	27	F	W	keeping house	—	—	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	260 251	Joseph Matinda	23	M	W	keeping house	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	"	Mary	28	F	W	keeping house	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	"	Abel	4	M	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	"	Philis	2	F	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	"	Abel	4	M	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	261 252	Ruby Anderson	36	M	W	keeping house	—	28	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	"	William	24	M	W	keeping house	—	—	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	262 253	Wm. Matinda	31	M	W	keeping house	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	"	Anna	35	F	W	keeping house	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	"	John	19	M	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	"	John	17	M	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	"	Abel	15	M	W	—	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	"	Abel	15	M	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	"	Abel	8	M	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	"	Abel	6	M	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	263 254	Smith James	34	M	W	farmer	200	290	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	"	Mary	40	F	W	keeping house	—	—	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	"	John	20	M	W	farmer	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	"	John	22	M	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	"	John	19	M	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	264 255	Smith Byrd	24	M	W	farmer	100	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	"	John	21	M	W	keeping house	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	"	John	23	M	W	farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born, 300			No. of insane, 995			No. of deaf and dumb, 32			No. of blind, 10				
" families, 9			" colored males, 20			" females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "				
" white males, 5			" females, 22			" blind, " "													

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 127 }
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No. 2, in the County of Wagah, State of Mississippi, 1870.

of 144, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

of Legal, enumerated by me on the 17 of July, 1887,
Post Office: Bolton's Square W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No. 8, in the County of Tensas, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Tensas

Realty, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, (M., F., Y.)	Sex	Color (W., B., C., M., O., I., N., S., E., A., L., G., H., J., K., L., M., N., O., P., Q., R., S., T., U., V., W., X., Y., Z.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write			
1	285	295	13	M	W	Widow			Texas										
2			12	M	W														
3			12	M	W	Harmer	2800	1400	Alabama										
4	286	294	45	M	W	Harmer			Georgia										
5			45	M	W	keeping house													
6			19	M	W	Harmer			Texas										
7			17	M	W														
8			18	M	W														
9			12	M	W														
10			10	M	W														
11			11	M	W														
12			9	M	W														
13	287	311	23	M	W		90												
14			21	M	W	keeping house													
15			3	M	W														
16			12	M	W														
17	288	301	40	M	W	Harmer		20	Alabama										
18			39	M	W	keeping house			Georgia										
19			4	M	W				Texas										
20	289	312	60	M	W	keeping house		30	Georgia										
21			30	M	W	Harmer			Texas										
22			19	M	W														
23			15	M	W														
24	290	313	32	M	W			20											
25			19	M	W	keeping house													
26	291	314	32	M	W	Harmer		130	Alabama										
27			28	M	W	keeping house			Texas										
28			7	M	W				Texas										
29	292	315	35	M	W	keeping house		25	Georgia										
30			15	M	W	help			Texas										
31			10	M	W														
32			6	M	W														
33			3	M	W														
34	293	316	42	M	W	Harmer		31	North Carolina										
35			35	M	W	keeping house			Georgia										
36			15	M	W	help			Texas										
37			12	M	W														
38			9	M	W														
39			7	M	W														
40			55	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 2896			1705			No. of insane, 2-2636			6				
" families, 9			" colored males, 10			" females, "			"			"			"				
" white males, 7			" female, 14			" blind, "			"			"			"				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Polk and Precinct No. 2, in the County of Greene, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

435

Post Office: Polk Ass't Marshal.

1	294 267	George	Male	White	Farming																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
---	---------	--------	------	-------	---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, Ind., in the County of Wingate, State of Ind., enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont Ind. M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, sober, and of lawful age, and are not otherwise disqualified from holding or exercising any office or franchise.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mrs. Williams	6	M	W				Mississippi										
2	315 315	Wm. E. Bluff	12	M	W	Farming		105	Indiana										1
3		Sarah E.	11	F	W	keeping house													
4		Abelie L.	14	F	W	do			Mississippi										
5		William M.	12	M	W														
6		Eugene C.	8	M	W														
7		Emily L.	3	F	W														
8		Levi S.	17	M	W	Farming													
9	316 317	Wm. E. Bluff	20	M	W				Indiana										1
10		Abelie	21	F	W	keeping house			Indiana										
11		John S. Bluff	31	M	W	Farming			Mississippi										1
12	317 320	George E. Bluff	31	M	W			275	Indiana										1
13		John	39	M	W	keeping house			Maryland										
14		John	17	M	W	do			Ind.										
15		John	16	M	W														
16		Charlotte	16	F	W														
17		John	15	M	W														
18		John	14	M	W														
19		John	9	M	W														
20		John	8	M	W														
21		John	3	M	W														
22		Mary	2	F	W														
23		John	3	M	W														
24	318 321	John S. Bluff	32	M	W	Farming	180	184	Indiana										1
25		John	12	M	W	keeping house			Indiana										
26		John	11	M	W	do			Ind.										
27		John	10	M	W														
28		John	11	M	W														
29		John	2	M	W														
30	319 322	John S. Bluff	41	M	W	Farming	300	183	Indiana										1
31		John	41	M	W	keeping house			Indiana										
32		John	12	M	W	do			Ind.										
33		Robert	10	M	W														
34		John	9	M	W														
35		Mary	6	F	W														
36	320 323	John S. Bluff	51	M	W	Farming			Indiana										1
37		John	14	M	W			60	Ind.										
38		John	12	M	W														
39		John	10	M	W														
40		John	5	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, —			136	807	No. of insane, —			1-18-20					
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 7			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 17			" " female, 5			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, No. 2, in the County of Orange, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870. 436
 Post Office: Belmont (Precinct) Texas H. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, M.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1		James H. Jones	2	M	W	Farmer	600	13	Texas									
2	21	James H. Jones	11	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
3		James H. Jones	6	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
4		James H. Jones	5	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
5		James H. Jones	15	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
6	3/5	James H. Jones	41	M	W	Farmer	600	1300	Texas									
7		James H. Jones	22	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
8		James H. Jones	12	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
9		James H. Jones	8	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
10		James H. Jones	3	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
11		James H. Jones	30	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
12	3/5	James H. Jones	63	M	W	Farmer	300	1235	Texas									
13		James H. Jones	34	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
14		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer		110	Texas									
15		James H. Jones	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	14	Texas									
16		James H. Jones	15	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
17		James H. Jones	26	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
18	3/4	James H. Jones	26	M	W	Farmer		30	Texas									
19		James H. Jones	35	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
20		James H. Jones	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
21	1/5	James H. Jones	26	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
22		James H. Jones	15	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
23		James H. Jones	7	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
24	3/5	James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer		30	Texas									
25		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
26		James H. Jones	5	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
27	3/7	James H. Jones	35	M	W	Farmer		30	Texas									
28		James H. Jones	25	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
29		James H. Jones	6	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
30	3/5	James H. Jones	22	M	W	Farmer		100	Texas									
31		James H. Jones	16	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
32		James H. Jones	1	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
33	3/7	James H. Jones	18	M	W	Farmer		20	Texas									
34		James H. Jones	13	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
35		James H. Jones	10	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
36		James H. Jones	8	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
37	3/5	James H. Jones	30	M	W	Farmer		50	Texas									
38		James H. Jones	30	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
39		James H. Jones	16	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
40		James H. Jones	1	M	W	Farmer			Texas									
No. of dwellings, 10							3420		6338			2-2/3		12				
No. of white females, 4																		
No. of colored males, 15																		
No. of white males, 11																		

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Belmont Texas, in the County of Garza, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas

A. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
1		Littlefield Phoda	14	M	B	help on farm			Mississippi									
2	321 322	Brodway J. P.	27	M		Planter		10	North Carolina									
3		" "	29	M		keeping house			"									
4		" Eliza	2	M					Texas									
5	322 331	Brodway Saml	24	M		Farming		20	North Carolina									
6		" Wiley	30	F		keeping house			Mississippi									
7	223 336	Black Joseph	27	M		Farming		60	Mississippi									
8		" Emanuel	30	F		keeping house			Kentucky									
9		" Alice	15	M		help			"									
10		" Hen	12	M					"									
11		" Ellen	11	F					"									
12		" Alexander	2	M					Texas									
13		" Judah	2	M		Farming			"									
14	324 337	Lee William	24	M	B	Farming		100	Mississippi									
15		Brodway Peter	46	M				190	North Carolina									
16		" Martha	40	F		keeping house			"									
17		" Abner	19	M		Farming			"									
18		" Henry	17	M					"									
19		" George	15	M					Texas									
20		" Edward	13	M					"									
21		" Jefferson	6	M					"									
22		" Fanny	4	F					"									
23		" Catherine	2	M					"									
24	325 338	Brodway Robert	40	M	B	Farming		1600	Virginia									
25		" Elizabeth	31	F		keeping house			Texas									
26		" Robert Jr	12	M					"									
27		" Jesse	8	M					"									
28		" Fred	6	M					"									
29		" James	2	M					"									
30	326 339	Littlefield William	31	M	B	Farming		59	Mississippi									
31		" Laura	25	F		keeping house			Texas									
32		" Edward	11	M					"									
33	327 340	Lewis Frank	46	M	B	Merchant		370	Virginia									
34		Smith William	10	38	M	Farming		1200	Mississippi									
35	328 341	Brodway Elijah	62	M	B	Farming		20	Virginia									
36		" Amanda	21	F		keeping house			North Carolina									
37		" Jenny	13	M		help			Texas									
38		" Effy	12	M					"									
39	229 242	Woodson Washington	21	M		Farming		45	"									
40		" Harriett	31	F		keeping house			"									
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 1		No. of males, foreign born, —		3170		4120	No. of insane, —		3-29 31		11					
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 16		" " females, —														
" " white males, 7		" " females, 16		" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct No 2, in the County of Grayson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Belmont Texas W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

437

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
		Woodson Lewis	1	M	B				Texas										
		Wayne Hubbard	21	M		Farming		35	Louisiana										
		Monroe Nye	16	M		"		10	Georgia										
330	343	Thomas Jackson	21	M		"		45	Virginia										
		Lewis	43	M		Keeping house			Texas										
		Lacy	16	M		Help			"										
		Thomas	13	M		"			"										
		Percy	13	M		"			"										
		Jockey	11	M		"			"										
		Mossy	7	M		"			"										
		Lewis	3	M		"			Georgia										
331	344	Rhodes Charles	43	M	B	Merchant		104	Alabama										
		Sara	17	F		House keeper			Texas										
		Thomas	15	M		Farming													
		Rebecca	13	F		"													
		Elizabeth	11	F		"													
		Mollie	9	F		"			Kentucky										
		Ruth	5	F		"			Virginia										
332	345	Adams Alexander	45	M		Farming		58	Texas										
		Sally	37	F		Keeping house			"										
		Charlotte	12	F		Help			"										
		Harriet	10	F		"			"										
		Isaac	1	M		"			"										
333	346	Reuben Gordon	43	M	B	Farming		469	Kentucky										
		Wiley	33	M		Keeping house			"										
		Mariah	18	F		Help			Texas										
		Colman	15	M		"			"										
		Amelia	12	F		"			"										
		Thoson	10	M		"			"										
		Gordon	6	M		"			"										
		Sally	10	F		"			"										
334	347	Mella Burre	45	M		Farming		77	South Carolina										
		Mahalia	40	F		Keeping house			Virginia										
		Maria	6	F		"			Texas										
		Mona	3	F		"			"										
		Mary	7	F		"			"										
335	348	Grant Fred & Henry	36	M	B	Farming		50	Mississippi										
		Lacy	24	F		Keeping house			"										
		Henry	12	M		Help			Texas										
		Laura	6	F		"			"										
		No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.		5	No. of males, foreign born.			1498		No. of insane.		1	3-3232				
		" " families.	6	" " colored males.		22	" " females.												
		" " white males.	21	" " females.		16	" " blind.												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belmont Precinct, Texas, in the County of Texas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, Texas

W. H. Bailey, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10					11	12	13	14
		Theresa Summa	2	F	M														
		Frank	1	M															
334	344	Willy Edwards	24	M		Farmer	800	1115											
		Mary E	26	F		keeping house			Mississippi										
		Lula	12	F					Texas			July							
335	356	Willy Minnie	19	F		keeping house	124	105	Texas										
		William	22	M		Farmer			Texas										
336	357	Heupoe Isaac P	16	M		Farmer	4630	1200	Texas										
		Margaret	40	F		keeping house													
		Felix	16	M		Farmer													
		Abel	14	M															
337	358	Harris Charles	29	M				110	Mississippi										
		Ellen S	22	F		keeping house			Texas										
		Vera S	1	F															
338	359	Beaty Perry	25	M		Farmer	438	366	Kentucky										
		Kelly Emily	15	F	M	servant			Texas										
		Robert M Francis	14	M															
339	360	Beaty Hogan M	68	M		Farmer	1200	515	Virginia										
		Catherine	19	F		keeping house			North Carolina										
		Rebecca E	22	F		keeping house			Texas										
		Cornelia	18	F															
		Thomas E	17	M		at school													
		Ellen M	16	F															
		Robert B	12	M															
		Edwin S	10	M															
340	361	Beaty Henry G	24	M		justice of peace	1200	390											
		Louisa	23	F		keeping house			Mississippi										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parmer 970's, in the County of Choctaw, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, Hampshire County, Mass.

M. H. Beatz, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 2 }

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parish No 8, in the County of Orleans, State

of 2 species, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Aug., 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Telephone Series

H. H. W. W., Ass't Marshāl.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Primer No 5, in the County of Wayne, State of Michigan, 1870. 439

Post Office: *Belmont, Maryland*

M. Liberty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20															
1	1	1610	Real Estate	24	M	John			Mississippi																									
2	2	"	"	18	F	"			"																									
3	3	"	"	1	M	"			"																									
4	4	17	Real Estate	25	M	John		40	"																									
5	5	"	"	14	F	"			"																									
6	6	"	"	12	F	"			"																									
7	7	11	Real Estate	21	M	"			"																									
8	8	"	"	1	M	"			"																									
9	9	"	"	15	M	"			"																									
10	10	"	"	16	F	"			"																									
11	11	"	"	50	M	"			"																									
12	12	19	Real Estate	24	M	John		7500	Germany																									
13	13	"	"	23	F	"			"																									
14	14	"	"	23	M	"			"																									
15	15	"	"	22	M	"			"																									
16	16	"	"	17	M	"			"																									
17	17	20	Real Estate	43	M	John		90	"																									
18	18	"	"	32	F	"			"																									
19	19	"	"	15	M	"			"																									
20	20	"	"	12	F	"			"																									
21	21	"	"	16	M	"			"																									
22	22	"	"	6	M	"			"																									
23	23	"	"	12	M	"			"																									
24	24	21	Real Estate	54	M	John		8850	Germany																									
25	25	"	"	21	F	"			"																									
26	26	"	"	2	M	"			"																									
27	27	"	"	1	F	"			"																									
28	28	22	Real Estate	46	M	John			Alabama																									
29	29	"	"	8	F	"			"																									
30	30	"	"	4	M	"			"																									
31	31	"	"	3	M	"			"																									
32	32	23	Real Estate	39	M	John			Alabama																									
33	33	"	"	29	F	"			"																									
34	34	"	"	18	M	"			"																									
35	35	"	"	11	M	"			"																									
36	36	"	"	7	F	"			"																									
37	37	"	"	4	M	"			"																									
38	38	"	"	12	M	"			"																									
39	39	24	Real Estate	59	M	John		1290	Germany																									
40	40	"	"	20	F	"			"																									
No. of dwellings, 9							No. of white females, 15							No. of males, foreign born, 1							3248 6464							No. of insane, 7						
" " families, 9							" " colored males, 5							" " females, 1																				
" " white males, 14							" " " females, 6							" " blind, 1																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Decatur No 8, in the County of Georgia, State of Georgia, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870. 440

Post Office: Belmont Georgia Co Ga

W. H. Beatty Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Persons, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20							
		Ward, Amanda	32	F	B	Keeping house			Mississippi																	
		" Hallie B	9	"	"				Idaho																	
		" Hecy I	7	M	"				"																	
		" Vane	5	"	"				"																	
		" Rosetta	8	F	"				"																	
		" Howard	1	"	"				"																	
		" Martha A	15	"	"	Center family			"																	
		" Thomas Bank	17	M	"	Idaho		20	Idaho																	
	35 35	" Hilda	14	F	"	"			"																	
	8 5	" Henry	23	M	"	Idaho		110	Idaho																	
		" John	20	M	"	Idaho			"																	
		" Thomas	14	"	"				Idaho																	
		" John	2	M	"				"																	
		" Sarah	1	F	"				"																	
	24 26	" Thomas	2	M	B	Idaho		41	Idaho																	
		" James	17	M	"				Idaho																	
	17 25	" Joe	25	M	"	Idaho		40	Idaho																	
		" John	22	M	"	Idaho			"																	
		" John	6	M	"				Idaho																	
		" John	11	M	"				"																	
		" John	2	M	"				"																	
	38	" Thomas	21	M	B	Idaho		10	Idaho																	
		" John	15	M	"	Idaho			Idaho																	
	39	" Thomas	35	M	"	Idaho		145	Idaho																	
		" John	33	M	"	Idaho			Idaho																	
		" Thomas	5	"	"				Idaho																	
		" John	1	"	"				"																	
	40 40	" Thomas	22	M	"	Idaho		25	Idaho																	
		" John	27	M	"	Idaho			Idaho																	
		" John	8	"	"				Idaho																	
		" John	6	"	"				"																	
		" John	2	M	"				"																	
	41 41	" Thomas	45	"	"	Idaho		48	Idaho																	
		" John	45	M	"	Idaho			Idaho																	
		" John	18	M	"	Idaho			Idaho																	
		" John	13	"	"				"																	
		" John	10	"	"				"																	
		" John	8	M	"				"																	
		" John	6	"	"				"																	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, —			451	No. of females, —			—			—			—							
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 18			" " females, " —				" " " " " " " " —			—			—			—							
" " white males, —			" " " " females, 22			" " blind, —				" " " " " " " " —			—			—			—							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pocahontas No 3, in the County of Henry, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pocahontas

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male of age and of years.	Female of age and of years.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Edgar Hancey	4	2	15				Illinois						X				
		" Solomon	12	M					"			Jan			X				
42	42	Ben David & Co	62	"	10	Whig	1000	500	Kentucky										1
		" Nancy A	23	F	"	Whig			Arkansas										
		" David L	18	M	"	Medical Student			"					1					
		" William P	14	"	"				"										
		" Martha W	7	F	"				"										
		" Lushpance	12	"	"				Illinois			Jan							
40	43	Wood Thomas	64	20	15	Printer		50	Tennessee										1
		" Maria	30	F	"	Whig			"										
		" Adah	16	"	"				Illinois										
		" Cass	14	M	"	Whig			"										
		" Ida	12	"	"	"			"										
		" Sila	11	F	"	"			"										
		" Mary	9	"	"	"			"										
44	44	Cobb Isadore	25	M	"	Printer		50	Georgia										1
		" Nellie	21	F	"	Whig			"										
		" Abraham	20	M	"	Farmer			Illinois										
		" Larra	18	F	"	"			"										
		" Jake	9	M	"	"			"										
45	45	Waggoner James	15	"	45	Farmer		50	Mississippi										1
		" A. L.	25	F	"	Whig			"										
		" Fanny	15	"	"	Whig			"										
		Harper Robert	18	M	15	Whig		50	Arkansas										
46	46	Mitchell Susan	25	F	"	Domestic Serv			Mississippi										
		" Rose	12	"	"	"			Illinois										
		" Leonard	7	M	"	"			"										
		" Harriet Phoebe	9	"	"	"			Arkansas										
47	47	Gellies Robert	45	"	10	Farmer	720	3000	Pennsylvania	1	1								1
		" Frances	40	F	"	Whig			Kentucky										
		" Blanche	12	"	"	"			Illinois	1									
48	48	See Wesley	27	M	12	Printer		40	Mississippi										1
		" Adeline	25	F	"	"			"										
		" Catherine	5	"	"	"			Illinois										
		" John	1	M	"	"			"										
49	49	Mitchell Jeff	25	"	"	Printer		50	Mississippi										1
		" Collin	18	F	"	"			"										
		" George	2	"	"	"			Illinois										
		" Mary	12	M	12	"			"			Feb							
50	50	Brach's Nadine	4	"	6	Whig		100	South Carolina										1
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 7		No. of males, foreign born, 1		1750 4413		No. of insane, —		+ +		2-2929		8					
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 10		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 5		" " " females, 4		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870. 441

Post Office: Belmont Gonzales Texas

M. H. Bealy

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1		Bracken, Sarah	22	F	keeping house				Missouri										
2		" John	19	M	self-employment				Texas										
3		" James	14	M	"				"										
4		" John	14	M	"				"										
5		" John	12	M	"				"										
6		" Elizabeth	10	F	"				"										
7		" Emily	22	F	"				"										
8	787	Henderson, S	53	M	blacksmith			15	Pennsylvania										
9		" Anne	52	F	keeping house				"										
10		" John	28	M	merchant			900	Texas										
11		" John	24	M	"				"										
12		" John	16	M	"				"										
13		" John	4	M	"				"										
14		" Woodruff	1	M	"				"										
15	8262	Wheeler, Thomas	36	M	farmer			500	England	1	1								
16		" Mary	24	F	keeping house				Texas										
17		" George	9	M	"				"										
18		" John	19	M	miner			68	Texas										
19	8385	" John	50	M	"				Kentucky										
20		" John	26	M	"				Virginia										
21		" John	8	M	"				Texas										
22		" John	6	M	"				"										
23		" John	1	M	"				"										
24		" Williams	2	M	"				"										
25	8484	" John	38	M	mining			20	Alabama										
26		" John	31	M	"				"										
27	8484	" John	35	M	"			100	Mississippi										
28		" William	17	M	"				"										
29		" Catherine	15	F	"				"										
30		" John	13	M	"				"										
31		" John	11	M	"				"										
32		" John	6	M	"				"										
33	8585	" John	25	M	mining			100	Germany										
34		" John	9	M	"				Texas										
35		" John	8	M	"				"										
36		" John	4	M	"				"										
37		" John	1	M	"				"										
38		" John	5	M	"				"										
39	8686	" John	26	M	miner			100	Mississippi										
40		" John	21	M	"				"										
			No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born, 1		1968		No. of insane, —				3 75 10				8	
			" families, 7	" colored males, 15		" females, —													
			" white males, 4	" females, 7		" blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Reveries 2208, in the County of Temple, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont Temple Co Texas H. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
1		Walter John	4	M	W				Texas										
2		John John	20	M	W	Reveries		50	Mississippi										
3		Harriet	20	F	W	Reveries													
4		Wm	16	M	W				Texas										
5			2	M	W														
6	58 58	Lavinia Thomas	22	M	W	Reveries		50	Mississippi										
7		P. Williams	16	M	W				Mississippi										
8		Harriet L	3	M	W				Texas										
9		Thomas	1	M	W														
10	59 59	Stephen	25	M	W	Reveries	1600	350	Mississippi										
11		Wm	24	M	W	Reveries			Texas										
12			16	M	W				Texas										
13		James	10	M	W														
14		Wm	8	M	W														
15		Lavinia	4	M	W														
16			1	M	W														
17	60 60	Walter John	42	M	W	Reveries		130	Texas										
18		Wm	38	M	W														
19		Benjamin	4	M	W	Reveries			Texas										
20		Wm	14	M	W														
21		Clarissa	17	M	W														
22		Lizzy	3	F	W														
23		John	16	M	W														
24	61 61	Wm	24	M	W	Reveries		45	Mississippi										
25		Wm	24	M	W														
26		Alabama	10	M	W				Texas										
27		John	5	M	W														
28		Matilda	12	F	W														
29		Matilda	20	M	W	Reveries			Ohio										
30	62 62	Thompson	24	M	W	Reveries	500	150	Mississippi										
31		Wm	21	M	W	Reveries													
32		Wm	20	M	W	Reveries													
33	62 63	Wm	28	M	W	Reveries	1600	500											
34		Louisa	20	F	W	Reveries			Texas										
35		Wm	1	M	W														
36	64 64	Bartholomew	28	M	W	Reveries	450	110	North Carolina										
37		Wm	29	M	W	Reveries			Texas										
38		John	4	M	W														
39		Wm	2	M	W														
40		Lee	10	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 3150			No. of females, 4189			No. of males, 3272			No. of females, 8				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 12			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "				
" " white males, 10			" " " females, 9			" " blind, " "													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Reveries etc, in the County of Genesee 42nd State

of June, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.
Post Office: Wilmington Delaware H. C. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clinton, Mo.																											
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.				Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year 1860, name of mother (last, first, &c.)	If married within the year 1860, name of wife (last, first, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Consolidation of Valuations.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10					11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1	45	Barnes, Sidney	26	M	W	Farmer	200	265	Missouri										1								
2	"	"	23	F	"	Keokuk, Iowa			Iowa																		
3	"	"	2	M	"	"			Iowa																		
4	66	"	53	M	"	Farmer	400	353	Iowa										1								
5	"	"	44	F	"	Keokuk, Iowa			"																		
6	"	"	20	M	"	Farmer			"																		
7	"	"	14	F	"	"			"																		
8	"	"	13	M	"	"			"																		
9	47	"	35	M	"	Farmer		100	"										1								
10	"	"	5	M	"	"			Missouri																		
11	48	"	36	M	"	Farmer	500	380	Iowa										1								
12	"	"	29	F	"	Keokuk, Iowa			Iowa																		
13	"	"	4	M	"	"			"																		
14	"	"	2	M	"	"			"																		
15	"	"	2	F	"	"			"																		
16	69	"	49	M	"	Farmer	400	465	Missouri										1								
17	"	"	51	F	"	Keokuk, Iowa			Iowa																		
18	"	"	20	M	"	Farmer			"																		
19	"	"	18	F	"	"			"																		
20	"	"	13	M	"	"			"																		
21	"	"	11	M	"	"			"																		
22	"	"	10	M	"	"			"																		
23	"	"	10	F	"	"			"																		
24	"	"	30	M	"	Farmer	250	555	Mississippi										1								
25	"	"	34	M	"	"	7500	1150	North Carolina										1								
26	"	"	45	F	"	Keokuk, Iowa			Alabama																		
27	"	"	17	M	"	"			Mississippi																		
28	"	"	16	M	"	"			Iowa																		
29	"	"	37	F	"	"			"																		
30	"	"	10	M	"	"			"																		
31	"	"	4	F	"	"			"																		
32	71	"	40	M	"	Farmer		150	Alabama										1								
33	"	"	23	F	"	Keokuk, Iowa			Kentucky																		
34	"	"	1	M	"	"			Iowa																		
35	72	"	49	M	"	Farmer		120	Mississippi										1								
36	"	"	25	F	"	Keokuk, Iowa			Missouri																		
37	"	"	6	M	"	"			Iowa																		
38	"	"	4	M	"	"			"																		
39	"	"	1	F	"	"			"																		
40	73	"	50	M	"	Farmer		120	Mississippi										1								
No. of dwellings, 7							No. of white females, 13							No. of males, foreign born, 35							No. of insane, 10						
" " families, 9							" " colored males, 4							" " females, "							" " blind, "						
" " white males, 2							" " females, 2							" " blind, "							" " "						

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton Precinct, in the County of Sevier, State

of Tenn.; enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Tennessee H. C. Reedy, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1		Blasingame, John	45	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
2		" " "	16	M	W	Help			"										
3		" " "	14	M	W	"			"										
4	74	Walter, John	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	North Carolina										2
5		" " "	33	M	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										
6		" " "	19	M	W	Help			"										
7		" " "	17	M	W	"			"										
8		" " "	15	M	W	"			"										
9		" " "	15	M	W	"			"										
10		" " "	12	M	W	"			"										
11		" " "	10	M	W	"			"										
12		" " "	8	M	W	"			"										
13		" " "	5	M	W	"			"										
14		" " "	3	M	W	"			"										
15	75	Wyers, David	44	M	W	Farmer	370	612	England	1									1
16		" " "	14	M	W	Keeping house			"										
17		" " "	15	M	W	Help			"										
18		" " "	15	M	W	"			"										
19		" " "	10	M	W	"			"										
20		" " "	5	M	W	"			"										
21		" " "	1	M	W	"			"										
22	76	Wick, Andrew	36	M	W	Farmer	800	1000	North Carolina										1
23		" " "	25	M	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										
24		" " "	15	M	W	Help			"										
25		" " "	14	M	W	"			"										
26		" " "	12	M	W	"			"										
27		" " "	8	M	W	"			"										
28		" " "	6	M	W	"			"										
29		" " "	4	M	W	"			"										
30		" " "	2	M	W	"			"										
31		" " "	1	M	W	"			"										
32	77	Burke, David	60	M	W	Farmer	5000	915	North Carolina										1
33		" " "	23	M	W	Keeping house			"										
34	78	Boyle, John	41	M	W	Farmer	700	160	Ireland	1									1
35		" " "	24	M	W	Keeping house			Alabama										
36		" " "	8	M	W	"			"										
37		" " "	4	M	W	"			"										
38		" " "	1	M	W	"			"										
39		" " "	2	M	W	"			"										
40	79	Ray, Robert	29	M	W	Farmer	40	100	Mississippi										1
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 2 6080 2875 No. of insane, 2 2-2080 6																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " "																			
" " white males, 12 " " females, 5 " " blind, " " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prichard, in the County of Greene, State of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870. 443

Post Office: Prichard, Alabama. H. H. Bouty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1		Key Annama	17	F	W	keeping			2 years										
2		" "	8	F	W				"										
3		" "	8	F	W				"										
4		" "	2	F	W				"										
5	8080	Key John	35	M	W	farmer	400	155	Alabama										
6		" "	2	F	W	keeping house			2 years										
7		" "	2	F	W				"										
8	8161	Thomas James	11	M	W	farmer	200	200	Mississippi										
9		" "	7	F	W	keeping house			2 years										
10		" "	4	F	W				"										
11		" "	1	F	W				"										
12	6252	John W. H. H.	22	M	W	farmer	150	150	Alabama										
13		" "	18	M	W	keeping house			Georgia										
14		" "	25	M	W	farmer			Mississippi										
15		" "	24	M	W				"										
16		" "	2	F	W				2 years										
17		" "	15	M	W				"										
18		" "	16	M	W				"										
19		" "	1	F	W	help			"										
20		" "	17	M	W				"										
21		" "	7	M	W				"										
22		" "	7	M	W				"										
23		" "	8	M	W				"										
24	535	Nathan E. H.	24	M	W	farmer	800	1150	Alabama										
25		" "	4	F	W	keeping house			2 years										
26		" "	15	M	W				"										
27		" "	11	M	W				"										
28		" "	11	M	W	Gov. Marshall			"										
29		" "	4	F	W				"										
30		" "	24	M	W	Barber	00		Mississippi										
31		" "	6	F	W				"										
32	485	John W. H.	40	M	W	farmer	2000	2000	Alabama										
33		" "	11	M	W	help			2 years										
34		" "	12	M	W				"										
35		" "	11	M	W				"										
36		" "	7	M	W				"										
37		" "	2	F	W				"										
38		" "	15	M	W	Gov. Marshall			"										
39	585	John W. H.	34	M	W	farmer			Mississippi										
40		" "	32	F	W	keeping house			Alabama										
		No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign-born, 000			No. of insane, 000								
		" families, 6			" colored males, 000			" females, 000			" "								
		" white males, 22			" females, 000			" blind, 000			" "								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Worcester, in the County of Worcester, State of Mass., enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Worcester Mass. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		
1	"	"	11	M	"				"										
2	"	"	2	M	"				"										
3	"	"	2	M	"				"										
4	"	"	12	M	"				"										
5	87	89	24	M	"	farmer		40	Massachusetts										
6	"	"	4	M	"	keeping house			Massachusetts										
7	"	"	1	M	"				"										
8	88	88	28	M	"	farmer		915	Massachusetts										
9	"	"	21	M	"	keeping house			Massachusetts										
10	89	89	18	M	"	farmer		300	Massachusetts										
11	"	"	21	M	"	keeping house			"										
12	"	"	2	M	"				"										
13	"	"	2	M	"				"										
14	"	"	12	M	"				"										
15	"	"	4	M	"	farmer		850	"										
16	90	90	25	M	"	farmer		50	Massachusetts										
17	"	"	35	M	"	keeping house			Massachusetts										
18	91	91	30	M	"	farmer		100	Massachusetts										
19	"	"	26	M	"				"										
20	"	"	17	M	"				"										
21	"	"	9	M	"				"										
22	"	"	2	M	"				"										
23	92	92	45	M	"	farmer			Massachusetts										
24	"	"	13	M	"	farmer			"										
25	"	"	13	M	"				"										
26	"	"	2	M	"				"										
27	93	93	28	M	"	farmer		750	Massachusetts										
28	"	"	23	M	"	keeping house			Massachusetts										
29	"	"	13	M	"				Massachusetts										
30	94	94	37	M	"	farmer		45	Massachusetts										
31	"	"	15	M	"	keeping house			Massachusetts										
32	"	"	12	M	"	farmer			"										
33	"	"	14	M	"				"										
34	"	"	7	M	"				"										
35	"	"	6	M	"				"										
36	"	"	3	M	"				"										
37	"	"	1	M	"				"										
38	95	95	22	M	"	farmer		50	"										
39	"	"	18	M	"	keeping house			Massachusetts										
40	"	"	3	M	"				"										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, 1			3000 000			No. of insane, 1			31			10	
" families, 4			" colored males, 9			" females, " 1													
" white males, 10			" females, 16			" blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Primer No 3, in the County of Wayne, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bellevue Longview Illinois H. H. Kealy, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

For inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winnemucca, in the County of Winnemucca, State

of Seneca, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, Kentucky W. L. Beatty, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction thus: 1/2			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
1		Maryburg, Betsy	6	W	B				2 years																			
2		" Father	10	L	"				"																			
3		" Sister	4	"	"				"																			
4		" Sister	1	"	"				"																			
5	103	105	White, James	45	"	"	Farmer	92	Virginia																			
6		"	" Father	87	"	"	Rapington		"																			
7	104	104	White, James	30	"	"	Farmer	40	Virginia																			
8		"	" Mother	23	"	"	Rapington		2 years																			
9		"	" Sister	1	"	"	"		"																			
10		"	" Sister	1	"	"	"		"																			
11	105	105	White, John	41	"	"	Farmer	100	100	Germany																		
12		"	" Sister	49	"	"	Rapington		Rapington																			
13	106	106	White, John	30	"	"	Farmer	41	Germany																			
14		"	" Sister	23	"	"	Rapington		"																			
15		"	" Sister	3	"	"	"		2 years																			
16		"	" Sister	2	"	"	"		"																			
17	107	107	White, John	41	"	"	Farmer	100	100	Germany																		
18		"	" Sister	49	"	"	Rapington		Rapington																			
19	108	108	White, John	24	"	"	Farmer	50	Germany																			
20		"	" Sister	4	"	"	"		"																			
21	109	109	White, John	24	"	"	Farmer	50	Germany																			
22		"	" Sister	14	"	"	"		2 years																			
23		"	" Sister	2	"	"	"		"																			
24		"	" Sister	1	"	"	"		"																			
25	110	110	White, John	41	"	"	Farmer	100	100	Germany																		
26		"	" Sister	49	"	"	Rapington		Rapington																			
27		"	" Sister	3	"	"	"		"																			
28		"	" Sister	1	"	"	"		"																			
29		"	" Sister	1	"	"	"		"																			
30	111	111	White, John	32	"	"	Farmer	100	100	Germany																		
31		"	" Sister	3	"	"	"		"																			
32		"	" Sister	1	"	"	"		"																			
33		"	" Sister	1	"	"	"		"																			
34	112	112	White, John	41	"	"	Farmer	100	100	Germany																		
35		"	" Sister	49	"	"	Rapington		Rapington																			
36		"	" Sister	3	"	"	"		"																			
37		"	" Sister	1	"	"	"		"																			
38		"	" Sister	1	"	"	"		"																			
39		"	" Sister	1	"	"	"		"																			
40	113	113	White, John	31	"	"	Farmer	100	100	Germany																		
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born, 1			12, 110, 113, 45			No. of insane, 1			1, 1			83, 33			10							
" families, 11			" colored males, 17			" females, " "																						
" white males, 8			" females, 17			" blind, " "																						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Phoenix, in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870. 445

Post Office: Belmar, Longshore Road.

M. B. Bealy, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Wagner Robert	19	M	B				Al												
2		" "	13	"	"				"												
3		" "	8	"	"				"												
4		" "	4	"	"				"												
5		" "	8	"	"				"												
6		" "	1	"	"				"												
7	114	Wagner Anna	22	F	M	keeping house			Alabama									X			
8		" "	2	"	"				"												
9	115	Wagner Anna	16	"	F	keeping house			"												
10		" "	1	"	"				"												
11	116	Wagner Anna	9	"	"	keeping house		9	Missouri									1			
12		" "	40	"	"	keeping house			Kentucky												
13		" "	19	"	"				Missouri												
14	117	Wagner Anna	20	"	F	keeping house		88	Missouri									1			
15		" "	24	"	"	keeping house			Missouri												
16		" "	8	"	"				"												
17		" "	8	"	"				"												
18		" "	8	"	"				"												
19		" "	8	"	"				"												
20	118	Wagner Anna	24	"	F	keeping house			Missouri									1			
21		" "	27	"	"	keeping house			Missouri												
22		" "	4	"	"				"												
23		" "	1	"	"				"												
24	119	Wagner Anna	30	"	F	keeping house		80	Alabama									1			
25		" "	25	"	"	keeping house			Georgia												
26		" "	7	"	"				"												
27		" "	2	"	"				"												
28		" "	1	"	"				"												
29	120	Wagner Anna	40	"	"	keeping house	200	186	Alabama									1			
30		" "	15	"	"				"												
31		" "	1	"	"				"												
32		" "	12	"	"				"												
33		" "	10	"	"				"												
34	121	Wagner Anna	34	"	F	keeping house		179	Missouri									1			
35		" "	65	"	"				"												
36	122	Wagner Anna	48	"	F	keeping house	200	2850	"									1			
37		" "	27	"	"	keeping house			Missouri												
38		" "	16	"	"				"												
39		" "	12	"	"				"												
40		" "	10	"	"				"												
No. of dwellings.		9	No. of white females.		7	No. of males, foreign born.		2200	3383	No. of insane.											
" " families.		9	" " colored males.		16	" " females.															
" " white males.		8	" " " females.		11	" " blind.															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Guilford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Princeton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	UNCONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							13	14
1		David Benjamin	7	M					Princeton, N.C.										
2		" Thomas	9	M					"										
3		" Willie	4	F					"										
4	125 123	John Dennis	30	M	B	Farming		9	Pa										
5		" Sally	31	F		Keeping house			"										
6		" Henry	18	M		Help			"										
7		" Sarah	14	F					Princeton										
8		" Sam	6	M					"										
9		" Thornton	6	M					"										
10		" Martin	11	M					"										
11		" Willie	2	M					"										
12	124 124	David Davis	22	M		Farming		45	Princeton										
13		" Rose	30	F	B	Keeping house			Princeton										
14		" Lucy		F					"										
15		" Rebecca	2	M					"										
16	128 125	Benjamin Davis	23	M		Farming		210	Princeton										
17		" Sarah	23	F		Keeping house			"										
18	126 126	Griffin Richard	31	M		Farming		240	North Carolina										
19		" Lucy	31	F		Keeping house			"										
20		" Benney	8	M					"										
21		" Henry	5	M					"										
22		" Sarah	3	F					"										
23		" Margaret	1	F					"										
24	127 127	Griffin Lucy	33	M		Farming		25	North Carolina										
25		" Caroline	30	F		Keeping house			"										
26		" Washington	8	M					"										
27		" Sarah	5	F					"										
28		" Sarah	2	F					"										
29		" William	12	M					Princeton										
30	128 128	Griffin John W.	38	M		Farming		185	North Carolina										
31		" Margaret	35	F		Keeping house			"										
32		" William	12	M		Help			"										
33		" Frank	8	M					"										
34		" William	6	M					"										
35		" Sarah	4	F					"										
36		" Mary John	2	F					"										
37	129 129	Griffin Maria	40	F	B	Keeping house		45	Princeton										
38		" Bob	18	M		Farming			"										
39		" John	18	F					Princeton										
40		" Charles	9	M					"										
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, 1		960		No. of insane, 22980		5									
" families, 9		" colored males, 11		" females, "															
" white males, 12		" females, 5		" blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Wayne, State of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Bellevue Gonzales Co Texas Ass't Marshal

446

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months and fractions, thus 1-6	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O) (If Colored, give race (C), Irish (I), German (G), &c.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Could read.	Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and of full years of age and of legal age, whose right to vote is not denied by the Constitution of the United States.	Female Citizens of U. S. of full age and of full years of age and of legal age, whose right to vote is not denied by the Constitution of the United States.
130	130	Wm. McArthur	1	M	B				Tenn.	-									
		Buff. Rhoda	12	F	B				North Carolina										
		Emma	30	M	B				"										
131	131	Samuel J. Lee	50	M	B	Farming		120	Tennessee										
		"	18	M	B	"			"										
132	132	John	27	M	B	"		120	North Carolina										
		"	21	M	B	"			"										
		"	14	M	B	"			Tenn.										
		"	13	M	B	"			"										
		"	11	M	B	"			"										
		"	9	M	B	"			"										
		"	7	M	B	"			"										
		"	5	M	B	"			"										
		"	4	M	B	"			"										
		"	3	M	B	"			"										
		"	2	M	B	"			"										
		"	1	M	B	"			"										
133	133	McKnight Lee	21	M	B	Farming			Tennessee										
		"	19	M	B	Keeping house			Tennessee										
		"	17	M	B	Superintendent		100	North Carolina										
134	134	"	15	M	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		"	13	M	B	"			Tenn.										
		"	11	M	B	"			Tenn.										
135	135	McKnight Lee	12	M	B	Farming		100	North Carolina										
		"	10	M	B	"			Alabama										
		"	8	M	B	"			Tenn.										
		"	7	M	B	"			"										
		"	5	M	B	"			"										
136	136	McKnight Lee	11	M	B	Farming		100	Tennessee										
		"	9	M	B	Keeping house			"										
		"	7	M	B	help			Tenn.										
		"	5	M	B	"			"										
		"	3	M	B	"			"										
		"	2	M	B	"			"										
		"	1	M	B	"			"										
137	137	McKnight Lee	24	M	B	Farming		1000	Tennessee										
		"	22	M	B	Business			"										
		"	20	M	B	"			"										
		"	18	M	B	"			"										
		"	16	M	B	"			"										
		"	14	M	B	"			"										
		"	12	M	B	"			"										
		"	10	M	B	"			"										
		"	8	M	B	"			"										
		"	6	M	B	"			"										
		"	4	M	B	"			"										
		"	2	M	B	"			"										
		"	1	M	B	"			"										
138	138	McKnight Lee	47	M	B	Farming		100	Tennessee										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 2000			No. of females, 1205										
" " families, 1			" " colored males, 11			" " females, "			" " "										
" " white males, 5			" " females, 15			" " blind, "			" " "										

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Primer No 3, in the County of Angus, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Edmond Angus Texas W. B. Peely, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are or have been or may be entitled to the vote by other grounds than residence or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		W. B. Child	50	M	W	Farming			Mississippi					/	/			X	
2	139139	W. B. Child	60	M	W	Farming		42	Georgia					/	/			/	
3		" Berry	26	F	W	Keeping house			Texas					/	/				
4		" Child	10	M	W	Farming			Alabama					/	/				
5		" Child	13	M	W	"			"					/	/				
6		" Child	12	F	W	"			Texas					/	/				
7		" Child	11	M	W	"			"					/	/				
8		" Margaret	12	F	W	"			"					/	/				
9	140140	W. B. Child	41	M	W	Keeping house	1000	743	Texas					/	/				
10		" Child	38	F	W	"			"					/	/				
11		" Child	20	M	W	"			"					/	/				
12		" Child	19	M	W	Farming			"					/	/				
13		" Child	14	M	W	"			"					/	/				
14		Stevens	14	F	W	Captain			"					/	/				
15		" Child	12	M	W	"			"					/	/				
16		" Child	13	M	W	"			"					/	/				
17		" Child	9	M	W	"			"					/	/				
18		" Child	8	M	W	"			"					/	/				
19	141141	W. B. Child	52	M	W	Farming		55	North Carolina					/	/			/	
20		" Child	55	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia					/	/				
21		" Child	20	M	W	Farming			North Carolina					/	/				
22		" Child	16	F	W	"			"					/	/				
23		" Child	11	M	W	"			Texas					/	/				
24		" Child	9	M	W	"			"					/	/				
25		" Child	6	M	W	"			"					/	/				
26		" Child	4	F	W	"			"					/	/				
27		" Child	2	F	W	"			"					/	/				
28	142142	W. B. Child	31	M	W	"		55	Virginia					/	/			/	
29		" Child	27	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi					/	/				
30		" Child	11	M	W	"			Texas					/	/				
31		" Child	8	M	W	"			"					/	/				
32		" Child	7	M	W	Farming			"					/	/				
33		" Child	7	M	W	"			"					/	/				
34		" Child	5	M	W	Farming			"					/	/				
35		" Child	5	M	W	"			"					/	/				
36		" Child	4	M	W	"			"					/	/				
37		" Child	2	M	W	"			"					/	/				
38		" Child	14	M	W	"			Mississippi					/	/				
39	143143	W. B. Child	28	M	W	Farming		100	"					/	/			/	
40		" Child	20	F	W	Keeping house			"					/	/				
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 1000			No. of insane, 5			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			Total, 1005	
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 15			" " females, 15			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			Total, 1005	
" " white males, 3			" " " females, 15			" " blind, 1			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			Total, 1005	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prichard No 3, in the County of Jefferson, State of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

447

Post Office: Prichard

W. H. B. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.			Families, numbered in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.			Sex—Male (M), Female (F).			Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			Attended school within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Wayne, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Wayne Illinois

M. H. Kealy

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Males 21 years of age and up	Females 15 years of age and up	
1		Virgin Sarah	32	F	W				Illinois										
2	152	158	John	48	M	W	Farmer	200 245	Alabama										1
3		"	Mary	48	F	"	Keeping house		Mississippi										
4		"	James	12	M	"			Illinois										
5		"	James	10	F	"			"										
6		"	Ruth	8	"	"			"										
7		"	Lucinda	5	"	"			"										
8	134	184	Baker Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house	55	Mississippi										
9		"	John	17	M	"	Farming		"										
10		"	Louisa	6	F	"	"		Illinois										
11		"	John	13	M	"	"		"										
12		"	Bob	11	"	"	"		"										
13		"	Rebecca	8	F	"	"		"										
14		"	William	20	"	"			Alabama										
15	155	185	John Thomas	32	M	W	Farming	457	Mississippi										1
16		"	James	25	F	"	Keeping house		Alabama										
17		"	Mattie	5	"	"	"		Illinois										
18	156	186	Richard Salter	40	"	"	Keeping house	250 160	Alabama										
19		"	William	15	"	"	Farming		"										
20		"	Carrie	17	F	"	none		"										
21		"	Caroline	2	"	"			Illinois										
22	157	187	Andrew Lucy	55	"	"	Keeping house	1400 500	North Carolina										
23		"	Allen	20	"	"	Farming		Alabama										
24		"	Colin P	18	"	"	"		"										
25	158	188	James Lee	44	"	M	Farming	80	Mississippi										1
26		"	Winnie	41	F	"	Keeping house		Tennessee										
27		"	Anna	16	"	"	"		Illinois										
28		"	James	12	"	"	"		"										
29		"	James	12	M	"	"		"										
30		"	London	1	"	"	"		"										
31	159	189	Henry John	23	"	"	Farming	65	Virginia										1
32		"	Charity	24	F	"	Keeping house		Illinois										
33		"	Blandie	10	"	"	"		"										
34		"	John	8	"	"	"		"										
35		"	John	1	"	"	"		"										
36		"	John	1	"	"	"		"										
37	160	190	Richard John	45	F	M	Keeping house	240 100	Tennessee										
38		"	William	21	M	"	Farming		"										1
39		"	Jerie	16	F	"	Scholar		"										
40		"	Edward	13	M	"	"		"										
No. of dwellings, 8							No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, —				2790 1692		No. of insane, —		29328		5
" " families, 8							" " colored males, 8		" " females, " —				—		—		—		—
" " white males, 8							" " females, 12		" " blind, —				—		—		—		—

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Paccinet No 3, in the County of Sevier, State 448
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Georgia Texas M. C. Reedy, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Sex and Age.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Male	Female	Infants		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		State of Texas.	Other.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	P. H. H. H. H. H.	2	Wife					Texas										
2	2	William H. H.	64	B		Farmer	50	40	Tennessee						11			1	
3	3	Andrew George	28	M		"	50	55	Texas						11			1	
4	4	161 161 P. H. H. H.	23	"		"		2	"						11				
5	5	" " " "	20	F		Keeping house			"						11				
6	6	" " " "	2	M		"			"						11				
7	7	162 162 P. H. H. H.	47	"		Farmer		89	Missouri						11			1	
8	8	" " " "	47	F		Keeping house			"						11				
9	9	" " " "	20	M		Farmer			Texas						11				
10	10	" " " "	16	"		"			"						11				
11	11	" " " "	14	F		"			"						11				
12	12	" " " "	12	"		"			"						11				
13	13	" " " "	11	M		"			"						11				
14	14	" " " "	9	"		"			"						11				
15	15	163 163 P. H. H. H.	25	"		Farmer	50		Texas						11			1	
16	16	" " " "	28	F		Keeping house			"						11				
17	17	" " " "	14	M		"			"						11				
18	18	" " " "	1	F		"			"						11				
19	19	164 164 P. H. H. H.	46	M		Farmer	58		Virginia						11			1	
20	20	" " " "	13	F		"			"						11				
21	21	" " " "	19	"		"			Mississippi						11				
22	22	" " " "	68	M		Farmer	550		Missouri						11			1	
23	23	165 165 P. H. H. H.	82	F		Keeping house	13	145	Arkansas						11				
24	24	" " " "	15	M		Farmer			Texas						11				
25	25	" " " "	10	F		"			"						11				
26	26	" " " "	3	M		"			"						11				
27	27	166 166 P. H. H. H.	53	"		Farmer	230		Virginia						11			1	
28	28	" " " "	40	F		Keeping house			North Carolina						11				
29	29	" " " "	20	F		Farmer			Alabama						11				
30	30	" " " "	17	"		"			"						11				
31	31	" " " "	15	F		"			Texas						11				
32	32	" " " "	13	"		"			"						11				
33	33	" " " "	6	"		"			"						11				
34	34	" " " "	2	M		"			"						11				
35	35	" " " "	40	F		Keeping house	52		Maryland						11				
36	36	" " " "	12	M		"			Texas						11				
37	37	" " " "	8	F		"			"						11				
38	38	" " " "	"	"		Keeping house			Tennessee						11				
39	39	" " " "	35	M		Farmer			Prussia	1	1				11			1	
40	40	168 168 P. H. H. H.	28	"		Farmer	11		Germany						11			1	
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 2			No. of males, foreign born, 1			1300	1401	No. of houses, 11		11		11		11		10
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 28			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 5			" " " females, 28			" " blind, " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Wayne, State **449**

of Rever, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belvedere, Havana, C. P. R.

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		State of mind of person at time of examination.	State of body of person at time of examination.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Hendall James	27	M		Keeping house			North Carolina											
		" Mary C	20	F		"			Mississippi											
		" Edward	18	M		Farmer			"											
		" Alice	16	F		"			"											
		" Charles	15	M		"			Texas											
		" William	14	M		"			"											
		" Elias	10	M		"			"											
	171	French Sam	27	M		Labourer		100	"						11			1		
		" Margaret	21	F		"			"						11					
		" Emily	6	F		"			"						11					
		" Emma	3	F		"			"						11					
		Livingston James	17	M		work for wages			Texas						11					
	175	Miller James	33	M		Farmer	171		U.S. South Carolina						11			1		
		" Mary	25	F		Keeping house			"											
		" John	9	M		"			Texas											
		" Ella	8	F		"			"						11					
		" Edward	11	M		"			"						11					
		Walter Sam	28	M		Labourer			Mississippi						11			1		
		Sailor Henry	20	M		"			"						11					
	177	Parr James	32	M		Farmer			North Carolina									1		
		" Ella	28	F		Keeping house	200	205	Texas											
		" William	8	M		"			"						11					
		" Lindsay	3	M		"			"						11					
		" Mary	1	F		"			"						11					
	180	Parr Lige	35	F		Farmer	750	1611	North Carolina									1		
		" Sarah	35	F		Keeping house			"											
		" Ben	26	M		Farmer			"									1		
		" John	22	M		"			"									1		
		" William	23	M		Farmer	45		"									1		
	181	French Sam	27	M		"		50	Alabama						11			1		
		" Margaret	21	F		"			Texas						11					
		" William	1	M		"			"						11					
	182	French Sam	60	M		Farmer	117		Kentucky						11			1		
		" Charlotte	50	F		Keeping house			Alabama						11					
		" James	23	M		"			Texas						11					
		" Emma	19	F		"			"						11					
		" John	11	M		"			"						11					
		" William	10	M		"			"						11					
		" David	9	M		"			"						11					
No. of dwellings, 6							No. of white females, 8		No. of males, foreign born, —		1120		2592		No. of insane, —		8323		11	
" " families, 6							" " colored males, 9		" " females, " —											
" " white males, 14							" " females, 9		" " blind, —											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 8, in the County of Morgan, State of

of Lewis, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Township of Lewis

U. C. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Census of 1870																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, given month in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Male.	Female.	Child.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	183185	French Thomas G	44	M	B				Lewis										
2		" Wiley	5	"	"				"										
3		" Mandy	1	F	"				"										
4	184184	Neetham Sarah	44	"	"				"										
5		" Vann	12	M	"				"										
6	184185	Waltham James	29	"	"	Farming	40		Lewis										
7		" Wade	19	"	"				Mississippi										
8		" Walker	1	"	"				Lewis										
9	185186	Winkfield George	45	"	"	Farming	107	345	"										
10		" Gray	46	"	"				"										
11		" Wright	16	M	"				"										
12		" Thompson	14	"	"				"										
13	186187	Walker Sarah	41	"	"	Knitting			Mississippi										
14		" Henry	9	"	"				Lewis										
15		Burton Robt.	16	M	"				"										
16	187188	Waltham James	28	"	"	Farming	400	197	Mississippi										
17		" Sarah	16	"	"	Knitting			Mississippi										
18		Winkfield George	66	"	"		110		Georgia										
19		Winkfield George	24	"	"	Farming	200	250	North Carolina										
20	188189	Winkfield George	24	"	"				Lewis										
21		" Louise	13	"	"	Knitting			"										
22	189190	Winkfield George	24	"	"	Farming	1200	1150	Alabama										
23		" M. White	29	"	"	Knitting			Mississippi										
24		" Thomas	15	"	"				Lewis										
25		" Wiley	21	"	"				"										
26		" G. White	3	"	"				"										
27	190191	Winkfield George	28	"	"	Farming	400		Alabama										
28		" Lebrun	19	"	"	Knitting			Mississippi										
29		" Williams	12	"	"				Lewis										
30	192193	Winkfield George	60	"	"	Farming	200		Louisiana										
31		" Leas	57	"	"	Knitting			Virginia										
32	192193	Winkfield George	25	"	"	Farming	80		Arkansas										
33		" Matilda	19	"	"	Knitting			Germany	1	1								
34		" Alby	2	"	"				Lewis										
35	193194	Winkfield George	29	"	"	Farming	120		Mississippi										
36		" Ann	22	"	"	Knitting			Lewis										
37		" Jackson	8	"	"				"										
38		" Walter	1	"	"				"										
39	194195	Winkfield George	21	"	"	Farming	55		Mississippi										
40		" Matilda	46	"	"	Knitting	400		Lewis										
No. of dwellings 12			No. of white females 11			No. of males, foreign born 222			3304			No. of insane 11			11				
" families 13			" colored males 5			" females 1													
" white males 14			" females 2			" blind 1													

(3304)

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct of 813, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870. 450

Post Office: Belvidere, Gonzales Co., Texas.

M. H. Barty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, families, and order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Dispositions.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12					13	14	15	16
		McNelly William	30	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi									1	
		" " "	19	M	W	School			"						1			2	
		" Albert	16	M	W	"			Texas						1			3	
		" Jefferson	1	M	W	"			"						1			4	
		" Bellace	8	M	W	"			"						1			5	
		Thos. McNelly	16	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi						1			6	
195	196	McNelly John	60	M	W	Farmer	1850	285	South Carolina									7	
		" " "	20	M	W	"			Alabama									8	
		" Susan	16	F	W	Keeping house			"									9	
		" Ann E	14	F	W	School			"						1			10	
		" Emma	12	F	W	"			"						1			11	
		" " "	10	F	W	"			"						1			12	
196	197	McNelly John	30	M	W	Farmer	1880	785	Mississippi									13	
		" Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama									14	
197	198	McNelly John	36	M	W	Farmer	1855	565	Georgia									15	
		" " "	16	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									16	
		" Richard	30	M	W	Farmer			Arkansas									17	
		" " "	22	F	W	"			"									18	
		" " "	18	F	W	Farmer			"									19	
		" " "	15	F	W	"			"									20	
		" " "	11	F	W	School			"						1			21	
198	199	McNelly Joseph	24	M	W	Farmer	1800	500	Mississippi									22	
		" " "	20	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									23	
		" Anna	10	F	W	"			Texas									24	
		" " "	7	F	W	"			"									25	
199	200	McNelly John	34	M	W	Farmer	1860	500	Mississippi									26	
		" " "	38	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama									27	
		" " "	4	F	W	"			"						1			28	
		" " "	8	F	W	"			"						1			29	
		" " "	10	F	W	"			"						1			30	
200	201	McNelly John	104	M	W	Farmer	1810	100	Virginia									31	
		" " "	64	M	W	Farmer	1810	100	Alabama									32	
201	202	McNelly John	39	M	W	"		80	Tennessee									33	
		" " "	16	M	W	"			Texas									34	
		" " "	14	F	W	"			"									35	
		" " "	12	M	W	School			"									36	
		" " "	7	F	W	"			"						1			37	
		" " "	6	F	W	"			"						1			38	
		" " "	4	F	W	"			"									39	
202	203	McNelly John	55	M	W	Farmer	1890	1180	South Carolina									40	
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 2836		No. of females, 4787		No. of males, 1161		No. of females, 9									
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1															
" " white males, 22		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Levi's Cove, in the County of Long, State

of June, enumerated by me on the 28th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Balmain Long

M. H. Burt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If attended school within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14	15	16
1	208	208	Levi	28	M	Refuses home			Persons								1	
2	"	"	Henry	24	M	Farmer			Mississippi								1	
3	"	"	Francis E.	22	"	"			"								1	
4	"	"	Robert	21	"	"			"									
5	"	"	Mary J.	12	F	"			"									
6	"	"	Sarah W.	17	F	"			June									
7	"	"	"	13	F	"			"									
8	"	"	William	12	M	"			"									
9	"	"	"	9	F	"			"									
10	"	"	James	4	M	"			"									
11	"	"	Thomas	4	M	"			"									
12	"	"	William	3	M	"			"									
13	"	"	"	12	M	"			"									
14	209	209	William	12	M	Farmer			Mississippi								1	
15	"	"	George	19	M	"			"									
16	"	"	George	12	M	"			June									
17	204	204	William	37	M	Farmer			South Carolina								1	
18	"	"	William	33	M	"			"								1	
19	"	"	James	22	M	"			"								1	
20	"	"	Archibald	"	M	"			Alabama								1	
21	208	208	Henry	31	M	Refuses home			South Carolina								1	
22	"	"	James	31	M	Refuses home			"									
23	206	206	John	28	M	Farmer			Mississippi								1	
24	"	"	John	29	M	Farmer			"									
25	"	"	John	12	M	"			June									
26	"	"	David	10	M	"			"									
27	"	"	Robert	7	M	"			"									
28	"	"	John	5	M	"			"									
29	"	"	"	1	M	"			"									
30	207	207	William	41	M	Miller			Georgia								1	
31	"	"	John	31	M	Refuses home			Georgia									
32	208	208	Andrew	40	M	Farmer			Georgia								1	
33	"	"	John	31	M	Refuses home			Mississippi									
34	"	"	George	30	M	Farmer			Alabama									
35	"	"	John	16	M	"			"									
36	"	"	John	15	M	"			Mississippi									
37	"	"	John	14	M	"			"									
38	"	"	John	10	M	"			June									
39	"	"	John	10	M	"			"									
40	"	"	John	7	M	"			"									
No. of dwellings.		6	No. of white females.		6	No. of males, foreign born.		4500	4412	No. of insane.								4
" families.		6	" colored males.		14	" females.		"	"									17
" white males.		15	" females.		7	" blind.		"	"									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brewster Mass, in the County of Worcester, State of Mass, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870. 451

Post Office: Belmont Gonzales Colonia

W. C. Neely , Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, situated in the order of valuation.		Description.				Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Unmarried Henry	5	M					Denmark												
		" Berck	4	M					"												
		" Henry	3	M					"												
		" Joseph	2	M					"												
		" Susan Anna	3	F					"												
99	11	John Richard	40	M		Farmer			"												
		" Mary	37	F		Keeping house			Virginia												
10	10	William John	16	M		"			Thomas												
		" William	1	M		"			Denmark												
11	11	William William	58	M		Blacksmith	640		Germany	1	1										
		" Barney	29	M		Keeping house			Georgia												
		" Emma	9	F		Schooler			Denmark	1											
		" John	5	M		"			"	1											
		" Mary	1	F		"			"	+											
12	12	Richard Richard	24	M		Farmer			South Carolina												
		" Edwin	23	M		Keeping house			Mississippi												
		" Belle	2	F		"			Denmark												
		" Sarah	12	F		"			"												
13	13	Robert John	25	M		Farmer			South Carolina												
		" Edwin	25	M		Keeping house			Virginia												
14	14	Rebecca Thomas	55	M		Farmer			"												
		" Caroline	30	F		Keeping house			"												
		" Thomas	30	M		Wagoner			Denmark												
		" Henry C	13	M		"			"												
		" David	13	M		"			"												
		" Daniel	1	M		"			"												
15	15	Robert Andrew	27	M		"			"												
		" Mary	4	F		"			"												
16	16	Ernest Joseph	6	M		Farmer			Prussia												
		" Nancy	55	F		Keeping house			Vermont												
		" William	15	M		Schooler			Denmark												
		" Robert	8	M		"			"												
		" John William	1	M		"			"												
17	17	William George	5	M		Farmer			Prussia												
		" Betty	2	F		Keeping house			South Carolina												
18	18	William George	24	M		Keeping house			Denmark												
		" William	11	M		"			Denmark												
		" Aaron	8	M		"			"												
19	19	William George	5	M		Farmer			Denmark												
		" Harold	1	M		Keeping house			Denmark												
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 8		No. of males, foreign born, 1		640		No. of insane, -		220		9									
" " families, 11		" " colored males, 10		" " females, " "																	
" " white males, 11		" " " females, 11		" " blind, " "																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lucas Co. Mo. in the County of Lucas, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont

H. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE (IN DOLLARS)		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth day, if under 1 year, give month, day, and hour.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male children of 15 years of age and up, who are not married, or who are married, but whose right to vote is denied or who are subject to taxation or other crime.	Female children of 15 years of age and up, who are not married, or who are married, but whose right to vote is denied or who are subject to taxation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thompson John	28	M					Illinois										
2		220220 Mills, David	38	M		Farmer			Illinois										
3		" Sarah	25	F		Keeping house			Illinois										
4		" Emma	4	F					Illinois										
5		" Sophie	2	F					Illinois										
6		" Luther	10	M					Illinois										
7		" Mary Ann	13	F		Schooler			Illinois										
8		221221 Cochran George	38	M		Farmer			Illinois										
9		" David	14	M					Illinois										
10		" Martha	13	F					Illinois										
11		" John	10	M					Illinois										
12		" Alice	8	F					Illinois										
13		" John	6	M					Illinois										
14		222222 Cook James	38	M		Farmer	15	1000	Alabama										
15		" Anna	16	F		Keeping house			Illinois										
16		" George	10	M					Illinois										
17		" John	14	M		Schooler			Illinois										
18		" William	11	M					Illinois										
19		" David	8	M					Illinois										
20		" Charles	6	M					Illinois										
21		" John	6	M					Illinois										
22		" James	4	M					Illinois										
23		" William	2	M					Illinois										
24		223223 Hill Hannah	61	F		Keeping house			Illinois										
25		" William	8	M		Farmer			Illinois										
26		224224 Thompson	36	M					Illinois										
27		" Phoebe	39	F		Keeping house			Illinois										
28		" Martha	17	F		Schooler			Illinois										
29		" David	15	M					Illinois										
30		" George	9	M					Illinois										
31		" John	6	M					Illinois										
32		" Henry	3	M					Illinois										
33		225225 Robb William	30	M		Farmer	1500	500	Illinois										
34		" Catherine	27	F		Keeping house			Illinois										
35		" John	1	M					Illinois										
36		226226 Hill Edward	29	M		Farmer	1800	500	Illinois										
37		" James	21	M		Keeping house			Illinois										
38		" John	1	M					Illinois										
39		227227 Thompson	33	M		Farmer	1000	200	Illinois										
40		" William	18	M		Keeping house			Illinois										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 2012			No. of insane, 4			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			Total, 4188	
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 3			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1										
" " white males, 17			" " females, 4																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princi-Pros, in the County of Logans, State 452
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont, Indian Territory M. G. Peaty, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Main Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards entitled to vote who have right to sue in district court and hold office before Congress.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1880	Sarah J. Lee	62	m	w	General	1	1000	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
2	"	" " " "	60	f	"	Keping house	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	"	" " " "	11	m	"	Schooler	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	"	" " " "	1	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	209	Randa Miller	51	m	"	Farming	1800	1500	Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
6	"	" " " "	24	f	"	Keping house	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	"	" " " "	6	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	"	" " " "	5	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	"	" " " "	5	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	"	" " " "	1	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	180	Benjamin May	41	f	B	work for agent	50	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
12	"	" " " "	9	m	"	"	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	"	" " " "	6	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	"	" " " "	3	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	129	John W. Moore	26	m	"	Farming	1	300	Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
16	"	" " " "	24	f	"	Keping house	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	"	" " " "	17	m	"	work for agent	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	"	" " " "	25	m	"	C. Clerk	1	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
19	30	Herbert George	22	m	"	Farming	1	500	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
20	"	" " " "	18	f	"	Boarding house	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	"	" " " "	1	f	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	"	" " " "	29	m	B	Farming	1	-	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
23	355	Miller, Nicholas	34	m	"	Stock raiser	1250	1000	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
24	"	" " " "	30	f	"	Keping house	-	-	South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	"	" " " "	44	m	"	"	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	"	" " " "	2	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	"	" " " "	2	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	"	" " " "	13	m	"	Schooler	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	305	Miller, James	61	f	"	Keping house	-	800	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	"	" " " "	27	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	355	Miller, James	31	m	B	Farming	1	150	South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
32	"	" " " "	24	f	"	Keping house	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	"	" " " "	9	m	"	"	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	"	" " " "	8	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	"	" " " "	6	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	"	" " " "	4	f	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	"	" " " "	2	m	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	"	" " " "	60	m	"	Farming	1200	1000	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
39	"	" " " "	59	f	"	Keping house	1550	1800	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	"	" " " "	27	m	"	Farming	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
No. of dwellings, 9							No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, -		5700/13600		No. of insane, -		1/18/18		9		
" " families, 9							" " colored males, 10		" " females, " "		-		-		-		-		
" " white males, 11							" " " females, 5		" " blind, -		-		-		-		-		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Gayles, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, Garza Co., Texas. M. L. Neely, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
237	237	Taylor George	25	M	W	Farming	500		Tennessee										1	
		" Valerie	23	F	"	Housewife			"											
		" Lewis	21	M	"	Farmer			Mississippi										1	
		" James	19	M	"	Scholar			"						1					
		" Samuel	17	M	"	"			"						1					
		" John	14	M	"	"			"						1					
		" James	12	M	"	"			Texas						1					
		" Eliza	10	F	"	"			"						1					
		" Eliza	6	F	"	"			"						1					
		" Henry	4	M	"	"			"						1					
238	238	Butler James	45	M	"	Farmer	500	200	Mississippi										1	
		" Sarah	29	F	"	Housewife			"											
		" Willis	14	M	"	Scholar			Texas						1					
		" James	12	M	"	"			"						1					
		" John	10	M	"	"			"						1					
		" Edward	12	M	"	"			"						1					
239	239	Thompson James	9	M	"	Scholar			"						1					
		" Cornelia	8	F	"	"			"						1					
240	240	Kirk John	56	M	"	Farmer	400	1000	Tennessee										1	
		" William	28	M	"	"			Mississippi											
		" Henry	16	M	"	Scholar			Texas						1					
		" Thomas	13	M	"	"			"						1					
241	241	Finch David	44	M	"	Farmer	1000	1500	North Carolina										1	
		" Elizabeth	30	F	"	Housewife			Mississippi											
		" John	16	M	"	Scholar			Texas						1					
		" Thomas	16	M	"	"			"						1					
		" Christopher	14	M	"	"			"						1					
		" Franklin	12	M	"	"			"						1					
		" William	10	M	"	"			"						1					
		" Oliver	8	M	"	"			"						1					
242	242	Alford James	49	M	"	Farmer	500	1500	Tennessee										1	
		" Rebecca	39	F	"	Housewife			South Carolina											
		" Robert	19	M	"	Scholar			Mississippi						1					
		" William	14	M	"	"			Texas						1					
		" James	13	M	"	"			"						1					
		" Mary	11	F	"	"			"						1					
		" Martha	9	F	"	"			"						1					
		" Luther	3	M	"	"			"						1					
243	243	Davis James	60	M	"	Farmer	500		Texas						1	1			1	
		" John	50	M	"	"			"						1	1				
No. of dwellings, 14			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, —			2990	7000	No. of insane, —			25			77	4		
" families, 14			" colored males, 1			" females, —														
" white males, 24			" females, 1			" blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Taylor, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

453

Post Office: Belmont, Taylor County, Texas

A. C. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are right to vote in the election of President and other grants than the holders of other grants.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		John Joe	17	M	B	Farmer			Texas							11			
2	244844	Theresa J. K. K.	50	F		"		150	Arkansas							11			1
3		" Polly	45	F		Keeping house			Arkansas							11			
4		" L. J.	19	M		"			Texas							11			
5		" Alice	10	F		"			"							11			
6	24845	Harriet E. E.	32	F		Farmer		500	Arkansas							11			1
7		" L. J.	21	M		"			"							11			
8		" L. J.	2	M		"			"							11			
9		" J. J. J.	2	F		"			"							11			
10		" M. J.	4	F		"			"							11			
11		" L. J.	3	M		"			"							11			
12		" L. J.	1	M		"			"							11			
13	24846	B. J. J.	41	M		Farmer	1000	1500	Texas							11			1
14		" L. J.	55	F		Keeping house			Kentucky							11			
15		" L. J.	12	M		"			Texas							11			
16		" L. J.	8	F		"			"							11			
17		" L. J.	6	F		"			"							11			
18		" L. J.	2	M		"			"							11			
19		" L. J.	1	F		"			"							11			
20		" L. J.	1	M		"			Texas							11			
21	24847	Healy, K. K.	22	M		Keeping house			Kentucky							11			
22		" L. J.	22	F		"			"							11			
23	24848	James, L. J.	30	M		Farmer	210	300	Texas							11			1
24		" L. J.	28	F		Keeping house			Mississippi							11			
25		" L. J.	4	M		"			Texas							11			
26		" L. J.	2	F		"			"							11			
27		" L. J.	1	M		"			"							11			
28	24849	John, L. J.	45	M		Farmer	450	1000	Texas							11			1
29		" L. J.	31	F		Keeping house			Texas							11			
30		" L. J.	14	M		"			"							11			
31		" L. J.	11	M		"			"							11			
32	24850	Benjamin, L. J.	24	M		Farmer	150	3500	"							11			1
33		" L. J.	20	F		Keeping house			Mississippi							11			
34	24851	Benjamin, L. J.	53	M		Farmer	920	600	Texas							11			1
35		" L. J.	16	M		"			Texas							11			
36		" L. J.	8	M		"			"							11			
37		" L. J.	4	M		"			"							11			
38		" L. J.	8	M		"			"							11			
39	24852	Henry, L. J.	22	M		Farmer	200		Mississippi							11			1
40		" L. J.	26	F		"			Texas							11			
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born, 2800		8150	No. of insane, 45182										8
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 14			" " females, 14													
" " white males, 2			" " " females, 14			" " blind, 14													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pocahontas No 8, in the County of Knox, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Knox Co Texas

H. C. Beatty Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Flora Mary	5	F	W					Texas										
		John	10	M	W															
25	253	John William	25	M	W	farmer	200	1500	La Verne										1	
		John	24	M	W	farmer			Missouri											
		John	11	M	W				Texas											
		John	10	M	W															
		John	6	M	W															
254	254	John	10	M	W	farmer		200											1	
		John	10	M	W															
255	255	John	28	M	W	farmer	500	2500	Missouri										1	
		John	21	M	W	farmer														
		John	18	M	W	farmer			Texas											
		John	11	M	W															
		John	4	M	W															
		John	2	M	W															
		John	21	M	W	farmer	200		Missouri										1	
256	256	John	25	M	W	farmer	90	500	California										1	
		John	20	M	W	farmer			Missouri											
		John	5	M	W				Texas											
		John	1	M	W															
257	257	John	21	M	W	farmer		400	Texas										1	
		John	25	M	W	farmer			Alabama											
		John	1	M	W				Texas											
258	258	John	35	M	W	farmer	50	500	California											
		John	2	M	W				Texas											
260	260	John	24	M	W	farmer		200											1	
		John	20	M	W	farmer			Alabama											
261	261	John	24	M	W	farmer		300	Texas										1	
		John	18	M	W	farmer														
		John	21	M	W	farmer													1	
262	262	John	30	M	W	farmer	1230	250	Alabama										1	
		John	17	M	W	farmer			Texas											
		John	2	M	W		1230	150											1	
263	263	John	37	M	W	farmer	1150	250	Alabama										1	
		John	20	M	W	farmer			Missouri											
		John	16	M	W	farmer			Texas											
		John	14	M	W															
		John	12	M	W															
		John	10	M	W															
		John	8	M	W															
No. of dwellings.			10			No. of white females.			18			No. of males, foreign born.			1			1460		
" families.			10			" colored males.			3			" females.			3			6800		
" white males.			18			" females.			1			" blind.								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Wayne, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

454

Post Office: Princeton

W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Post Office: ...</i>																			
Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Females Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		<i>Leah John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>W</i>					<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>" Lilly</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>										
		<i>" George</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
		<i>John John</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>									<i>1</i>	
		<i>" Sarah</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>" Taylor</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>William</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>Alabama</i>									<i>1</i>	
		<i>" John</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" William</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>School</i>			<i>Alabama</i>										
		<i>" George</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>Alabama</i>										
		<i>" William</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Physician</i>	<i>500</i>		<i>"</i>									<i>1</i>	
		<i>" George</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Teacher</i>	<i>150</i>		<i>Georgia</i>									<i>1</i>	
		<i>" William</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Teacher</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Alabama</i>									<i>1</i>	
		<i>" George</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>		<i>Georgia</i>										
		<i>" John</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>North Carolina</i>										
		<i>" George</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Help</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>" Paul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" Peter</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" John</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" John</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" George</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>"</i>										
		<i>" William</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" George</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>12500</i>	<i>8000</i>	<i>Georgia</i>									<i>1</i>	
		<i>" George</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" William</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Help</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>" William</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>School</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" William</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" George</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" John</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" John</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" George</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>1300</i>	<i>Georgia</i>									<i>1</i>	
		<i>" Nancy</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>" William</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Help</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" William</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>		<i>Mississippi</i>										
		<i>" John</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>" John</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>									<i>1</i>	
		<i>" John</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>"</i>										
		<i>" John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
		<i>" John</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
No. of dwellings, <i>8</i>		No. of white females, <i>17</i>		No. of males, foreign born, <i>—</i>		<i>3690</i>		<i>13250</i>		No. of insane, <i>—</i>		<i>1818</i>		<i>9</i>					
" " families, <i>8</i>		" " colored males, <i>1</i>		" " females, " <i>—</i>		" " " " " <i>—</i>		" " " " " <i>—</i>		" " " " " <i>—</i>		" " " " " <i>—</i>		" " " " " <i>—</i>					
" " white males, <i>1</i>		" " " females, <i>3</i>		" " blind, " <i>—</i>		" " " " " <i>—</i>		" " " " " <i>—</i>		" " " " " <i>—</i>		" " " " " <i>—</i>		" " " " " <i>—</i>					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pratt MS, in the County of Greene, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont

W. H. Beaty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7/12.	Sex.	Color (W., C., B., or O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main (Union of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards).	Male (Union of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Miss Elizabeth	2	M					Texas										
2	275	Miss Thomas	35	M		Diener	15.00		Mississippi									1	
3		" Nancy	20	F		Keeping house			Arkansas										
4		" Mary E	1	F					Texas										
5		" Aaron	1	M					"										
6		" Harvey	2	M					"										
7	275	Glenn Thomas	28	M		Farmer	1600.00	200	Alabama									1	
8		" Amanda	27	F		Wager			Texas										
9		" Walter	2	M					"										
10		Smith Thomas				Wager			"										
11	274	Robert John		M		Farmer	1000.00	500	Alabama									1	
12		" Lillie	21	F		Keeping house			"										
13		" James	19	M		Farmer			"										
14		" Joseph	16	M		"			"										
15		" Andrew	14	M		"			"										
16		" George	10	M		"			"										
17		" Mary	7	F		"			"										
18	275	Samuel Thomas	50	M		Farmer	1100.00	235	Missouri									1	
19		" Lillie	47	F		Keeping house			Tennessee										
20		" Frederick	18	M		Help			Texas										
21		" Thomas	16	M		"			"										
22		" Sarah	16	F		"			"										
23		" David	14	M		"			"										
24		" Lavinia	7	F		"			"										
25		" Solomon	4	M		"			"										
26	276	Conrad Michael	21	M		Working	82		South Carolina									1	
27		" Thomas	27	M		"			Mississippi										
28		" Thomas	12	M		"			Texas										
29		" Josephine	2	F		"			"										
30	277	William Thomas	24	M		Working			South Carolina									1	
31		" John	23	M		"			"										
32		" James	3	M		"			Texas										
33		" Alice	2	F		"			"										
34	278	William Thomas	5	M		Farmer	5100.00	80	Alabama									1	
35		" Lillie	20	F		Working			"										
36	279	Thomas Thomas	35	M		Farmer	1000.00		South Carolina									1	
37		" Lillie	31	F		Keeping house			Mississippi										
38		" James	1	M		"			Texas										
39		" Edward	3	M		"			"										
40		" George	3	M		"			"										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, —			4260	2297			No. of insane, —			6	15		
" families, 8			" colored males, 6			" females, —			—			—			—				
" white males, 16			" females, 6			" blind, —			—			—			—				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pharrist 1103, in the County of Logan, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

455

Post Office: Belmont, Logan Co. Ill.

W. H. Beatty Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Washington, D.C.</u>																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Dispositions			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage		If born within the year since month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year since month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chin. (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Male	Female			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William W. Wilson	1	M	W				Texas										
		Marion W. Wilson	16	M	W	Bookkeeper			Mississippi										
280	280	Robinson W. Wilson	45	M	W	Merchant	585	200	Maine										1
		" Nancy M.	33	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
		" Susan	12	F	W	help			Texas										
		" John	10	M	W	"			"										
		" Nellie	8	F	W	"			"										
		" Julia	3	F	W	"			"										
		" Stella	1	F	W	"			"										
281	281	John W. Wilson	46	M	W	Magistrate and U.S. Marshal	100	100	Delaware										1
		" Mary E.	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Robert	11	M	W	School teacher			"										
		" Mary S.	8	F	W	"			Texas										
		" James	5	M	W	"			"										
		" Anna	2	F	W	"			"										
282	282	William W. Wilson	45	M	W	Keeping house	100		Tennessee										
		" John	18	M	W	Lawyer			Texas										
		" Mary E.	16	F	W	"			"										
		" William	14	M	W	"			"										
		" Caroline	12	F	W	"			"										
		" George	8	M	W	"			"										
		" William W.	18	M	W	Lawyer			"										
283	283	John W. Wilson	46	M	W	"	50		"										1
		" Martha	12	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" John R.	11	M	W	Lawyer			"										1
		" Joseph	10	M	W	"			"										
		" Emma	13	F	W	"			"										
		" William	10	M	W	"			"										
		" Alice	6	F	W	"			"										
		" Michael	11	M	W	"			"										
		" James	12	M	W	"			"										
284	284	William W. Wilson	24	M	W	None	50		"										
		" Robert	1	M	W	"			"										
285	285	James W. Wilson	40	M	W	Keeping house	580	325	Delaware										
		" Belle	16	F	W	help			Texas										
		" Robert	18	M	W	help			"										
		" Benjamin	12	M	W	"			"										
		" Joseph	10	M	W	"			"										
		" Phoebe	9	F	W	"			"										
		" Lucie	8	F	W	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 21			No. of females, 39			No. of males, 60			No. of females, 44				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 4			" " blind, 1										
" " white males, 14			" " females, 4																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Behrens, Gonzales Co Texas. M H Beatty, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age of each person, if under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Alleged school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Samuel Wilson	7	M	W				Texas										
2		" Mary	5	F	"				"										
3	286	Walter, British	42	M	"	Farmer	500	600	Mississippi										
4		" Henry C	42	M	"	Keeping house			Georgia										
5		" Heedburn	20	M	"	Farmer			Mississippi										
6		" Elizabeth	16	M	"	Schooler			Texas										
7		" James	14	M	"	"			"										
8		" James	12	M	"	"			"										
9		" George	10	M	"	"			"										
10		" Infant	1	"	"	"			"										
11	287	John or Charles	1	"	"	Keeping house	1400	2500	Alabama										
12		" Abigail	16	M	"	help			Texas										
13		" Beverly	15	M	"	"			"										
14		" Minnie	14	M	"	"			"										
15		" William	13	M	"	"			"										
16		" Capt.	10	M	"	"			"										
17		" James	7	M	"	"			"										
18		" Edward	4	M	"	"			"										
19	288	John or John	54	M	"	Farmer	5245	1000	Alabama										
20		" Abba	40	F	"	Keeping house			"										
21		" Beverly	18	M	"	Farmer			Texas										
22		" Sarah	16	F	"	help			"										
23		" Helen	12	M	"	"			"										
24		" James	10	M	"	"			"										
25		" Joseph	6	M	"	"			"										
26	289	Henry May	40	M	"	working	50	1000	Texas										
27		" George	18	M	"	"			Texas										
28		" James	16	M	"	"			"										
29		" Claude	14	M	"	"			"										
30		" Lucie	12	M	"	"			"										
31		" Charles	8	M	"	"			"										
32	290	John or John	18	M	"	working	100	1000	Mississippi										
33		" William	16	M	"	"			South Carolina										
34	291	Page Collier	21	F	"	working	500	500	North Carolina										
35		" Millie	19	M	"	"			"										
36		" Maria	6	M	"	"			Texas										
37	292	Thaddeus Laron	14	M	"	working	100	1000	"										
38		" John	12	M	"	working			"										
39		" Helen	18	M	"	"			Texas										
40		" Edward	13	M	"	"			"										
No. of dwellings		7	No. of white females		9	No. of males, foreign born		1845	1900	No. of insane		4	21	21					
" families		7	" colored males		9	" females													
" white males		16	" females		6	" blind													

Post Office: Belmont Gonzaleso Area

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within this year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12									13	14
1	1	Wendell M. Macy	12	M	B				Denver												
2	2	" " "	11	F	"				"												
3	3	" " "	10	"	"				"												
4	4	" " "	6	"	"				"												
5	5	John W. Macy	35	M	W		190	500	Virginia												
6	6	" " "	29	F	"				Denver												
7	7	" " "	15	"	"				"												
8	8	" " "	13	"	"				"												
9	9	" " "	9	"	"				"												
10	10	" " "	7	"	"				"												
11	11	" " "	2	B	"				"												
12	12	" " "	13	"	"				"												
13	13	John W. Macy	45	F	B		75		Virginia												
14	14	" " "	12	"	"				Denver												
15	15	" " "	9	F	"				"												
16	16	John W. Macy	50	M	W		50		South Carolina												
17	17	" " "	50	F	"				Kentucky												
18	18	" " "	2	B	"				Denver												
19	19	John W. Macy	40	M	W		150		Virginia												
20	20	" " "	34	F	"				Denver												
21	21	" " "	16	"	"				"												
22	22	" " "	14	"	"				"												
23	23	" " "	1	"	"				"												
24	24	" " "	11	"	"				"												
25	25	" " "	11	"	"				"												
26	26	" " "	6	F	"				"												
27	27	" " "	4	"	"				"												
28	28	" " "	1	"	"				"												
29	29	John W. Macy	35	M	W		100		North Carolina												
30	30	" " "	28	F	"				Mississippi												
31	31	" " "	16	"	"				Denver												
32	32	" " "	14	M	"				"												
33	33	" " "	10	F	"				"												
34	34	" " "	10	M	"				"												
35	35	" " "	2	"	"				"												
36	36	John W. Macy	25	"	"		150		Mississippi												
37	37	" " "	16	F	"				Denver												
38	38	" " "	8	"	"				"												
39	39	" " "	4	"	"				"												
40	40	" " "	12	"	"				"												
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		5	No. of males, foreign born,		396	1025	No. of insane,		5	No. of deaf and dumb,		34	No. of blind,		5	No. of idiotic,		5
" " families,		6	" " colored males,		15	" " females,		15	15	" " deaf and dumb,		15	" " blind,		15	" " idiotic,		15	" " insane,		15
" " white males,		5	" " females,		17	" " blind,		17	17	" " deaf and dumb,		17	" " blind,		17	" " idiotic,		17	" " insane,		17

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Thermes-Moz, in the County of Langues, Stato
of France, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, England

W. H. Rea, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 88

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in President No 3, in the County of Corydon, State 457

of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Corydon to Lewis

W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or age at first day of June, 1870, in fractions, days, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Alphabetical within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
1	100	100	23	M	W	Stockholder	1200		Missouri										
2			18	F	W	Keeping house													
3			1	M	W														
4	101	101	28	M	W	W. H. Wright	200		England										
5			28	M	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
6	102	102	50	M	W	Business	50		Tennessee										
7			14	M	W				Tennessee										
8			13	M	W														
9			6	M	W														
10			6	M	W														
11	103	103	42	M	W	Farmer	1915	350	Alabama										
12			44	M	W	Keeping house													
13			18	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
14			18	M	W				Tennessee										
15			1	M	W														
16			1	M	W														
17			1	M	W														
18			4	M	W														
19			2	M	W														
20			1	M	W														
21			19	M	W	Business	15		Mississippi										
22	104	104	50	M	W		1528	550	Tennessee										
23			43	M	W				Georgia										
24			14	M	W				Tennessee										
25			12	M	W														
26			7	M	W														
27			6	M	W														
28			11	M	W														
29			2	M	W														
30	111	111	38	M	W	Farmer	1825	1000	Tennessee										
31			13	M	W				Tennessee										
32			5	M	W														
33	112	112	50	M	W	Farmer	500		Mississippi										
34			19	M	W														
35	113	113	58	M	W		500		South Carolina										
36			5	M	W	Keeping house													
37			20	M	W	Wine			Mississippi										
38			18	M	W	Business			Tennessee										
39			55	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
40	143	143	32	M	W	Old Smith	200		Missouri										
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		7	No. of males, foreign born,		1	1968	4925	No. of insane,							9	
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		6	" " females,					" " " "								
" " white males,		18	" " " females,		9	" " blind,					" " " "								

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Primer 7115, in the County of Greene, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, Greene Co Texas

A. H. Boring, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years give months in fractions, thus, 12 1/2	Sex	Color (White, Black, Mulatto, &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male (Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.)	Female (Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Linus Corbin	30	M	White	Aggravator			Texas										
2		" William	2	M	"				Texas										
3		" Maria	1	F	"				"										
4	15	James Corbin	45	M	White	Keeping house	200		Texas										
5		" John	20	M	White	Farming	500		Texas										
6		" Mary A	19	F	White	House			Texas										
7		" Thomas	17	M	White	Help			"										
8		" George	15	M	White	"			"										
9		" Martha	13	F	White	"			"										
10		" Daniel	10	M	White	Farming			Georgia										
11		" Biggs, H. C.	36	M	White	Physician	500		Kentucky										
12		" Caldwell	24	M	White	Keeping house			Texas										
13		" H. C.	3	M	White	"			Texas										
14		" Anne	1	F	White	"			"										
15	17	James Corbin	21	M	White	Farming	172	1500	Texas										
16		" Stephen	24	M	White	Keeping house			Illinois										
17		" Anne	12	F	White	Help			Texas										
18		" William	11	M	White	"			"										
19		" Martha	9	F	White	"			"										
20	18	Phillips, J. W.	57	M	White	Farming	1451	1500	Texas										
21		" John	35	M	White	Keeping house			Texas										
22		" Jane	12	F	White	Help			Texas										
23		" Nancy	10	F	White	"			"										
24		" John	1	M	White	"			"										
25	19	John A. C.	40	M	White	Farming	182	1500	Texas										
26		" B. C.	32	M	White	Farming			Texas										
27		" Green	25	M	White	Farming	100		Texas										
28		" John	18	M	White	"			"										
29		" Jackson	15	M	White	Help			"										
30		" Melvin	14	M	White	"			"										
31		" Ada	21	F	White	Farming	100		"										
32	20	Wm. Hiram	43	M	White	"	870	2500	Georgia										
33		" Peter	17	M	White	Keeping house			Texas										
34		" John	11	M	White	Help			Texas										
35		" Richard	10	M	White	"			"										
36		" Robert	"	M	White	"			"										
37		" George	6	M	White	"			"										
38		" William	4	M	White	"			"										
39		" Henry	1	M	White	"			"										
40		" Daniel	11	M	White	"			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6							2820		7000				88		8				
No. of white females, 18																			
No. of colored males, 1																			
No. of colored females, 1																			
No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
No. of females, foreign born, 1																			
No. of insane, 1																			

Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Practical No 5, in the County of Spangula, State 458
of 1870, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Baltimore Ass't Marshal. H. H. Beatty

Post Office: <u>Bellevue</u>																			
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	1351 <u>Benjamin Morgan</u>	19	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Practical No 5</u>										
2	2	" <u>John Morgan</u>	17	M	W				<u>Practical No 5</u>										
3	3	" <u>Joseph Morgan</u>	15	M	W				<u>Practical No 5</u>										
4	4	502 <u>Mary Morgan</u>	13	F	W	<u>keeping house</u>	200		<u>Practical No 5</u>										
5	5	" <u>William Morgan</u>	11	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Practical No 5</u>										
6	6	9920 <u>John Morgan</u>	10	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>	500		<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
7	7	" <u>Elizabeth Morgan</u>	9	F	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
8	8	" <u>John Morgan</u>	7	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
9	9	9948 <u>John Morgan</u>	17	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>	400		<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
10	10	" <u>John Morgan</u>	15	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
11	11	" <u>John Morgan</u>	13	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
12	12	" <u>John Morgan</u>	11	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
13	13	<u>John Morgan</u>	17	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>	50		<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
14	14	<u>John Morgan</u>	15	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>	150		<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
15	15	502 <u>John Morgan</u>	13	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
16	16	" <u>John Morgan</u>	11	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
17	17	" <u>John Morgan</u>	9	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
18	18	" <u>John Morgan</u>	7	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
19	19	9950 <u>John Morgan</u>	17	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>	500		<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
20	20	" <u>John Morgan</u>	15	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
21	21	" <u>John Morgan</u>	13	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
22	22	" <u>John Morgan</u>	11	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
23	23	" <u>John Morgan</u>	9	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
24	24	" <u>John Morgan</u>	7	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
25	25	9952 <u>John Morgan</u>	17	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>	1500	500	<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
26	26	" <u>John Morgan</u>	15	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
27	27	" <u>John Morgan</u>	13	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>	4500		<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
28	28	9958 <u>John Morgan</u>	17	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
29	29	" <u>John Morgan</u>	15	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
30	30	" <u>John Morgan</u>	13	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
31	31	" <u>John Morgan</u>	11	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
32	32	9959 <u>John Morgan</u>	17	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>	50		<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
33	33	" <u>John Morgan</u>	15	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
34	34	" <u>John Morgan</u>	13	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
35	35	" <u>John Morgan</u>	11	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
36	36	9960 <u>John Morgan</u>	17	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>	100		<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
37	37	" <u>John Morgan</u>	15	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
38	38	" <u>John Morgan</u>	13	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
39	39	" <u>John Morgan</u>	11	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
40	40	" <u>John Morgan</u>	9	M	W	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
No. of dwellings, 10							No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 4905		No. of insane, 250		No. of deaf and dumb, 9		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		
" " families, 10							" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		
" " white males, 10							" " " females, 1		" " " males, 1		" " " females, 1		" " " males, 1		" " " females, 1		" " " males, 1		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Thermar-NO3, in the County of Lamar, State 459
of Lamar, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Bay, La Union W H Reaty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		John P. Jones	7	M					Texas										
2	9339	W. K. James	28	M		Farming	50		Mississippi										
3		" " " "	29	M		"			"										
4		" " " "	48	M		"			Texas										
5	10340	Brown Mary	28	M		"	50		Mississippi										
6		" " " "	7	M		"			Texas										
7		Mary B. R.	75	M		Smelting			Mississippi										
8	14154	Charles R. R.	21	M		Farming	500	50	Georgia										
9		" " " "	38	M		Refining house			Arkansas										
10		" " " "	20	M		Self			Texas										
11		" " " "	18	M		"			"										
12		" " " "	7	M		"			"										
13		" " " "	6	M		"			"										
14		" " " "	2	M		"			"										
15		" " " "	2	M		"			"										
16	94254	Rich. Williams	20	M		Farming	500		Virginia										
17		" " " "	38	M		Refining house			Arkansas										
18		" " " "	18	M		Self			Texas										
19		" " " "	14	M		"			"										
20		" " " "	8	M		"			"										
21		" " " "	4	M		"			"										
22		" " " "	10	M		"			"										
23	48343	Henry James	20	M		Refining house	50		Mississippi										
24		" " " "	15	M		Self			"										
25		" " " "	28	M		Farming			"										
26		" " " "	21	M		"			"										
27	44344	Burton Sam	25	M		Farming	100	600	Texas										
28		" " " "	18	M		"			"										
29	15345	James James	21	M		"			Mississippi										
30		" " " "	28	M		"			Arkansas										
31		" " " "	18	M		"			Texas										
32		" " " "	12	M		"			"										
33	6446	Baldige Richard	25	M		Farming	700		Mississippi										
34		" " " "	40	M		"			Arkansas										
35		" " " "	21	M		"			Texas										
36		" " " "	19	M		"			"										
37		" " " "	15	M		"			"										
38		" " " "	12	M		"			"										
39		" " " "	26	M		"			Virginia										
40	81233	W. H. James	21	M		Farming	1000	650	Georgia										
No. of dwellings, 2		No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, 150		No. of males, 3400		No. of males, 3626		No. of males, 11									
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 11		" " females, "		" " "		" " "		" " "									
" " white males, 10		" " " females, 2		" " blind, "		" " "		" " "		" " "									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Jasper, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belmore, Jasper County, Texas

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Value of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		W. H. H. Lang	25	M	W	Keeping house				Missouri								
2	348	348	McDonald	Male	W	Farmer	200			Texas								
3		"	"	Female	W	Keeping house				Texas								
4		"	"	Male	W	"				"								
5		"	"	Female	W	"				"								
6	349	349	Leah	Female	W	Keeping house	100			Texas								
7		"	"	Male	W	Farmer				South Carolina								
8	350	350	Wanda	Male	W	Farmer	100			Texas								
9		"	"	Female	W	Keeping house				Texas								
10		"	"	Male	W	Scholar				Texas								
11		"	"	Female	W	"				Texas								
12		"	"	Male	W	"				Texas								
13	351	351	Wright	Male	W	Farmer	1500	200		Alabama								
14		"	"	Female	W	Keeping house				Mississippi								
15		"	"	Male	W	Farmer				Texas								
16		"	"	Female	W	"				"								
17		"	"	Male	W	"				"								
18		"	"	Female	W	"				"								
19	352	352	Leah	Female	W	Farmer	1800	200		Alabama								
20		"	"	Male	W	Keeping house				Mississippi								
21		"	"	Female	W	"				Texas								
22		"	"	Male	W	"				"								
23	353	353	McLinn	Male	W	Farmer	1100	200		Georgia								
24		"	"	Female	W	Keeping house				Georgia								
25		"	"	Male	W	"				"								
26		"	"	Female	W	"				"								
27		"	"	Male	W	Farmer	200			Georgia								
28	354	354	Leah	Female	W	Farmer	1500	200		Alabama								
29		"	"	Male	W	Scholar				"								
30		"	"	Female	W	Farmer				"								
31		"	"	Male	W	"				"								
32		"	"	Female	W	Scholar				"								
33		"	"	Male	W	"				"								
34		"	"	Female	W	"				"								
35		"	"	Male	W	"				"								
36		"	"	Female	W	"				"								
37	355	355	Leah	Female	W	Farmer	1800	200		Alabama								
38		"	"	Male	W	Keeping house				"								
39		"	"	Female	W	"				"								
40		"	"	Male	W	"	640	250		Texas								

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 2215 4500 No. of insane, 8
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind, "

Post Office: Bernier, Gonzales & Co.

W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Barren</i> <i>Barren</i> <i>Barren</i>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
				Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months and fraction, thus, 12 1/2.			Sex - Male (M) Female (F).			Color - White (W) Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pocahontas, in the County of Sevier, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3d day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont, Sevier Co Texas W. C. Bealy Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate (owned).		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.				
868868	McBride, John	48	M	W	Bookkeeper	600	1000	Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	" Oliver	40	M	W	Farmer	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	" Robert	21	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	" Martha	16	F	W	Help	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Levenia	10	F	W	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Kenneth	10	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" David	8	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
868869	Green, James	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	" Sarah	45	F	W	Housewife	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
868870	Green, John	18	M	W	Farmer	-	250	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Mary	16	F	W	Housewife	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" James	14	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
868871	Green, William	10	M	W	Farmer	-	50	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	" Ann	10	F	W	Housewife	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Thomas	20	M	W	Farmer	-	100	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
868872	" John	21	M	W	Farmer	600	600	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	" Sarah	41	F	W	Housewife	-	-	Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" George	17	M	W	School	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Henry	14	M	W	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Lucy	12	F	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" James	10	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Ben	8	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Richard	5	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Ann	3	F	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Mary	1	F	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Sarah	12	F	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" William	14	M	W	Farmer	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" John	18	M	W	"	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
868873	" John	51	M	W	Farmer	-	500	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	" James	50	M	W	Farmer	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" William	14	M	W	Farmer	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Mary	14	F	W	School	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Kate	12	F	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
868874	" William	52	M	W	Farmer	800	800	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	" Elizabeth	42	F	W	Housewife	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Ann	20	F	W	Help	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" John	17	M	W	School	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" James	12	M	W	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" Elizabeth	10	F	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	" William	8	M	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 205			No. of insane, 4			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1				
" families, 8			" colored males, 1			" females, 1													
" white males, 18			" females, 1			" blind, 1													

Page No. 46

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Deerfield Mass, in the County of Franklin, State

of Mass, enumerated by me on the 25th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Deerfield

A. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male, U.S. citizen, 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Robert B. 1 m	20	m	W	Farmer			Georgia										
2	380	380	2 m	20	m	Farmer	150		Georgia										
3		" 3 m	22	m	W	Farmer			"										
4		" 3 m	18	m	W	Farmer			"										
5		" 3 m	14	m	W	Farmer			"										
6	381	381	3 m	20	m	Farmer	150		"										
7		" 3 m	22	m	W	Farmer			Georgia										
8		" 3 m	4	m	W	Farmer			Georgia										
9		" 3 m	1	m	W	Farmer			"										
10	382	382	16	m	W	Farmer	150	500	Georgia										
11		" 3 m	22	m	W	Farmer			"										
12		" 3 m	19	m	W	Farmer			Georgia										
13		" 3 m	16	m	W	Farmer			Georgia										
14	383	383	4 m	20	m	Farmer	1450	200	Georgia										
15		" 3 m	34	m	W	Farmer			"										
16		" 3 m	71	m	W	Farmer			"										
17		" 3 m	18	m	W	Farmer			"										
18		" 3 m	3	m	W	Farmer			Georgia										
19		" 3 m	1	m	W	Farmer			"										
20	384	384	2 m	20	m	Farmer	150		Georgia										
21		" 3 m	2	m	W	Farmer			Georgia										
22		" 3 m	5	m	W	Farmer			Georgia										
23	385	385	13	m	W	Farmer	1700	850	Georgia										
24		" 3 m	56	m	W	Farmer			"										
25		" 3 m	27	m	W	Farmer			"										
26		" 3 m	35	m	W	Farmer			"										
27		" 3 m	17	m	W	Farmer			"										
28		" 3 m	21	m	W	Farmer	500		Georgia										
29	386	386	20	m	W	Farmer	1100	600	Georgia										
30		" 3 m	27	m	W	Farmer			Georgia										
31		" 3 m	12	m	W	Farmer			Georgia										
32		" 3 m	11	m	W	Farmer			"										
33		" 3 m	10	m	W	Farmer			"										
34		" 3 m	4	m	W	Farmer			"										
35		" 3 m	22	m	W	Farmer	100		Georgia										
36	387	387	45	m	W	Farmer	500	400	"										
37		" 3 m	40	m	W	Farmer			"										
38		" 3 m	19	m	W	Farmer			Georgia										
39		" 3 m	17	m	W	Farmer			"										
40		" 3 m	15	m	W	Farmer			"										
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 112		No. of males, foreign born, —		2060		3900	No. of insane, —		376		12					
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " —														
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, —		" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sumner Twp, in the County of Genesee, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

462

Post Office: Sumner

M. H. Reaty Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Value of property owned, real and personal.	Whether insane, idiotic, or otherwise.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Pond Francis	15	M					Sumner										
2		" John	11	M					"										
3		" Henry	2	F					"										
4	388 389	John & Sarah	34	M		Farmer	1100	500	Georgia										
5		" Mary A	20	F		Keeping house			Sumner										
6		" Henry	9	M					"										
7	389 390	Lee & Mary	22	M		Farmer	1100	400	New York										
8		" Luther	20	M		Keeping house			Sumner										
9		" George	18	M		Farmer			Sumner										
10		" John	17	M					"										
11		" Thomas	14	M					"										
12		" William	12	M					"										
13		" Annelle	20	F		Domestic			"										
14		" John	15	M					"										
15		" John	11	M					"										
16		" John	7	M					"										
17	390 91	Major & Mary	60	M		Farmer	100	100	North Carolina										
18		" George	15	M		Farmer			Sumner										
19		" Benjamin	14	M					Sumner										
20		" John	12	M					"										
21		" John	1	M					"										
22		" John	1	M					"										
23		" John	4	M					"										
24		" John	1	M					"										
25	391 92	John & Mary	12	F		Domestic		500	Arkansas										
26		" Sarah	35	F					"										
27	392 93	John & Mary	30	M		Farmer		500	Virginia										
28		" Anna	21	F					Sumner										
29	393 94	John & Mary	11	M		Farmer		1500	Mississippi										
30		" John	21	M		Farmer		500	Sumner										
31		" John	19	M		Farmer			Sumner										
32	394 95	John & Mary	22	M		Farmer		1500	Sumner										
33		" John	14	M		Farmer			"										
34		" John	16	M					"										
35		" John	25	M		Keeping house		25	"										
36		" John	25	M					"										
37	395 96	John & Mary	22	M		Farmer		100	"										
38		" John	22	M		Keeping house			"										
39		" John	4	M					"										
40		" John	2	M					"										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, —			2300	1735	No. of insane, 1			2500			1		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 8			" " females, " —			2300										
" " white males, 8			" " " females, 15			" " blind, —			2300										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barro Colorado, in the County of Royal, State of California, 1870.

of Deser, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Gazette & News

W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Wayne, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870. 463

Post Office: Harrison Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Date of Birth			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Minor children of U. S. citizens	Minor children of U. S. citizens
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Thomas Henry	7	M	B				200										
2	2	" Smith	4	"	"														
3	3	" Stephen	4	"	"														
4	4	405 406 John Logan	24	"	"	working		50	Mississippi										
5	5	" Henry	13	"	"	"													
6	6	" Leland	6	"	"	"													
7	7	406 407 Booklin James	15	"	"	working		50	Mississippi										
8	8	" Susan	21	"	"	"													
9	9	" John	4	"	"														
10	10	" Mary	3	"	"														
11	11	" John	7	"	"														
12	12	408 409 Glen Robert	26	"	"	working		200	Mississippi										
13	13	" Leticia	15	"	"	"													
14	14	" John	3	"	"														
15	15	" James	1	"	"														
16	16	409 410 Rebecca	27	"	"	farmer	9100	1500	Mississippi										
17	17	" Leticia	56	"	"	keeping house			Georgia										
18	18	" John	18	"	"	working													
19	19	" James	15	"	"	"													
20	20	" Susan	11	"	"														
21	21	411 412 Rogers John	35	"	"	farmer	1240	100	Georgia										
22	22	" Leticia	33	"	"	keeping house			Alabama										
23	23	" Leticia	2	"	"														
24	24	" Leticia	1	"	"														
25	25	411 412 Rogers James	35	"	"	farmer		50	Georgia										
26	26	" Mary	15	"	"	keeping house			Alabama										
27	27	" Leticia	1	"	"														
28	28	" Leticia	4	"	"														
29	29	" Leticia	2	"	"														
30	30	412 413 Brown John	41	"	"	farmer		200	Virginia										
31	31	" Leticia	45	"	"	keeping house			Mississippi										
32	32	" Leticia	16	"	"	help													
33	33	413 414 Babridge Henry	21	"	"	farmer	900	500											
34	34	" Leticia	13	"	"	keeping house			Mississippi										
35	35	" Leticia	2	"	"														
36	36	" Leticia	12	"	"														
37	37	414 415 Christman John	22	"	"	farmer	1440	1500	Georgia										
38	38	" Leticia	41	"	"	keeping house													
39	39	" Leticia	38	"	"	help													
40	40	" Leticia	48	"	"	gardener													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of females, 3750			No. of families, 10							
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 2			" " females, "													
" " white males, 14			" " " females, 6			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Theriot No 5, in the County of Bayou, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Post Office: ...</i>																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day (if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, etc.)	Sex (M or F)	Color (W or C) (W, Native or C, Foreign born)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		<i>Christianity</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>house</i>			<i>Arkansas</i>										
2		<i>" Martha</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
3		<i>" Rebecca</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>										
4		<i>" Green</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>										
5		<i>" Mary E</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>										
6		<i>" Emma W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>twins</i>			<i>"</i>										
7	<i>414</i>	<i>Christianity</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Georgia</i>										<i>1</i>
8		<i>" David E</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>keeping house</i>			<i>Mississippi</i>										
9		<i>" Neola</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
10	<i>415</i>	<i>Martha</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>1400</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>										<i>1</i>
11		<i>" Mary</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>keeping house</i>			<i>Alabama</i>										
12		<i>" John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
13		<i>" William</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>										
14		<i>" Alice</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>										
15		<i>" Ellen</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>										
16		<i>" George</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>										
17		<i>Martha</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>										<i>1</i>
18	<i>416</i>	<i>James A</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1824</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>										<i>1</i>
19		<i>" William</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>keeping house</i>			<i>Arkansas</i>										
20		<i>" Mary E</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>help</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
21		<i>" John</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
22		<i>" Joseph</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
23		<i>" Joseph</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
24		<i>" Sarah</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
25		<i>" Henry A</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
26	<i>417</i>	<i>James</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>232</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>"</i>										<i>1</i>
27		<i>" Mary</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>keeping house</i>			<i>Germany</i>										
28		<i>" Robert</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Texas</i>										
29		<i>" Lee</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>twins</i>			<i>"</i>										
30		<i>" Lewis</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>										
31	<i>418</i>	<i>James</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>keeping</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Mississippi</i>										<i>X</i>
32		<i>" James</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
33		<i>" Robert</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
34		<i>" Lucy</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
35		<i>" Martha</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
36		<i>Hammond</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Virginia</i>										
37	<i>419</i>	<i>Bryant</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>500</i>		<i>Georgia</i>										<i>1</i>
38		<i>" Hannah</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>South Carolina</i>										
39		<i>" Julia</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
40		<i>" Charles</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>										
							<i>2972</i>	<i>5095</i>	No. of insane,										<i>6</i>
No. of dwellings, <i>4</i>							No. of white females, <i>15</i>		No. of males, foreign born,										
" families, <i>6</i>							" colored males, <i>4</i>		" females, " <i>1</i>										
" white males, <i>15</i>							" females, <i>4</i>		" blind,										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton No 3, in the County of Greene, Stateof Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870.Post Office: PrincetonW. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____																			
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who claim to be citizens, but are not entitled to vote by reason of being deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than the failure of their votes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	427-428	John & wife	21	F	B	Farming			Mississippi										
2		" "	6	M					Texas										
3		" "	3	M					"										
4		" "	2	M					"										
5	428-429	Wm & wife	20	F		Seviling			Mississippi										
6		" "	1	M					"										
7	429-430	Wm & wife	39	M		Farming	450	300	North Carolina										
8		" "	22	F		Seviling			Mississippi										
9		" "	9	M					Texas										
10		" "	8	M					"										
11		" "	12	F					"										
12	430-431	Wm & wife	46	M		Seviling	4400	150	North Carolina										
13	431-432	" "	31	M		Farming	600	200	Mississippi										
14		" "	25	F		Seviling			"										
15		" "	1	M					Texas										
16		" "	1	M					"										
17	432-433	Wm & wife	29	M		Farming	150		Alabama										
18		" "	8	F					Mississippi										
19		" "	10	M		Seviling			Texas										
20		" "	4	M					"										
21		" "	2	M					"										
22		" "	12	F					"										
23	433-434	Wm & wife	35	M		Farming	125		Virginia										
24		" "	35	F					"										
25		" "	18	M					Texas										
26		" "	16	M					"										
27	434-435	Wm & wife	67	M		Farming	1000	700	Kentucky										
28		" "	32	M		Farming			Mississippi										
29	435-436	Wm & wife	60	M		Seviling	800		Virginia										
30		" "	43	F		Seviling			North Carolina										
31		" "	15	M		Farming			Texas										
32		" "	14	M		"			"										
33		" "	14	M		"			"										
34		" "	12	M		"			"										
35		" "	11	F		"			"										
36	436-437	Wm & wife	70	M		"	425	1400	North Carolina										
37		" "	61	F		Seviling			"										
38		" "	8	M		Seviling			"										
39	437-438	Wm & wife	50	M		Seviling	500	400	Alabama										
40		" "	30	F		Seviling			Georgia										
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, —		7175		5070		No. of insane, —		2528		10					
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 15		" " females, " —															
" " white males, 7		" " " females, 10		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Preriet No 3, in the County of Greenville, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 10th day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont, Preriet No 3 W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

465

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	White Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	If under 1 year, give month and day in dwelling June 1st	Male (M) Female (F)	White (W) Colored (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.				Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1		Bessie Thomas	17	F	W	none			Georgia										
2		" Edward	9	M	W	"			"										
3		" August	6	M	W	"			"										
4	438	Elly Thomas	58	F	W	Farming			Mississippi										
5		" Elly	56	F	W	"			Mississippi										
6		" Augusta	24	F	W	"			"										
7		" Andrew	21	M	W	"			"										
8		" Edward	9	M	W	"			Mississippi										
9	439	Benson Thomas	28	M	W	Farming	1125	250	Mississippi										
10		" James	21	M	W	Housekeeping			"										
11		" Hester	2	F	W	"			Mississippi										
12		" Mary	1	F	W	"			"										
13	440	Elly Thomas	35	F	W	Farming			Mississippi										
14		" Elly	25	F	W	"			"										
15		" Henry	10	M	W	"			"										
16		" Anna	6	F	W	"			Mississippi										
17		" Hester	3	F	W	"			"										
18		" Hester	1	F	W	"			"										
19		" Hester	5	F	W	"			Mississippi										
20	441	Elly Thomas	25	F	W	Farming			Mississippi										
21		" Martha	21	F	W	"			Alabama										
22		" William	7	M	W	"			"										
23		" Henry	3	M	W	"			"										
24		" James	29	M	W	Preriet			Georgia										
25		" Maria	26	F	W	Housekeeping			Mississippi										
26		" George	9	M	W	"			Mississippi										
27		" Henry	2	M	W	"			"										
28	442	Elly Thomas	58	F	W	Farming			Virginia										
29		" Abner	25	M	W	"			Alabama										
30		" John	15	M	W	"			Mississippi										
31		" Walter	13	M	W	"			"										
32		" Sidney	17	M	W	"			"										
33		" James	12	M	W	"			"										
34	443	Lewis Williams	45	M	W	Farming			Mississippi										
35		" Elly	20	F	W	"			Mississippi										
36		" George	15	M	W	"			"										
37		" James	12	M	W	"			"										
38		" Elly	7	F	W	"			"										
39		" Mary	4	F	W	"			"										
40	444	William George	22	M	W	Farming			Mississippi										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 4			No. of males, foreign born, 125		1510	No. of insane, 1		8680			9					
" families, 2			" colored males, 18			" females, "			" "										
" white males, 3			" females, 25			" blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prentiss Miss, in the County of Spangalis, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 11th day of September 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Miss

W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	445445	W. H. Beatty	20	M	W	Keeping house			Prentiss										
2	"	"	15	M	"	"			"										
3	"	"	10	M	"	"			"										
4	"	"	6	F	"	"			"										
5	"	"	2	F	"	"			"										
6	"	"	4	M	"	"			"										
7	"	"	12	M	"	"			"										
8	"	"	22	M	"	Farmer	200		"										
9	446446	Rogers	40	M	"	Farmer	395	200	Prentiss										
10	"	"	20	F	"	Keeping house			Prentiss										
11	447447	Brooks	58	M	"	Farmer	100		Prentiss										
12	"	"	38	F	"	"			"										
13	"	"	11	M	"	"			Prentiss										
14	"	"	16	M	"	"			"										
15	"	"	8	M	"	"			"										
16	"	"	7	F	"	"			"										
17	"	"	8	M	"	"			"										
18	"	"	1	M	"	"			"										
19	448448	Black	37	M	"	Farmer	40		Prentiss										
20	"	"	28	F	"	Keeping house			Prentiss										
21	"	"	7	M	"	"			"										
22	"	"	3	M	"	"			"										
23	"	"	2	F	"	"			"										
24	449449	Hammon	35	M	"	Farmer	2000	800	Prentiss										
25	"	"	19	F	"	Keeping house			Prentiss										
26	"	"	4	M	"	"			"										
27	450450	Hammon	59	M	"	Farmer	50		Prentiss										
28	"	"	40	F	"	Keeping house			"										
29	"	"	18	M	"	Farmer			Prentiss										
30	"	"	12	F	"	"			Prentiss										
31	"	"	8	M	"	"			"										
32	"	"	2	M	"	"			"										
33	451451	Hammon	25	M	"	Farmer	80	200	Prentiss										
34	"	"	20	F	"	Keeping house			Prentiss										
35	452452	Hammon	68	M	"	Farmer	400	750	Prentiss										
36	"	"	48	F	"	Keeping house			"										
37	"	"	21	M	"	Farmer			Prentiss										
38	"	"	19	M	"	"			Prentiss										
39	"	"	14	M	"	"			"										
40	"	"	14	M	"	"			"										
							2805	2800	No. of insane, —		—		—		—		—		9
							No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, —		—		—		—		—		8
							No. of families, 8		No. of colored males, 12		No. of females, —		—		—		—		
							No. of white males, 8		No. of females, 10		No. of blind, —		—		—		—		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Preemies Nos 3, in the County of Haywards, State

of 25, enumerated by me on the 12th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont - General Express

W. H. Beatty : , Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Limitations.	
1	2		Age at last birth-day if under 1 year, fraction of year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Child not read.	Child not write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in case of naturalization or otherwise.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Grand and John	12	F	M				Denmark										
		" Morrison	10	"	"				"										
		" Parable	7	"	"				"										
453	453	Andrew Green	50	M	"	Farming	500	500	Denmark										
		" Margaret	50	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" George	27	M	"	Farming			"										
		" John	5	F	"	none			Denmark										
		" Albert	18	M	"	Farming			"										
		" John	10	F	"				"										
		" Lizzie	11	M	"				"										
454	454	William Hall	37	M	"	Farming	15	15	Prussia										
		" Henrietta	25	F	"	"			"										
		" Lillian	11	"	"	"			Denmark										
		" Nelson	8	M	"	"			"										
		" Morgan	7	"	"	"			"										
		" Sherman	5	"	"				"										
		" Ernest	1	"	"				"										
		Harriet Richel	110	F	"	none			Virginia										
455	455	David Green	32	M	"	Farmer	100	100	Georgia										
		" Nancy	31	F	"	Ref. agent			"										
		" Warren	4	M	"				Denmark										
		" William	7	"	"				"										
		" John	4	"	"				"										
		" James	2	"	"				"										
456	456	Moore Andrew	37	"	"	Farmer	700	1100	Denmark										
		" Melvin	27	F	"	Ref. agent			Alabama										
		" Martha	9	"	"	Schooler			Denmark										
		" Frank	7	M	"	"			"										
		" Robert	4	"	"				"										
		" Moore	10	"	"	Picaro	50	50	Denmark										
457	457	Stevens Frank	27	"	"	Farming	5	5	Mississippi										
		" Melvin	21	F	"	"			Denmark										
		" Lillian	3	M	"				"										
458	458	Thompson Sam	36	M	"	Farming	100	100	North Carolina										
		" John	30	F	"	"			Mississippi										
		" Jerry	11	"	"	"			Denmark										
		" Russell	11	"	"	"			"										
		" James	5	M	"				"										
		" Daniel	4	"	"				"										
		" Charles	2	"	"				"										
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		9	No. of males, foreign born,		185-1	3125	No. of income,								6	
" " families,		6	" " colored males,		11	" " females, "													
" " white males,		15	" " " females,		2	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Presier-ros, in the County of Changul, State of Lenus, enumerated by me on the 12th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Balaram Gopal, Le Pireu.

M. C. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.	
1		Thompson, Julia	1	F	W				Texas											
2	459	Stevens, Richard	54	M	B	Keeping house		70	North Carolina											
3		" " Equal	14	M		Farming			Texas											
4		" " Sunday	14	M		"			"											
5	460	Walker, Wadsworth	20	M		"		125	Mississippi										1	
6		" " Amanda	30	F		"			"											
7		" " Perry	7	M		"			Texas											
8		" " Allen	4	M		"			"											
9	461	Green, Joseph	40	M		Farming		300	Alabama										1	
10		" " Jacob	33	M		"			Kentucky											
11		" " John	19	M		"			Massachusetts											
12		" " George	15	M		"			"											
13		" " Henry	10	M		"			Texas											
14		" " John	8	M		"			"											
15		" " Coleman	5	M		"			"											
16	462	Thompson, John	24	M		Keeping house	1047	1500	North Carolina											
17		" " Theophilus	22	M		Goldsmith			"										1	
18		" " John H.	21	M		Farming			"										1	
19		" " Samuel	18	M		Seaman			"											
20		" " Martha	15	F		"			Texas											
21		" " Margaret	15	F		"			"											
22		" " William	21	M		Farming			North Carolina										1	
23	463	Walker, Jacob	102	M		"		300	Virginia										1	
24		" " Peggy	43	F		Keeping house			Mississippi											
25		" " Angeline	25	F		Farming			"											
26		" " Fayette	16	M		"			Texas											
27		" " Fowler	14	M		"			"											
28		" " Daniel	12	M		"			"											
29		" " Jacob	10	M		"			"											
30		" " Francis	7	M		"			"											
31	464	Stickland, James	51	M		Farming		500	Massachusetts										1	
32		" " Mary	25	F		Keeping house			Texas											
33		" " George	24	M		Farming			Alabama										1	
34		" " James	12	M		"			Texas											
35		" " Mary	7	F		"			"											
36		" " John	7	M		"			"											
37		" " Anna	6	F		"			"											
38		" " Eliza Hodge	4	M		"			"											
39		" " Minnie	1	F		"			"											
40	465	Davis, Steven	24	M		Farming	120	800	"										1	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, —			1167			3095			No. of insane, —			3		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 14			" " females, " —												9		
" " white males, 10			" " " females, 8			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Georgia, State

of Lincoln, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belhaven Georgia to Lincolns

W. H. Bealy, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James M. Mott	4	M	W				Georgia										
2	474	474	James M. Mott	41	M	W	240	100	Georgia										
3		"	James M. Mott	34	M	W			Georgia										
4		"	James M. Mott	7	M	W			Georgia										
5		"	Margaret	16	F	W			"										
6		"	Edith	4	F	W			"										
7		"	John	2	M	W			"										
8		"	Lula	1	F	W			"										
9	475	475	Whitehead	23	M	W	200		"										
10		"	James M. Mott	29	M	W			Georgia										
11	476	476	James M. Mott	50	M	W			Georgia										
12		"	James M. Mott	13	M	W			Georgia										
13		"	James M. Mott	10	M	W			"										
14		"	James M. Mott	4	M	W			"										
15	477	477	James M. Mott	37	M	W	500	500	Georgia										
16		"	James M. Mott	34	M	W			Georgia										
17		"	James M. Mott	11	M	W			Georgia										
18		"	James M. Mott	6	M	W			"										
19		"	James M. Mott	4	M	W			"										
20		"	James M. Mott	2	M	W			"										
21	478	478	James M. Mott	45	M	W	500	200	Georgia										
22		"	James M. Mott	47	M	W			"										
23		"	James M. Mott	14	M	W			"										
24		"	James M. Mott	12	M	W			"										
25		"	James M. Mott	8	M	W			Georgia										
26		"	James M. Mott	4	M	W			"										
27	479	479	James M. Mott	18	M	W			Georgia										
28		"	James M. Mott	20	M	W	50		"										
29	480	480	James M. Mott	48	M	W	100		Georgia										
30		"	James M. Mott	22	M	W			Georgia										
31		"	James M. Mott	30	M	W	400		Georgia										
32	481	481	James M. Mott	45	M	W	1400	150	Georgia										
33		"	James M. Mott	42	M	W	700		Georgia										
34		"	James M. Mott	18	M	W			Georgia										
35		"	James M. Mott	17	M	W			"										
36		"	James M. Mott	14	M	W			"										
37		"	James M. Mott	10	M	W			"										
38		"	James M. Mott	8	M	W			"										
39	482	482	James M. Mott	25	M	W	1000		Georgia										
40		"	James M. Mott	20	M	W			Georgia										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, —			524 010850	No. of insane, —			1	5/4/4			10		
" families, 9			" colored males, 1			" females, —													
" white males, 21			" females, 1			" blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct no 3, in the County of Angola, State 468
of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 25th day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont Louisiana M. B. Beatty, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Made Census of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Made Census of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise infirm.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	785485	Jacks Daniel R	29	M	W	Farmer	500	1500	Georgia											
2	"	" Anna	22	F	"	Keeping house			Louisiana											
3	"	" Daniel J	9	M	"				"											
4	"	" Anne	12	F	"				"											
5	"	" Margaret	32	F	"	Help in house			Alabama											
6	"	" George	5	M	"				Louisiana											
7	"	" Willie	3	F	"				"											
8	785486	Yegor Samuel	46	M	"	Farmer	2500	1450	Mississippi											
9	"	" Louisa	41	F	"	Keeping house			"											
10	"	" Thomas	18	M	"	Farmer			Mississippi											
11	"	" Anne	16	F	"				Louisiana											
12	"	" John	13	M	"				Louisiana											
13	"	" George	11	F	"				"											
14	"	" George	8	M	"				"											
15	"	" Francis	8	M	"				"											
16	"	" Robert	4	M	"				"											
17	785488	Belling Edige	30	F	"	Keeping house		50	Alabama											
18	"	" John	14	M	"	Farmer			Louisiana											
19	"	" Frank	7	M	"				"											
20	"	" Lena	3	F	"				"											
21	485480	Hampton George	27	M	"	Keeping house		50	Mississippi											
22	"	" Emily	9	F	"				Louisiana											
23	"	" Louis	3	M	"				"											
24	"	" George	3	F	"				"											
25	485483	White George	65	M	"	Keeping house		50	Mississippi											
26	"	" John	30	M	"	Farmer		150	Louisiana											
27	"	" John	27	M	"			50	Mississippi											
28	"	" John	24	F	"				Louisiana											
29	"	" John	18	M	"				Louisiana											
30	"	" John	9	M	"				"											
31	"	" John	6	M	"				"											
32	"	" John	18	M	"	Help			"											
33	585488	White John	19	F	"	Keeping house			Mississippi											
34	"	" John	5	M	"				Louisiana											
35	"	" John	3	F	"				"											
36	"	" John	7	M	"				"											
37	585489	White John	21	F	"	Keeping house			Mississippi											
38	"	" John	4	M	"				Louisiana											
39	"	" John	3	M	"				"											
40	"	" Mary	1	F	"				"											
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 6		No. of males, foreign born, —		4000 3800		No. of insane, —											
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 12		" " females, " —															
		" " white males, 16	" " females, 12		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pennsboro, in the County of Comales, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, Comales Co Texas

W. H. Bealy, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give months in fraction, thus 1y 6m	Sex	Color (W, N, O, C, I, U, L)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male of age and color
1	490	490	Mary	18	W	Keeping house	300	500	North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	"	"	Laura	15	"	Self	-	150	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	"	"	Alvie	8	"	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	491	491	Dorinda	27	W	Learning	-	50	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	"	"	Gertrude	27	W	Keeping house	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	"	"	Anna	11	"	Self	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	"	"	Wesley	9	W	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	"	"	Joe	4	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	"	"	Mary	7	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	492	492	Parvianah	25	W	Keeping house	-	150	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	"	"	Almanah	1	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	493	493	Martha	49	W	Keeping house	-	-	Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	"	"	Gertrude	17	W	Self	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	494	494	Ann	42	W	Learning	-	500	Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	"	"	Richie	31	W	Keeping house	-	-	Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	"	"	Mary	14	W	Self	200	200	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	"	"	Margaret	7	W	"	200	200	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	"	"	Ella	9	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	"	"	Josephine	8	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	495	495	Woods	50	W	Learning	500	200	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	"	"	Mary	24	W	Keeping house	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	"	"	Frank	11	W	Self	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	"	"	Mary	10	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	"	"	James	8	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	"	"	William	5	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	"	"	Elizabeth	3	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	"	"	Willie	12	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	496	496	Lowe	46	W	Learning	1000	1200	Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	"	"	Elizabeth	49	W	Keeping house	-	-	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	"	"	Rebecca	19	W	Self	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	"	"	Willie	15	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	497	497	Henry	17	W	Stock raising	2500	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	498	498	Gold	39	W	Keeping house	-	100	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	"	"	Gally	20	W	Working farm	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	"	"	Louise	12	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	"	"	Terrell	8	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	"	"	Edwin	7	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	"	"	Mary	5	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	"	"	Ellen	3	W	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	499	499	John	35	W	Learning	100	-	Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. of dwellings, 10							No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 2200		5950		No. of insane, 5		5		5	
" families, 10							" colored males, 5		" females, "		"		"		"		"	
" white males, 6							" females, 9		" blind, "		"		"		"		"	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, N. J., in the County of Wayne, State
of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 31st day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont, Wayne Co. N. J. M. H. Peaty, Ass't Marshal. 469

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday.		Sex.		Color.				Value of Real Estate.				Parentage.		Education.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Haywood, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belvidere, Comanche County, Texas

W. H. Reaty, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Living house		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Age at last birth, if living, in fractions, thus, 1/2		Sex - Male (M) or Female (F)		Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of 18 years of age and up.		Female Children of 18 years of age and up.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1		2		3			4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
1	501501	Ennis, John	44	M	B	farmer	150		Texas																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton Dist, in the County of Wayne, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Oct, 1870.

470

Post Office: Belmont, Wayne Co Texas

M. H. Beatty

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmitates.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12					13	14	15	16
1	1	John Schuler	20	M	W	help on farm	100		Tennessee										
2	2	Emphor Huse	80	B		"			"										
3	3	John Farmer	31	M	W	farmer	500		"										
4	4	Callie	28	F	W	keeping house	6000	1500	Georgia										
5	5	John	6	M	W	"			Texas										
6	6	George	4	M	W	"			"										
7	7	John	2	M	W	"			"										
8	8	Callie	12	F	W	"			"										
9	9	John	28	M	W	farmer	200		"										
10	10	William	20	F	W	keeping house			Mississippi										
11	11	John	7	M	W	help			Texas										
12	12	John	5	M	W	"			"										
13	13	William Richard	16	M	W	farmer			"										
14	14	Emphor Huse	30	M	W	"	100		Mississippi										
15	15	John	30	F	W	keeping house			"										
16	16	Ellen	8	M	W	help			Texas										
17	17	Willie	6	M	W	"			"										
18	18	Sarah	2	F	W	"			"										
19	19	John John	23	M	W	attending school	150		"										
20	20	John	20	F	W	keeping house			"										
21	21	William	3	M	W	"			"										
22	22	William	12	F	W	"			"										
23	23	William	17	M	W	farmer			Mississippi										
24	24	John	40	M	W	farmer	150		Georgia										
25	25	John	24	F	W	keeping house			Mississippi										
26	26	Mary	14	M	W	help			Texas										
27	27	John	9	M	W	"			"										
28	28	Samuel	5	M	W	"			"										
29	29	William	3	F	W	"			"										
30	30	John	3	M	W	"			"										
31	31	John	12	F	W	"			"										
32	32	John	23	M	W	keeping house	30		Mississippi										
33	33	John	9	M	W	help			Texas										
34	34	Stephen	5	M	W	"			"										
35	35	Brooks	34	M	W	Blk Smith	100		Georgia										
36	36	John	17	F	W	keeping house			Mississippi										
37	37	John	1	M	W	"			Texas										
38	38	John	10	M	W	help			"										
39	39	Alfred	6	M	W	"			"										
40	40	John	35	M	W	keeping house	50		Georgia										
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		6000		2880		No. of insane,									
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,															
" " white males,		" " females,		" " blind,															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Primer-MB, in the County of Gonzales, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of October, 1870.

Post-Office: Belmont-Gonzales Texas

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post-Office: <u>Blair</u>																				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or age at year, give months in fractions, thus, 17 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male, of years of age and up to 21 years.	Female, of years of age and up to 21 years.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Simmons, Lina	20	F	B	farmer			Missouri											
		" Mollie	3	F	"				Texas											
		" Samuel	1	M	"				"											
		" Daniel	8	M	"	help			"											
		" Simon	10	M	"	"			"											
	525-525	Wanmont, Lucius	26	M	"	farmer		25	Missouri											
		" Ellen	23	F	"	keeping house			"											
		" Benjamin	6	M	"				Texas											
		" Algie	2	F	"				"											
	526-526	Nichols, Linn	35	M	B	farmer		25	Texas											
		" Mary	30	F	"	keeping house			Missouri											
		" John	13	M	"	help			Texas											
		" Susan	10	F	"	"			"											
		" Joseph	6	M	"				"											
		" Lillie	4	F	"				"											
		" Bridget	2	M	"				"											
	527-527	Wanmont, John	68	M	"	farmer	6000	800	Texas											
		Wanmont, Lado	55	M	"	"		100	Alabama											
		" Mary	45	F	"	keeping house			"											
	528-528	Holker, Andrew	37	M	"	farmer		500	Germany	1										
		" Catherine	29	F	"	keeping house			Texas	1										
		" Edward	12	M	"	help			Texas	1										
		" Ann	10	F	"	"			"	1										
		" Albert	8	M	"	"			"	1										
		" Alice	6	F	"				"	1										
		" Antonio	4	F	"				"	1										
	529-529	Green, James	34	M	"	farmer	5000	200	Missouri											
		" Francis	45	F	"	keeping house	500		North Carolina											
		" Harriet	22	F	"	keeping house	500	500	Missouri											
		" Ellen	20	F	"	help	1500	100	Texas											
		" Elsie	18	F	"	"			"											
		" Henrietta	15	F	"	"			"											
		" James	11	M	"	"			"											
		" Mollie	8	F	"	"			"											
		" Cora	5	F	"				"											
		" Benjamine	10	M	"	help			"											
		" Garden, Rick	35	M	B	farmer		50	Missouri											
	530-530	Russell, Emma	42	F	"	keeping house		150	Virginia											
		" Amanda	39	F	"	keeping house			Georgia											
		" Maria	14	F	"	help			Texas											
No. of dwellings, <u>4</u>			No. of white females, <u>5</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>1</u>			20500445-1			No. of insane, <u>7</u>			32329			8		
" families, <u>6</u>			" colored males, <u>12</u>			" females, " <u>1</u>														
" white males, <u>10</u>			" females, <u>10</u>			" blind, <u>—</u>														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Primer No 3, in the County of Wayne, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of October, 1870.

471

Post Office: Belmont, Wayne Co Miss

W. H. Beatty

Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
1	"	"	Brown Mary	17	F	13	Seviling	-	-	2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	531	531	House Green	18	M	20	Laborer	-	50	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	"	"	"	24	F	13	Refining house	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	"	"	"	2	M	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	"	"	"	42	M	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	532	532	House Kitchen	58	M	"	Laborer	-	50	Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	"	"	"	36	F	"	Refining house	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	"	"	"	18	M	"	help	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	533	533	Lockridge Matt	15	M	"	Refining house	-	60	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	"	"	"	5	M	"	"	-	-	2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	"	"	"	10	F	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	534	534	James E. Wm	37	M	"	carpenter	-	200	Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	"	"	"	29	F	"	Refining house	-	-	2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	"	"	"	8	M	"	help	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	"	"	"	6	M	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	"	"	"	4	M	13	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	"	"	"	7	F	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	"	"	"	19	M	15	Laborer	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	535	535	James David	39	M	"	"	-	60	2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	"	"	"	30	F	"	Refining house	-	-	2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	"	"	"	9	M	"	help	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	"	"	"	7	F	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	"	"	"	21	M	"	Laborer	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	536	536	Albion Wm	58	M	"	carpenter	-	300	Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	"	"	"	54	F	"	Refining house	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	"	"	"	8	M	"	help	-	-	2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	537	537	Walter Charles	40	F	13	Laborer	-	-	Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	538	538	Walker Allen	51	M	"	carpenter	-	8500 500	2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	"	"	"	47	F	"	Refining house	-	-	Laborer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	"	"	"	15	M	"	help	-	-	2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	"	"	"	13	M	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	"	"	"	10	M	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	"	"	"	5	M	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	"	"	"	5	M	13	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	539	539	Clark Dorcas	21	F	"	Refining house	-	1200 700	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	"	"	"	30	M	"	Refining house	-	200 300	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	"	"	"	22	F	"	help	-	1200 100	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	540	540	Barrow Green	25	M	13	Laborer	-	100	Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	"	"	"	30	F	"	Refining house	-	-	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	"	"	"	14	M	"	help	-	-	2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, 100			No. of females, 180			No. of males, 280			No. of females, 10				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 14			" " females, "			" " "			" " "			" " "				
" " white males, 4			" " " females, 15			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Wayne, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 5 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Township, Illinois, Ass't Marshal, W. H. Beatty.

Post Office: <i>Washington</i>																					
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19			
			5	6	9		12	20													
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																					
Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days.			Sex — Male (M), Female (F). Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	"	Thomas Kern	3	M	W				Illinois												
2	"	"	12	M	W				"												
3	541541	Levi Perry	23	M	W	Laborer		150	Georgia												
4	542542	Levi Thomas	38	M	W	"		50	North Carolina												
5	"	"	25	M	W	Refining house			Georgia												
6	"	"	11	M	W	"			Illinois												
7	"	"	1	M	W	"			"												
8	"	"	15	M	W	help			"												
9	"	"	13	M	W	"			"												
10	543543	Levi Samuel	29	M	W	farmer		100	Georgia												
11	"	"	20	M	W	Refining house			Illinois												
12	"	"	9	M	W	help			"												
13	"	"	32	M	W	"			"												
14	"	"	51	M	W	farmer		60	Georgia												
15	544544	Levi Benjamin	40	M	W	farmer		100	Georgia												
16	"	"	24	M	W	Refining house			Illinois												
17	"	"	12	M	W	help			"												
18	"	"	10	M	W	"			"												
19	"	"	8	M	W	"			"												
20	"	"	6	M	W	"			"												
21	"	"	3	M	W	"			"												
22	545545	John George	22	M	W	farmer		50	"												
23	"	"	18	M	W	Refining house			Illinois												
24	"	"	4	M	W	"			Illinois												
25	"	"	32	M	W	"			"												
26	"	"	56	M	W	Refining house		30	Georgia												
27	"	"	4	M	W	"			Illinois												
28	546546	Levi William	40	M	W	farmer		100	Georgia												
29	"	"	55	M	W	Refining house			"												
30	"	"	20	M	W	help			"												
31	"	"	15	M	W	"			"												
32	"	"	13	M	W	"			"												
33	"	"	5	M	W	"			Illinois												
34	"	"	30	M	W	farmer		50	"												
35	547547	Andrew George	45	M	W	"		150	Georgia												
36	"	"	40	M	W	Refining house			"												
37	"	"	18	M	W	farmer			Illinois												
38	"	"	16	M	W	"			"												
39	"	"	11	M	W	help			"												
40	"	"	12	M	W	"			"												
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 28			No. of males, foreign born, 840			No. of insane, 8												
" " families, 8			colored males, 28			" females, " "															
" " white males, "			" females, 26			" blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Belmar, Gonzales Co Texas

W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal. 472

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	568	Anderson Diley	61	4	15	Reef ingham	—	80	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	"	"	80	4	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	"	"	4	2	"	"	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	549	Wicks Perry	80	4	"	farming	—	100	Georgia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	"	"	30	4	"	Reef ingham	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	"	"	10	4	"	farming	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	"	"	8	"	"	help	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	"	"	3	"	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	530	Wade John	23	"	13	farming	—	75	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	"	"	13	9	"	Reef ingham	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	"	"	4	"	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	551	Lebley Henry	30	4	"	farming	—	50	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	"	"	20	4	"	Reef ingham	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	"	"	8	"	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	"	"	2	4	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	"	"	12	9	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	532	Holli David	31	4	"	farming	—	100	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	"	"	25	4	"	Reef ingham	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	"	"	8	"	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	"	"	1	4	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	553	Gilly Margaret	33	7	"	Reef ingham	—	50	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	"	"	12	"	"	help	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	"	"	10	"	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	"	"	8	"	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	"	"	6	4	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	"	"	4	"	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	"	"	3	7	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	554	Walker Mary	45	"	"	Reef ingham	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	"	"	14	4	"	help	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	555	"	45	9	"	Reef ingham	—	—	Reef ingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	"	"	105	4	"	farming	—	100	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	"	"	14	2	"	help	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	"	"	11	4	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	"	"	11	"	"	Texas	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	"	"	6	7	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	"	"	4	"	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	556	Henry Henry	52	4	"	farming	—	100	Virginia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	"	"	50	7	"	Reef ingham	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	"	"	9	"	"	help	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	"	"	5	"	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. of dwellings, 9							No. of white females, —		No. of males, foreign born, —								No. of insane, 1		7
" " families, 4							" " colored males, 18		" " females, —								" " blind, —		—
" " white males, —							" " females, 22		" " blind, —								Total, 605		—

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Primer No 3, in the County of Longueville, Stateof Illinois, enumerated by me on the 4th day of October, 1870.Post Office: Belmont Longueville, IllinoisM. G. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, "y."	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) or Black (B.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male—Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not exempted on other grounds than feebleness or other cause.	Female—Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not exempted on other grounds than feebleness or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	"	Eddy Henry	18	MB					Missouri										
2	538557	Walter Thomas	76	"	W	Refined Mechanic			Kentucky										
3	"	Sarah	75	F	"	Refined Mechanic			North Carolina										
4	"	William	84	M	"	Farmer	3000	1000	Illinois										
5	"	Benjamin Ann	25	F	B	Book			Missouri										
6	"	Mary	4	"	"				Illinois										
7	"	Thomas	2	M	"				"										
8	558558	James Barnes	70	F	"	Refined Mechanic		50	North Carolina										
9	"	Fred	35	"	"	Farmer			"										
10	"	John	20	M	"	"			"										
11	"	Catherine	16	F	"	"			Illinois										
12	"	John	14	"	"	"			"										
13	"	Fred	1	"	"	"			"										
14	"	George	16	MB	"	"			"										
15	"	Thomas	15	"	"	"			"										
16	559559	Alonzo Sam	70	"	"	Farmer		200	Missouri										
17	"	Peggy	41	F	"	Refined Mechanic			Georgia										
18	"	Levick Thomas	18	M	"	Farmer			Illinois										
19	"	William	15	F	"	Refined Mechanic			"										
20	"	William	9	"	"	Refined Mechanic			"										
21	560560	Emilia Ann	54	W	"	Farmer	1000	1000	Illinois	1	1								
22	"	James	39	F	"	Refined Mechanic			Illinois	1	1								
23	"	Frank	14	M	"	Refined Mechanic			Illinois	1	1								
24	561561	Balling Henry	29	"	"	Farmer	500	500	Illinois	1	1								
25	"	Thomas	22	F	"	Refined Mechanic			"										
26	"	William	2	"	"	"			"										
27	"	Mary	42	F	"	"			"										
28	562562	Henry Barnes	28	M	"	Farmer		100	Illinois										
29	"	John	17	F	"	Refined Mechanic			Illinois										
30	"	Loyle Thomas	14	M	"	Farmer			"										
31	"	John	44	F	"	Farmer	1500	1500	North Carolina										
32	"	James	22	M	"	"			Illinois										
33	"	Thomas	19	F	"	Refined Mechanic			"										
34	"	Thomas	17	M	"	"			"										
35	"	Edgar	14	F	"	"			"										
36	"	Sarah	12	"	"	"			"										
37	"	Benjamin	1	"	"	"			"										
38	"	Thomas	23	"	"	"			"										
39	565565	John Thomas	53	"	"	Refined Mechanic	1500	500	Georgia										
40	"	Thomas	51	F	"	Refined Mechanic			"										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 2			75004920	No. of insane, 1		4		9524		9			
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 7			" " females, " 1													
" " white males, 15			" " " females, 10			" " blind, " 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prichard-Mos, in the County of Arizona, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of October, 1870. 473

Post Office: Bellmore Texas

M. H. Beatty

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are entitled to vote in Federal or State elections on other grounds than re-lation to color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Reigel, George	17	M	white	help			Alabama										
2		Sumner	18	M	white				"										
3	564	John Peter	28	M	white	farmer	15	15	Texas										
4		Rebecca	13	F	white	helping house			Alabama										
5		Thomas, Edward	8	M	white	help			Texas										
6		Smith	6	M	white				"										
7		Lehman	4	M	white				"										
8	565	Shuler, George	37	M	white	farmer	1500	500	New York										
9		W. H. Pitt	34	M	white	helping house			"										
10		John	11	M	white	help			Texas										
11		Levi	6	M	white				"										
12		Levy	4	M	white				"										
13		Thomas	2	M	white				"										
14	566	Borick, Edward	41	M	white	farmer	1500	200	Georgia										
15		Samuel	47	M	white	Refrigerator			"										
16		John	16	M	white	help			"										
17		John	12	M	white				"										
18		John	8	M	white				Texas										
19		Robert	4	M	white				"										
20	567	Freeman, Mary	18	F	white	helping house			Arkansas										
21		George	20	M	white	farmer	50		"										
22	568	Frederick, John	108	M	white	blacksmith	100		Arkansas										
23		John	30	M	white		400		Arkansas										
24		Margaret	28	F	white	helping house			Texas										
25	569	Widhead, George	44	M	white	blacksmith	150		Louisiana										
26		Kachel	42	M	white	helping house	5000		Arkansas										
27		Anna	18	F	white	help			Texas										
28		Wendell	16	M	white				"										
29		Walton	10	M	white				"										
30		W. H. Pitt	9	M	white				"										
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 500			No. of males, 8425			No. of females, 1			431212			6	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 3			" " females, "													
" " white males, 13			" " " females, 2			" " blind, "													

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of situation.	Family, numbered in the order of situation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, such as 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.)	Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____

_____ , in the County of _____ , State _____

474

of _____ , enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____ , 1870.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day, if under 15 years, give months in fraction, thus, 17 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right-minded, and are not insane, deaf, blind, or idiotic.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 11-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

our inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

475

H. H. Healy

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

" "white males, 12 " " " " females, 0 " " " " blind, —

If there is any error in this copy of calculation in result, it arises from a misplacement of figures by the Copist, the result is correct. I have taken all the care possible under the circumstances to detect any error, but have been unable to do better than I have done.

~~Q~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 2 ;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4, in the County of Conzales, State of Tex.

1870.

of Levy, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1876.
Post Office: Belmont Tex M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belmont, N.Y.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
1		Littlefield Philip 16 m							Arkansas								
2		" Uriah 7 14 "							Texas								
3		" Sam 6 12 "															
4		" Robert 10 "															
5		" Charles 8 "															
6		" Ella 2 f															
7	10 11	Coraway Rubin S. 31 m				Stock raiser	200	700	Mississippi								
8		" Francis 25 f				Keeping House			Arkansas								
9		" Elizabeth 8 "							Texas								
10	11 12	Stokes William 34 m				Farmer		137	Tennessee								
11		" Sarah 16 f				Keeping House			Alabama								
12		" Elizabeth 25 "				Help			Arkansas								
13		" Homer 18 m				Farming			Texas								
14		" Susan 22 f															
15		" Delilah 15 "															
16		" Sarah 11 "															
17		" Steadall 7 m															
18	12 13	Ballou Backus 62 m				Farming	300	185	Virginia								
19		" Nancy 58 f				Keeping House			Kentucky								
20		" Mary J. 16 "							Texas								
21		Monabb John 19 m				Farming		40									
22	13 14	Coraway Henry S. 65 "					1800	5220	North Carolina								
23		" Mary Ann 2 f				Keeping House			Alabama								
24		" Lucy 18 "							Texas								
25		" Lora 13 "															
26		" Buck 12 m															
27	14 15	Coraway George 28 "				Farming	225	930	Mississippi								
28		" Helen 20 f				Keeping House			Texas								
29		" Emma 3 "															
30		" Gabe 1 m															
31		Seal Angelina 28 f					300	135									
32	15 16	Monabb Malinda 36 "															
33		" Sarah 10 "															
34		" David 7 m															
35		" Porter 7 "															
36	16 17	Curry John 27 m				Farming		38	Alabama								
37		" Nancy 23 f				Keeping House			Louisiana								
38	17 18	Bulger John 65 m				Superannuated	160		Pennsylvania								
39		" Eliza 60 f															
40	18 19	Luckie Samuel 72 m				Farming	900	275	Georgia								
							3825	3332									
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,							
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,											
" " white males,		20	" " females,			" " blind,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870. 476
Post Office: Belmont Texas W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Williamsville</i>																			
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			5	6	9		12	16		17									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, then, y.		Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), or other (O).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.										Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 2 1250 2102 No. of insane, —																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 10 " " blind, —																			

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Gonzales, Stato

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas

A. H. Bealy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belmont, Tenn.																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y. 6m.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Minor children of U. S. citizens, under 21 years of age and up to 18 years of age and of wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on color grounds.	Minor children of U. S. citizens, under 21 years of age and up to 18 years of age and of wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on color grounds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	27	35	Philip Johnson	40	M	Farmer	650	65	Tennessee										1
2	"	"	" Mary	32	F	Housewife			Tennessee										
3	"	"	" John	40	M	"			Tennessee										
4	"	"	" Sarah	36	F	"			"										
5	"	"	" Mary	4	F	"			"										
6	"	"	" Elizabeth	1	F	"			"										
7	28	29	William Johnson	39	M	Farmer	400	380	Georgia										1
8	"	"	" Elizabeth		F	Housewife			Mississippi										
9	"	"	" Rachel	30	F	"			Alabama										1
10	"	"	" Robert	26	M	"			"										
11	"	"	" Mary	23	F	"			"										
12	"	"	" Sarah	10	F	"			"										
13	"	"	" Elizabeth	19	F	Housewife			Tennessee										1
14	27	30	John Johnson	33	M	"			Alabama										
15	"	"	" Ann	25	F	Housewife			Tennessee										1
16	30	31	Mayfield Johnson	35	M	Farmer	350	114	Tennessee										
17	"	"	" Mary	29	F	Housewife			Tennessee										
18	"	"	" Mattie	14	F	"			"										1
19	31	32	Ballou Johnson	36	M	Farmer	400	125	"										
20	"	"	" Melinda	24	F	Housewife			"										
21	"	"	" Sarah	2	F	"			"										
22	"	"	" Elizabeth	1	F	"			"										
23	"	"	" William	14	M	Housewife			40 Tennessee										1
24	32	33	Beau Johnson	37	M	"			50 Tennessee										1
25	"	"	" Sarah	21	F	Housewife			"										1
26	"	"	" Robert	22	M	Farmer			Tennessee										1
27	33	34	William Johnson	38	M	Farmer	600	1150	Tennessee										1
28	"	"	" Sarah	24	F	Housewife			"										1
29	"	"	" Robert	24	M	Housewife			Tennessee										1
30	"	"	" Sarah	1	F	"			"										
31	"	"	" Robert	5	M	"			Tennessee										
32	"	"	" Elizabeth	4	F	"			"										
33	35	36	Morrison Johnson	40	M	Farmer	300	440	Mississippi										1
34	"	"	" Elizabeth	21	F	Housewife			Tennessee										
35	"	"	" Thomas	14	M	Housewife			Tennessee										
36	"	"	" Mary	14	F	"			"										
37	"	"	" Mary	10	F	"			"										
38	"	"	" Elizabeth	6	F	"			"										1
39	35	36	Wall Johnson	36	M	Farmer	550	1245	Tennessee										
40	"	"	" Mary	53	F	Housewife			Mississippi										
No. of dwellings, 9							No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —		No. of deaf and dumb, —		No. of blind, —		No. of idiotic, —	
" " families, 9							" " colored males, 8		" " females, " —			" " " —		" " " —		" " " —		" " " —	
" " white males, 20							" " " females, 2		" " blind, —			" " " —		" " " —		" " " —		" " " —	

20-Inquiries numbered 1, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bureau West, in the County of Gregg, State of North Dakota, 1870. 477

477

of June, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1864.

Post Office: Baltimore, Maryland

H. McBeath Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Benjamin, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Princeton, Texas. M. C. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan. 1, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan. 1, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
			Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Value of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Place of birth of mother.	Place of birth of father.	Place of birth of grandfather.	Place of birth of grandmother.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		George W. Smith 10 m							Texas										
2		Martin Smith 6 m				Farmer			Mississippi										
3		Mayfield John 10 m							Missouri										
4	45 54	Robert Lee 44 m						100	North Carolina										
5		" " " 28 m				Keeping house			Kansas										
6		" " " 11 m							Texas										
7		" " " 10 m							"										
8		" " " 10 m							"										
9		" " " 6 m							"										
10		" " " 3 m							"										
11		" " " 2 m							"										
12	45 48	Mayfield John 29 m				Farmer	100	150	Illinois										
13		" " " 1 m				Keeping house			Mississippi										
14		" " " 1 m							Texas										
15	45 46	Samuel Hays 30 m				Farmer	1,700	1,200	Kentucky										
16		" " " 11 m				Keeping house			Alabama										
17		" " " 10 m				Help			"										
18		" " " 10 m							"										
19		" " " 10 m							Texas										
20		" " " 10 m							"										
21		" " " 10 m							"										
22		" " " 4 m							"										
23	46 47	Harper William 30 m				Merchant	1,000	1,100	Georgia										
24		" " " 11 m				Keeping house			Texas										
25		" " " 10 m							"										
26		" " " 10 m							"										
27		" " " 10 m							"										
28		" " " 10 m							"										
29	47 48	Brown William 9 m					1,500	250	Texas										
30		" " " 4 m							Mississippi										
31		" " " 1 m							Texas										
32		" " " 1 m							"										
33		" " " 1 m							"										
34		" " " 1 m							"										
35	48 49	Richardson 44 m					275	715	North Carolina										
36	49 50	John 11 m						950	Texas										
37		" " " 11 m							Kansas										
38		" " " 11 m							Texas										
39		" " " 11 m							"										
40		" " " 3 m							"										
No. of dwellings, 7							No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born,			7575		2570		No. of insane,		8	
" " families, 7							" " colored males, 5		" " females, "										
" " white males, 14							" " females, 3		" " blind,										

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pinpoint No. 1, in the County of Sanjole, State 478

of June, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pinpoint No. 1

H. H. Beatty

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____																			
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4y.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of 15 years of age and under 21 years of age.	Female Children of 15 years of age and under 21 years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		John Smith 24 M W							Texas										
34	31	Barney James 21 M W				Farmer	320	600	Mississippi										
		John Smith 21 M W							Texas										
		John Smith 11 M W																	
		John Smith 11 M W																	
		John Smith 4 M W																	
		John Smith 12 M W																	
		John Smith 21 M W				Farmer			South Carolina										
37	32	John Smith 16 M W				Farmer	1620	150	Alabama										
		John Smith 4 M W				Keeping house			Mississippi										
		John Smith 12 M W							Texas										
		John Smith 10 M W																	
		John Smith 4 M W																	
		John Smith 4 M W																	
		John Smith 4 M W																	
38	33	John Smith 19 M W				Farmer			Mississippi										
		John Smith 19 M W				Keeping house			Texas										
39	34	John Smith 18 M W				Farmer			Alabama										
		John Smith 12 M W				Keeping house			Texas										
		John Smith 12 M W																	
		John Smith 4 M W																	
		John Smith 4 M W																	
		John Smith 1 M W																	
40	35	John Smith 15 M W				Farmer	900	175	Texas										
		John Smith 13 M W				Keeping house													
		John Smith 14 M W				Farmer													
		John Smith 12 M W																	
		John Smith 16 M W							Alabama										
		John Smith 13 M W							Texas										
		John Smith 4 M W																	
		John Smith 3 M W																	
		John Smith 12 M W																	
41	36	John Smith 14 M W				Farmer	325	150	France										
		John Smith 13 M W				Keeping house			Texas										
		John Smith 14 M W				Help			Texas										
		John Smith 12 M W																	
		John Smith 11 M W																	
		John Smith 8 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	
		John Smith 5 M W																	

For inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benning, in the County of Benning, State of Georgia.

of Waco, enumerated by me on the 25th day of Jan — , 1870.

Post Office: Bahawalpur, Bahawalpur, India.

A. H. Beatty

Ass't Marshal.

479

Post Office: 1200

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		14	15	16	17	18	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth						If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	64	65	John Benjamin	11	M	Farmer	550	600	Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
2	"	"	"	11	M	Keeping house	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	65	66	Ellis John	11	M	Blacksmith	530	780	Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
8	"	"	"	11	M	Keeping house	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	66	67	Thomas	11	M	Farmer	300	66	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
11	"	"	"	11	M	Keeping house	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	67	68	Charles Perry	11	M	Keeping house	500	565	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	"	"	"	11	M	help	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
19	"	"	"	11	M	Farmer	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	"	"	"	11	M	help	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26	69	69	Carpen	11	M	Farmer	-	100	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27	"	"	"	11	M	Keeping house	-	-	Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28	70	70	John	11	M	Farmer	-	75	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29	"	"	"	11	M	Keeping house	-	-	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30	71	71	Griffin John	11	M	Farmer	-	260	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
31	"	"	"	11	M	Keeping house	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
32	"	"	"	11	M	Farmer	-	-	Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
33	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
36	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	72	72	Griffin John	11	M	Farmer	-	30	Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
38	"	"	"	11	M	Keeping house	-	-	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
39	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40	"	"	"	11	M	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
							1410	2309	No. of houses,										7	
No. of dwellings, 8							No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born,											
" " families, 8							" " colored males,		" " females, " "											
" " white males, 20							" " " females,		" " blind,										10	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Preserved No 4, in the County of Gonzales , State Texas

of Texas , enumerated by me on the 27th day of June , 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Gonzales County Texas

H. L. Beatty

Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20									
Dwellings		Families		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attempted school within the year		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Description."		Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female."		Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Value of Real Estate Owned."		Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth."		Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Parentage."		Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)"		Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)"		Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Attempted school within the year"		Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Education."		Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic."		Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the use of the name of the person named in the column headed "Consent of the head of the family to the	

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Chenango, State of N.Y., 1870

of Lucas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, Langlois County, Texas

M. E. Sealy

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver No 4, in the County of Montana, State

of Venezuela, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

482

Post Office: Bilmar, New Mexico

M. H. Beatty

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Baltimore</i>																				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fraction; if not, "Y."	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other cause.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
108	110	Morris John M	36	M	"	Farmer	250	180	Texas										1	
"	"	" Mary A	24	F	"	Keeping house			"										2	
"	"	" William	11	M	"				"										3	
"	"	" Sidney J	9	"	"				"										4	
"	"	" Thomas G	6	"	"				"										5	
"	"	" Albert P	3	"	"				"										6	
"	"	" Rebecca L	7	"	"				"										7	
109	111	Meyer Joseph	42	M	"	Farmer	300	1100	"										8	
"	"	" Eliza	40	F	"	Keeping house			"										9	
"	"	" Barbara	18	M	"	Farming			"										10	
"	"	" Joseph	16	"	"	"			"										11	
"	"	" Rose Ann	13	F	"	"			"										12	
"	"	" John C	9	M	"				"										13	
"	"	" Grabella	4	F	"				"										14	
"	"	" Cassie	2	"	"				"										15	
"	"	" Walter	1	M	"				"										16	
110	112	Meyer Percy	35	"	"	Farmer	250	1020	"										17	
"	"	" Annie C	31	"	"	Keeping house			Virginia										18	
"	"	" John B	9	"	"				Texas										19	
"	"	" Ellen T	6	F	"				"										20	
"	"	" Mary	3	"	"				"										21	
"	"	" Elizabeth	2	"	"				"										22	
"	"	" Chris Sophia	12	"	"				"										23	
111	113	Pitney Robert	54	"	"	Farmer	900	3500	Missouri										24	
"	"	" Elizabeth	46	F	"	Keeping house			Texas										25	
"	"	" William	14	"	"				"										26	
"	"	" Lucius	14	"	"				"										27	
"	"	" Maria	14	"	"				"										28	
112	114	Penson E F	33	M	"	Farming		100	"										29	
"	"	" Elizabeth	8	F	"				"										30	
"	"	" Stephen Christ	22	M	"	Farming			Mississippi										31	
"	"	" Thirioner	21	"	"	"			Arkansas										32	
"	"	" George W	19	"	"	"		175	Mississippi										33	
"	"	" Frederick H	15	"	"	"			Missouri										34	
"	"	" Augustus	46	"	"	"		335	"										35	
"	"	" Mary	30	F	"	Keeping house			"										36	
114	116	Meyer George	41	"	"	"	800	1385	"										37	
"	"	" Christopher	40	M	"	Farming			"										38	
115	117	William Ellen	29	F	"	Keeping house			Texas										39	
"	"	" Mary	40	"	13	Book			"										40	
No. of dwellings, 8							No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born,		2670		8170		No. of insane,		8-11-14		10	
" " families, 8							" " colored males,		" " females,											
" " white males, 19							" " " females, 1		" " blind,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Grayson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Grayson Co Texas W. H. Bealy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: 151																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
116	118	Riley James	57	M	W	Farming	315	Mississippi																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brown Hall, in the County of San Diego ⁴⁸³ State
of Calif., enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont San Diego River W. H. Beady, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 12011, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Gonzales Texas. J. H. Bealy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14	15
1		Wagner Lydia	42	F						Texas											
2		" " " " " "	11	M						"											
3	132	134	William W.	24	M		Farmer	550	275	"											
4		" " " " " "	20	F			Keeping house			"											
5		" " " " " "	2	M						"											
6		" " " " " "	7	M						"											
7	133	135	Bernard	51	M		Farmer		100	Georgia											
8		" " " " " "	48	F			Keeping house			"											
9		" " " " " "	27	M			Farmer			Alabama											
10		" " " " " "	1	M						"											
11		" " " " " "	19	M						Alabama											
12	134	136	Virginia	39	F				100	Virginia											
13		" " " " " "	29	F			Keeping house			Georgia											
14		" " " " " "	14	M						Texas											
15		" " " " " "	12	F						"											
16		" " " " " "	10	M						"											
17		" " " " " "	4	F						"											
18	135	137	William	41	M		Farmer	550	388	Alabama											
19		" " " " " "	41	M			"			Louisiana											
20	136	138	William	32	M		Farmer	300	310	Mississippi											
21		" " " " " "	33	F			Keeping house			"											
22		" " " " " "	10	M						Texas											
23		" " " " " "	3	M						"											
24	137	139	Bernard	13	M		Farmer		50	Tennessee											
25		" " " " " "								Texas											
26	138	140	John	28	M		Farmer		15	Mississippi											
27		" " " " " "	10	F			Keeping house			Texas											
28		" " " " " "								"											
29		" " " " " "	3	M						"											
30		" " " " " "	1	M						"											
31		" " " " " "	17	M						Alabama											
32	139	141	William	29	M		Farmer	228	100	Texas											
33		" " " " " "	19	F			Keeping house			"											
34		" " " " " "	1	M						"											
35	140	142	Angie	35	M		Farmer	280	50	Georgia											
36		" " " " " "	4	F			Keeping house			Alabama											
37		" " " " " "	4	M						Louisiana											
38	141	143	John	24	M		Farmer	160	185	"											
39		" " " " " "	10	F			Keeping house			Tennessee											
40		" " " " " "	13	M						Texas											
								18285070		No. of insane.											
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born,																	
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 4		" " females, "																	
" " white males, 17		" " females, 4		" " blind,																	

484

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Greene, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Balmain Greysville Texas

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

FAMILY			DESCRIPTION			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		PARENTAGE		EDUCATION		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES						
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give month in fraction, thus, 1r-1/2	Sex	Color - White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	18	19	20	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		William Gordon	27	M					Texas											
2	148	150	Robert C. Gordon	34	M	Farmer		250	Tennessee											
3			Anna	16	F	Keeping house			Texas											
4			Phoebe	8	F															
5	149	151	Henrietta Gordon	9	M	Farmer	500	865	Tennessee											
6			Charles	12	M	Keeping house			Texas											
7			Harvey	18	M															
8			Robert	3	M															
9			William	2	M															
10	150	152	Caroline Gordon	5	M	Farmer	400	110	Mississippi											
11			Henry	4	M	Keeping house														
12			John	1	M				Texas											
13			Robert	2	M															
14			William	4	M															
15			John	1	M															
16	151	153	John Gordon	45	M	Keeping house		80	Illinois											
17			Leah	3	M	Farmer			Mississippi											
18			Caroline	2	F															
19	152	154	John Gordon	33	M				Alabama											
20			William	14	M															
21	153	155	Benjamin Gordon	46	M	Farmer	100	175												
22			Harriet	3	F	Keeping house			Tennessee											
23			John	1	M				Texas											
24			Mary Jane	1	F				Alabama											
25	154	156	John Gordon	34	M	Farmer	750	330	Germany	1	1									
26			John	1	M	Keeping house				1	1									
27			William	1	M				Texas	1	1									
28	155	157	John Gordon	39	M	Farmer	460	750												
29			Caroline	35	F	Keeping house			Alabama											
30			William	13	M				Texas											
31			Freddie	8	M															
32			John	4	M															
33	156	158	John Gordon	37	M	Farmer	320	164	Georgia											
34			John	4	M	Keeping house			Alabama											
35	157	159	William Gordon	64	M				Georgia											
36	158	160	Barbara Gordon	54	F	Farmer		62	Tennessee											
37			John	34	M	Keeping house			Mississippi											
38			John	15	M															
39			John	1	M															
40			John	9	M															
No. of dwellings, 11							2530 3571		No. of insane, 3 3				7-10 11				10			
No. of white females, 24																				
" " families, 11																				
" " white males, 16																				

Page No. 22 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the parish of St. John, in the County of Georgian County, State of Georgia, on the 14 day of October, 1870..

of Dumas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1880,
Post Office: Bellevue, Maryland W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Principality of Wales, in the County of Denbigh, State 486

Post Office: Belur, Bengaluru, India,

W. H. Beatty

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belmont, Tennessee

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Not Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	12	Bond John	12	M	B	(His name should be held on the day of the 1st of June 1870)													
2		Roberts Joshua	9	M	B	Twins													
3		" Lucy	9	F	B														
4		" George	3	M	B														
5		" Jane	1	F	B					Georgia									
6	176	Turney Eliza	45	F	B	Team & Keeping house	1385	600	Mississippi										
7		" James	25	M	B	Farming													
8		" Eliza	23	F	B	help													
9		" Pearl	21	F	B				Texas										
10		" William	14	M	B														
11	177	B. Ann	31	F	B	Farming		165											
12		" Eliza	21	F	B	Keeping house													
13		" Richard	22	M	B	Farming													
14		" Maria	15	F	B														
15		" Hannah	12	F	B														
16		" William	1	M	B														
17		" Eliza	1	F	B														
18		" Mary	4	F	B														
19		" Mary	12	F	B														
20	178	Miner Maria	41	F	B	School Teacher		200	Tennessee										
21	179	" Mary	70	F	B	Keeping house	1320		Tennessee										
22	180	Clark Elizabeth	39	F	B	Keeping house		655	Texas										
23		" Mary	12	F	B														
24		" James	12	M	B														
25		" Willie	10	M	B														
26		" George	9	M	B				Kentucky										
27	181	Calder Richard	32	M	B	Farming		100											
28		" George	30	M	B	Keeping house													
29		" George	4	M	B														
30		" George	4	M	B														
31		" George	1	M	B				Tennessee										
32	182	Bond Ann	36	F	B	Farming		50	Tennessee										
33		" Lucy	33	F	B	Keeping house			Texas										
34		" James	13	M	B														
35		" James	11	M	B														
36		" George	9	M	B														
37		" Ellen	7	F	B														
38		" Kemp	5	M	B														
39	183	" Bond Ann	44	F	B	Farming		275	Tennessee										
40		" Minnie	38	F	B	Keeping house			Mississippi										
		" Lucy	12	F	B				Texas										
							9705	2040											7
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, No. of males, No. of females, No. of white males, 5 No. of colored males, 16 No. of females, No. of white females, 15 No. of blind, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of insane, No. of idiotic, No. of persons of other races, No. of persons of other colors, No. of persons of other religions, No. of persons of other creeds, No. of persons of other sects, No. of persons of other denominations, No. of persons of other churches, No. of persons of other synagogues, No. of persons of other mosques, No. of persons of other temples, No. of persons of other shrines, No. of persons of other places of worship, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No. of persons of other places of meeting, No. of persons of other places of gathering, No. of persons of other places of congregation, No. of persons of other places of assembly, No																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4, in the County of Garland, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of October, 1870. 487
 Post Office: Belmont Texas W. H. Beatty Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), Other (O)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1	1	Humbert Mary	11	F	W				Mississippi										
2	2	" "	8	F	W				"										
3	3	" "	5	F	W				"										
4	4	" "	1	M	W				"										
5	5	189 192 Wiley Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	300	95	Georgia										
6	6	" "	15	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina										
7	7	" "	17	M	W	help			Mississippi										
8	8	" "	14	M	W				"										
9	9	" "	11	F	W				"										
10	10	" "	9	F	W				"										
11	11	190 193 Wm. Davis	60	M	W	Farmer	300	1165	Kentucky										
12	12	" "	14	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
13	13	" "	15	M	W	help			"										
14	14	" "	16	F	W				"										
15	15	" "	14	F	W				"										
16	16	" "	1	F	W				"										
17	17	191 194 Duell John	45	M	W	Farming			Arkansas										
18	18	" "	10	F	W				Texas										
19	19	" "	17	F	W	help			"										
20	20	" "	17	F	W	help			"										
21	21	192 195 John H. Davis	44	M	W	Farming			Arkansas										
22	22	" "	30	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										
23	23	" "	7	M	W				"										
24	24	" "	2	M	W				"										
25	25	193 196 John Davis	40	M	W	Farming			Arkansas										
26	26	" "	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										
27	27	" "	17	F	W	help			Texas										
28	28	" "	18	M	W				"										
29	29	" "	14	M	W				"										
30	30	" "	5	M	W				"										
31	31	" "	2	M	W				"										
32	32	194 197 John Davis	35	M	W	Farming			Arkansas										
33	33	" "	1	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										
34	34	" "	4	M	W				Texas										
35	35	" "	11	M	W				"										
36	36	195 198 Jackson John	33	M	W	Farming			Arkansas										
37	37	" "	34	F	W	Keeping house			Mississippi										
38	38	" "	14	M	W				Texas										
39	39	" "	8	M	W				"										
40	40	" "	7	F	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 7							640 1987		No. of inmates,		2-29-79		7						
No. of white females, 6																			
" " families, 7																			
" " colored males, 14																			
" " white males, 6																			
" " females, 12																			
" " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beckwith, in the County of Hayward, State

Post Office: Belmont Tanager Co. Dura

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction of year.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Colored (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and up-ward, who have taken the oath of allegiance, and are entitled to vote in elections for President and Vice-President, members of Congress, and electors of Electors, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hogarty John	2	m	w					Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2	205	Jane Benjamin	41	f	w	Farming		30	Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
3	"	" "	14	f	w	Keeping house			Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4	206	Nancy John	24	f	w	Keeping house		100	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5	"	" Robert	12	m	w	help			Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
6	"	" Thomas	10	m	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
7	207	Bush Philip	20	m	w	Farming		135	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
8	"	Son Elizabeth	10	f	w	Keeping house		19	North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
9	"	" William	20	m	w	Farming			Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10	208	Charles James	46	m	w	"		25	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
11	"	" Elizabeth	36	f	w	Keeping house			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
12	"	" Rebecca	9	f	w	"			Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
13	"	" Maria	4	f	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
14	"	" Priscilla	2	f	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15	"	" Josephine	12	f	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16	209	Coker James	44	m	w	Farming	600	330	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
17	"	" Rebecca	42	f	w	Keeping house			Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
18	"	" Mary	20	f	w	help			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
19	"	" Mary Jo	15	f	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20	"	" John	14	m	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
21	"	" William	14	m	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
22	"	" James	1	m	w	"			Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
23	"	" George	10	m	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
24	"	" Elizabeth	8	f	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25	"	" John	3	m	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
26	210	Burns John	31	m	w	Farming	1900	1250	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
27	"	" Lewis	14	m	w	Keeping house			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
28	"	" Walter	21	m	w	Farming			Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
29	"	" John D	18	m	w	"			Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
30	"	" Charles	16	m	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
31	"	" Susan	11	f	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
32	"	" Alice	7	f	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
33	"	" Jacob	3	m	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
34	"	" Stephen	1	m	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
35	211	Wilson John	33	m	w	Farming		1835	North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
36	"	" Thomas	15	m	w	Keeping house			Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
37	"	" Harrison	3	m	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
38	"	" Andrew	1	m	w	"			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
39	212	Burns John	33	m	w	Farming	360	645	North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
40	"	" Sarah	30	f	w	Keeping house			"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
								2860	4525					7-12/4				X	
No. of dwellings, 8								No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, —									
" " families, 8								" " colored males, 1		" " females, " "									
" " white males, 23								" " " females, 1		" " blind, —									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pacific, in the County of San Mateo, State of California, 1870.

of 2 years, enumerated by me on the 16th day of October, 1870.

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of April, 1888.
 Post Office: Bolton, Texas M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Balmertown, Md.</i>																				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of variation.	Families, numbered in the order of variation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day, if deceased, date of death, if deceased, date of death.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution on account of race, color, or other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	213	215	Barnes, James L.	44	u	Farmer	346	1000	Tennessee										1	
2	"	"	"	44	u	"			"										1	
3	"	"	"	44	u	"			"										1	
4	"	"	"	44	u	"			"										1	
5	"	"	"	44	u	"			"										1	
6	"	"	"	44	u	"			"										1	
7	"	"	"	44	u	"			"										1	
8	"	"	"	44	u	"			"										1	
9	"	"	"	44	u	"			"										1	
10	"	"	"	44	u	"			"										1	
11	214	216	Wetters, James	30	u	Farmer	480	225	Alabama										1	
12	"	"	"	30	u	"			"										1	
13	"	"	"	30	u	"			"										1	
14	"	"	"	30	u	"			"										1	
15	"	"	"	30	u	"			"										1	
16	215	217	Verd, Chas. A.	41	u	Farmer	14836	1175	Georgia										1	
17	"	"	"	41	u	"			"										1	
18	"	"	"	41	u	"			"										1	
19	"	"	"	41	u	"			"										1	
20	"	"	"	41	u	"			"										1	
21	"	"	"	41	u	"			"										1	
22	"	"	"	41	u	"			"										1	
23	"	"	"	41	u	"			"										1	
24	216	218	Collins, James	30	u	Farmer	320	620	"										1	
25	"	"	"	30	u	"			"										1	
26	"	"	"	30	u	"			"										1	
27	"	"	"	30	u	"			"										1	
28	"	"	"	30	u	"			"										1	
29	"	"	"	30	u	"			"										1	
30	217	219	Guthrie, John	35	u	Farmer			Georgia										1	
31	"	"	"	35	u	"			"										1	
32	"	"	"	35	u	"			"										1	
33	"	"	"	35	u	"			"										1	
34	218	220	Smith, John	38	u	Farmer			Mississippi										1	
35	"	"	"	38	u	"			"										1	
36	"	"	"	38	u	"			"										1	
37	"	"	"	38	u	"			"										1	
38	"	"	"	38	u	"			"										1	
39	219	221	Jackson, Wm.	42	u	Farmer	480	620	Mississippi										1	
40	"	"	"	42	u	"			"										1	
No. of dwellings, 7							No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, —		3886		3965		No. of insane, —		21479		10	
" " families, 7							" " colored males, —		" " females, " —											
" " white males, 24							" " " females, —		" " blind, —											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Yongalois, State

of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Yongalois Illinois Ass't Marshal

Post Office: <u> </u>																			
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

our inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in response to inquiries. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

to SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pocahontas, in the County of Wongah. S. 490
of 2000, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870.
Post Office: Balmont Wongah to Denver. W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The names of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
		Harriet Elmer	44	W					2000														
		" John	41	M																			
		" Edw	41	M																			
239		Bratton John	54	M		Farmer	1100	375	Alabama														
		" Lina	50	F		Keeping house																	
		" John Henry	50	M		Farming			Mississippi														
		" Sarah E	50	F																			
		" Benjamin	17	M					Alabama														
		" Martha	15	F																			
240		Holms Gabriel	50	M		Farming	1150	500	Alabama														
		" Rachel	41	F		Keeping house			Alabama														
		" Ann B	16	F					Alabama														
		" John C	14	M																			
		" Rachel	12	F																			
		" Thomas	7	M																			
		" Bill	7	F																			
241		Simmons John	52	M		Farmer	600	350	North Carolina														
		" Mary	17	F		Keeping house			Alabama														
		" Robert Jr	21	M		Farming			Mississippi														
		" George E	19	M		help																	
		" John J	18	M																			
		" Benjamin	15	M					Alabama														
		" Carrie	12	F																			
		" Thomas H	10	M																			
242		Wilkinson John	55	M		Farming			Alabama														
		" Maria	52	F		Keeping house			Mississippi														
		" George	4	M																			
		" Eliza	3	F																			
		" Willie	1	M																			
243		Reid William	53	M		Farmer	150	800															
		" Mary B	19	F		Keeping house			Alabama														
		" Robert P	5	M																			
244		Hammer John	57	M		Farmer	200	1240	North Carolina														
		" Maria	54	F		Keeping house																	
245		Reid William	56	M		Farmer	400	500	Alabama														
		" Melinda	54	F		Keeping house			Mississippi														
		" David	9	M					Alabama														
		" Margaret	4	F																			
		" Emma	1	F																			
246		Waring Berry	59	M		Farmer	150	210	Alabama														
							2500	11325															
No. of dwellings,		8		No. of white females,		19.		No. of males, foreign born,															
" " families,		8		" " colored males,				" " females,															
" " white males,		21		" " " females,				" " blind,															

4
~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Yonkers, State of New York, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____
of _____, enumerated by me on the 13th day of October, 1870.

491

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Jan, 1880.
U. S. Deputy, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Del Rio, Texas

[illegible]

Page No. 34 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pacific Mills, in the County of Germans, State of California, enumerated by me on the 15th day of October, 1870.

of James, enumerated by me on the 15th of 1861,
Post Office: Belmont Virginia James, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belmont, Tenn. 1870																					
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex - Male (M) Female (F)	Color - White (W) Black (B) Other (O) (M, F, B, O) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.							Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	19	20
		Barnes 19 M	19	M		Farming			Texas												
		" Jones 19 "	19	"					"												
		" Lohrle 12 "	12	"					"												
		" Walter 5 "	5	"					"												
		" Miller 8 F	8	F					"												
		" Miller 7 F	7	F					"												
259	261	Barnes Jacob 24 "	24	"		Farming	2686	1170	Mississippi												
		" Apple 27 "	27	"		Keeping house			Georgia												
		" Geigin 2 "	2	"					Texas												
261	262	Barnes Rice 24 "	24	"		Farming			Mississippi												
		" Miller 14 F	14	F		Keeping house			Kentucky												
		" McPherson 24 "	24	"		Help			Mississippi												
261	263	Unrecorded Edwin 30 M	30	M		Farming			"												
		" Sullivan 15 "	15	"		Keeping house			"												
		" Bailey 16 "	16	"					"												
262	264	Barnes William 25 "	25	"		Farming		30	"												
		" Price 22 F	22	F		Keeping house			"												
		" Miller 2 M	2	M					Texas												
		" Miller 1 F	1	F					"												
263	265	Unrecorded Mary 50 "	50	"		Widow			Texas												
		" Jones 16 "	16	"					Texas												
264	266	Barnes Anna 32 "	32	"		Farming			Missouri												
		" Margaret 15 "	15	"		Keeping house			California												
		" John 10 M	10	M					"												
		" Thomas 8 "	8	"					"												
		" Virginia 17 F	17	F					"												
265	267	Unrecorded Mary 54 "	54	"		Keeping house	1800	2885	West Virginia												
		" Charles 20 M	20	M		Farming			Mississippi												
		" Barnes 13 "	13	"					"												
		" McPherson 21 "	21	"					"												
266	268	Unrecorded William 31 "	31	"		Farming	300	1320	"												
		" Price 22 F	22	F		Keeping house			"												
		" Barbara 2 M	2	M					Texas												
		" Bonarto 1 "	1	"					"												
267	269	Unrecorded Charles 49 "	49	"		Farming			Virginia												
		" Price 22 F	22	F		Keeping house			Mississippi												
		" Jones 20 M	20	M		Farming			"												
		" Price 18 F	18	F					"												
		" Barbara 17 "	17	"					"												
		" Bob 15 M	15	M					Texas												
							4986	5830													
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born, —																	
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 7		" " females, " "																	
" " white males, 16		" " " females, 8		" " blind, —																	

Page No. 30

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Wayne, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 15th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Princeton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Belmont, Massachusetts</i>		FAMILY		DESCRIPTION		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are disabled or disabled on other grounds than re-
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		<i>Harriet Jane 61 M</i>							<i>Lucas</i>										
2		<i>Philip 11 M</i>																	
3		<i>William 1 M</i>																	
4		<i>Miriam 4 F</i>																	
5	<i>279 281</i>	<i>Larkin 30 M</i>				<i>Farmer</i>			<i>275 Lucas</i>										
6		<i>Harriet 20 F</i>				<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>Lucas</i>										
7		<i>John 5 M</i>																	
8		<i>Lelia 1 F</i>																	
9		<i>Harriet 10 F</i>				<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>1820</i>											
10	<i>280 282</i>	<i>Samuel 11 M</i>				<i>Farmer</i>			<i>125 1/2 Lucas</i>										
11		<i>Bernard 1 M</i>				<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>Lucas</i>										
12		<i>Heckie 2 F</i>																	
13	<i>281 283</i>	<i>Maria 10 F</i>				<i>Keeping house</i>		<i>36</i>											
14		<i>John 3 M</i>																	
15		<i>Ellen 1 F</i>																	
16		<i>Wade 11 M</i>																	
17	<i>282 284</i>	<i>John 31 M</i>				<i>Farmer</i>			<i>286 Mahana</i>										
18		<i>Nancy 24 F</i>				<i>Keeping house</i>													
19		<i>Charles 18 M</i>				<i>Farmer</i>			<i>284</i>										
20		<i>John 14 M</i>																	
21		<i>Adolphus 15 M</i>																	
22		<i>Sarah 10 F</i>																	
23		<i>Martha 7 F</i>																	
24		<i>David 4 M</i>																	
25		<i>Luella 2 F</i>																	
26		<i>Levi 11 M</i>				<i>Farmer</i>			<i>285 1/2</i>										
27	<i>283 285</i>	<i>Levi 11 M</i>				<i>Farmer</i>			<i>280 1/2</i>										
28		<i>Nancy 24 F</i>				<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>Mahana</i>										
29		<i>Harriet 13 F</i>							<i>Lucas</i>										
30		<i>John 11 M</i>																	
31		<i>William 5 M</i>																	
32		<i>Henry 2 M</i>																	
33	<i>284 286</i>	<i>Elizabeth 16 F</i>				<i>Farmer</i>			<i>285</i>										
34		<i>Grover 9 F</i>				<i>Keeping house</i>													
35		<i>John 4 M</i>																	
36		<i>Reed 3 M</i>																	
37		<i>Dan 1 M</i>																	
38	<i>285 287</i>	<i>Joseph 16 M</i>				<i>Farmer</i>			<i>60</i>										
39		<i>Martha 15 F</i>				<i>Keeping house</i>			<i>Lucas</i>										
40		<i>John 4 M</i>																	
		No. of dwellings, <i>7</i>		No. of white females, <i>14</i>		No. of males, foreign born, <i>—</i>		<i>2300 2985</i>		No. of insane, <i>—</i>									
		" " families, <i>7</i>		" " colored males, <i>1</i>		" " females, " " <i>—</i>													
		" " white males, <i>14</i>		" " " females, <i>7</i>		" " blind, " " <i>—</i>													

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " —
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 7 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in De Witt County, in the County of De Witt, State of Georgia

of Leas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of October, 1870.

493

Post Office: Belmont Leas De Witt County Georgia As't Marshal

Post Office: Belmont, Tenn.																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Arthur Henry	1 m						Texas										
2	2	W. C. Day	11 u																
3	3	Edward W. Smith	45 u						Georgia										
4	4	Marshall Smith	50 u					300											
5	5	286 288 Robert Spencer	20 u						Texas										
6	6	"	18 u						"										
7	7	287 289 Wm. H. Smith	18 u						"										
8	8	"	3 u						"										
9	9	"	10 u						"										
10	10	"	10 u						"										
11	11	"	1 u						"										
12	12	288 290 Wm. H. Smith	28 u					1100	25 Virginia										
13	13	"	2 u						"										
14	14	289 291 " "	25 u					925	"										
15	15	"	2 u						"										
16	16	"	3 u						"										
17	17	"	12 u						"										
18	18	"	14 u					120	"										
19	19	290 292 Thos. Smith	55 u					30	"										
20	20	"	5 u						"										
21	21	"	1 u						"										
22	22	"	2 u						"										
23	23	291 293 Brighton	44 u					35	Georgia										
24	24	"	5 u						"										
25	25	"	11 u						Texas										
26	26	"	2 u						"										
27	27	"	1 u						"										
28	28	292 294 Thos. Smith	55 u						South Carolina										
29	29	"	25 u						"										
30	30	"	15 u						"										
31	31	"	14 u						"										
32	32	"	12 u						"										
33	33	"	10 u						"										
34	34	"	9 u						"										
35	35	"	7 u						"										
36	36	"	4 u						"										
37	37	"	1 u						"										
38	38	"	1 u						Texas										
39	39	293 295 Thos. Smith	45 u						South Carolina										
40	40	"	35 u						"										
			No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 1			18900	2130	No. of insane, 4			1				18/18
			" " families, 8	" " colored males, 4			" " females, "												
			" " white males, 14	" " females, 5			" " blind, "												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parson's, in the County of Georgia, State of Georgia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Georgia to Denon M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Could read.	Could write.		State.	County.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bob Lawrence	16	M	W	farmer		103	Georgia										
2	996	Bea James	35	F	W														
3		Conville	23	F	W	keeping house													
4		George	11	M	W														
5		Lee	2	M	W														
6	995	Walter James	4	F	W			95	Georgia										
7		Ephraim	11	M	W														
8		John	15	M	W														
9	996	James James	54	M	W	farmer		30	Georgia										
10		John	38	M	W														
11		John	24	M	W														
12		Nelson	14	M	W														
13		Alonzo	1	M	W														
14		David	6	M	W														
15		John	9	M	W														
16		John	11	M	W														
17		Charles	5	M	W														
18		Alvander	11	M	W														
19		John	1	M	W														
20	997	John James	5	M	W	farmer	174	450	Georgia										
21		Harriet	31	F	W	keeping house													
22		Mary	17	F	W														
23		James	14	M	W	farmer													
24		John	15	M	W														
25		John	15	M	W														
26		John	15	M	W														
27		John	10	M	W														
28	998	John James	34	M	W	farmer	142	175	Georgia										
29		Martha	15	F	W	keeping house													
30		Pleasant	4	M	W														
31	999	John James	31	M	W	farmer	125	15-75	Georgia										
32		Mary	15	F	W	keeping house													
33		Harriet	19	F	W														
34		John	20	M	W	farmer													
35		Philip	5	M	W														
36		James	15	M	W														
37		Pleasant	15	M	W														
38		Reuben	4	M	W														
39	300	James	25	M	W	farmer			Georgia										
40		John	13	M	W	farmer													
No. of dwellings, 127			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 2430			No. of insane, (See 2)			Total, 1757			Total, 1757			Total, 1757	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 6			" " females, "			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "	
" " white males, 15			" " females, 7			" " blind, "			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "	

Page No. 410

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Primer No 4, in the County of Genesee, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Brownsville Genesee Co Texas W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at birth-day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Smith Thomas M	24	M	W	Building													
2		Russell Wesley B	25	M	W	Building													
3		Johnson J	25	M	W	"													
4		314 Russell Lee	34	M	W	Teacher													
5		" Mary	24	F	W	"													
6		" John	2	M	W	"													
7		310 312 Landfill Thomas W	20	M	W	Housekeeping													
8		" Felicia E	40	F	W	Housekeeping													
9		313 Landfill Frank	14	M	W	Housekeeping													
10		" Randolph L	1	M	W	"													
11		311 314 Johnson Lee	34	M	W	Farming													
12		" Indiana	24	F	W	Housekeeping													
13		" John	14	M	W	"													
14		" Henry	12	M	W	"													
15		" Lucile	9	F	W	"													
16		" Charles S	4	M	W	"													
17		" George	4	M	W	"													
18		312 315 Russell Wesley	24	M	W	Farming													
19		" Martha	24	F	W	Housekeeping													
20		" Edmund	14	M	W	"													
21		" Robert	11	M	W	"													
22		" Martha	10	F	W	"													
23		313 316 Russell Wesley	24	M	W	Building													
24		" Benjamin	14	M	W	"													
25		" Indiana	14	F	W	"													
26		314 317 Anderson George	24	M	W	"													
27		" Margaret	13	F	W	"													
28		" William	11	M	W	"													
29		" John	9	M	W	"													
30		315 318 Lee Endell	44	M	W	Farming													
31		" Corine	24	F	W	Housekeeping													
32		" James	19	M	W	Farming													
33		" Maria	17	F	W	"													
34		" Benjamin	14	M	W	Farming													
35		" Mary E	11	F	W	"													
36		" William	6	M	W	"													
37		" Sarah	3	F	W	"													
38		" Lily	2	F	W	"													
39		316 319 Hill John	24	M	W	Farming													
40		" Sarah	2	F	W	"													

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 17 " " females, 2 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Polk County, Mo., in the County of Polk, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Bellevue, Polk County, Mo. W. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belvidere, Ill.																					
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are registered on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Small Anna 1 7 10							Texas												
2	328	328	39	F	W	keeping house	1910	125	Missouri												
3		"	39	F	W	keeping house			Missouri												
4		"	1	M	W				Missouri												
5		"	15	M	W	keeping house			Texas												
6		"	12	M	W				"												
7		"	12	M	W				"												
8	326	329	10	M	W	keeping house			Missouri												
9		"	10	M	W				Missouri												
10		"	20	M	W				Missouri												
11		"	8	M	W				"												
12		"	14	M	W				"												
13		"	2	M	W				"												
14		"	1	M	W				"												
15		"	15	M	W				Texas												
16		"	2	M	W				"												
17		"	2	M	W				"												
18	327	330	15	M	W	keeping house	51		Missouri												
19	328	331	5	M	W				Missouri												
20		"	5	M	W				Missouri												
21		"	15	M	W				"												
22		"	1	M	W				"												
23		"	9	M	W				"												
24	329	332	10	M	W	keeping house			"												
25		"	7	M	W				"												
26	330	333	21	M	W	mechanic	57		Missouri												
27		"	1	M	W	keeping house			Texas												
28		"	6	M	W				"												
29		"	4	M	W				"												
30		"	4	M	W				"												
31	331	334	14	M	W				Missouri												
32		"	3	M	W	keeping house			Texas												
33		"	2	M	W				"												
34		"	11	M	W	keeping house			"												
35		"	12	M	W				"												
36		"	12	M	W				"												
37		"	6	M	W	keeping house			Missouri												
38	332	335	16	M	W	keeping house	4000	240	Missouri												
39		"	55	M	W	keeping house			Missouri												
40		"	11	M	W	keeping house			Texas												
							320	3704	No. of insane,												
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born,															
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 8			" " females, "															
" " white males, 10			" " females, 10			" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Gonzales, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of October, 1870.

496

Post Office: Belmont Gonzales Co. Texas

M. H. Beatty

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling being numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Education, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
		Libe Reynolds	40	M	W				Texas										
		"	40	M	W				"										
	336	James George	10	M	W	farmer		11	Georgia										
		"	11	F	W	"			"										
		"	11	M	W	"			Tennessee										
		"	12	M	W	"			Texas										
		"	12	M	W	"			Texas										
	337	James George	15	M	W	"		9	Georgia										
		"	15	F	W	"			Mississippi										
		"	14	M	W	"			Texas										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										
		"	14	M	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

787 429

No. of inmates, _____

3-29-31

8

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Riverside Hill, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of October, 1870.
H. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Bearmont Gonzales Co Texas

[illegible]

of June, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June 1880.
 Post Office: Belmont, Massachusetts H. M. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: *Belmont*

Post Office: <i>Belmont</i>																			
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.				Value of Real Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		<i>Richard Collins</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>			<i>Mississippi</i>										
2		<i>" "</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>										
3	<i>338</i>	<i>Wm. Graham</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Virginia</i>										
4		<i>" "</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Alabama</i>										
5		<i>" "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>										
6		<i>" "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
7	<i>339</i>	<i>Wm. H. H. H.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>										
8		<i>" "</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
9		<i>" "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
10	<i>340</i>	<i>Henry Chiles</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
11		<i>" "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
12	<i>341</i>	<i>Wm. H. H. H.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Mississippi</i>										
13		<i>" "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Alabama</i>										
14		<i>" "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>										
15		<i>" "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
16		<i>" "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
17		<i>" "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
18		<i>" "</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
19	<i>342</i>	<i>Wm. H. H. H.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>			<i>Virginia</i>										
20		<i>" "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>			<i>Mississippi</i>										
21		<i>" "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>			<i>"</i>										
22	<i>343</i>	<i>Wm. H. H. H.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Alabama</i>										
23		<i>" "</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>			<i>"</i>										
24		<i>" "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>			<i>Texas</i>										
25		<i>" "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
26		<i>" "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
27	<i>344</i>	<i>Wm. H. H. H.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>Georgia</i>										
28		<i>" "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
29		<i>" "</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
30		<i>" "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
31		<i>" "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
32		<i>" "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
33		<i>" "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
34		<i>" "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
35		<i>" "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>										
36	<i>345</i>	<i>Wm. H. H. H.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Georgia</i>										
37		<i>" "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>										
38	<i>346</i>	<i>Wm. H. H. H.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>150</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>										
39		<i>" "</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>			<i>"</i>										
40		<i>" "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>										
							<i>130</i>	<i>192</i>											
No. of dwellings, <i>4</i>		No. of white females, <i>1</i>		No. of males, foreign born, <i>—</i>						No. of insane, <i>—</i>									
" " families, <i>9</i>		" " colored males, <i>16</i>		" " females, " " <i>—</i>															
" " white males, <i>2</i>		" " " females, <i>24</i>		" " blind, <i>—</i>															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Wayne, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Bellevue, Wayne Co. Illinois H. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Belmont, Georgia</u>										VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), or Other (O), give name of color (C, I, I, I, I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male. Children of U. S. of years of age and up to 21.				Male. Children of U. S. of years of age and up to 21.	Male. Children of U. S. of years of age and up to 21.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
		Miss. Louisa	9	F	W				Illinois														
		" Willie	6	M	W				"														
		" Harriet	4	F	W				"														
		" Grace	2	F	W				"														
		" Maria	1	F	W				"														
359	362	Louis French	35	M	W		200	370	Mississippi														
		" John	15	M	W	Boys of color			"														
		" Jane	9	F	W				"														
		" Henry	4	M	W				"														
360	363	White Thomas	4	M	W	burning	4000	1485	Georgia														
		" Martha	7	F	W	helping house			Alabama														
		" John	14	M	W	school			Illinois														
		" James P	13	M	W	"			"														
		" William	10	M	W	"			"														
		" Liza	8	F	W	"			"														
		" Sally	5	F	W	"			"														
		" Pearl	1	F	W	"			"														
361	364	Ed. W. Thompson	51	M	W	burning	2000	511	Arkansas														
		" William	44	M	W	helping house			"														
		" William	14	M	W	burning			Illinois														
		" John	7	M	W	"			"														
		" Lilla	7	F	W	"			"														
		" Elizabeth	5	F	W	"			"														
		" John	2	M	W	"			"														
362	365	Thompson W	45	M	W	Physician	250	1870	Virginia														
		" William	44	M	W	helping house			Kentucky														
		" William	4	M	W	"			Illinois														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
		" William	4	M	W	"			"														
	</																						

Page No. 42

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Gonzales, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of October, 1870.

498

Post Office: Princeton, Gonzales Co., Texas

H. H. Beaty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1		John, Minis	10	W		1. of slaves			Texas									
2		" John B.	14	W		"			"									
3	365	Bentley, J. C.	25	W		Seeling			Arkansas									
4		" Charlotte	14	W		"			Texas									
5	366	John, William	14	W		Seeling			Alabama									
6		" Mary F.	36	F		Seeling			"									
7		" Hannah	14	W		Seeling			"									
8		" John F.	15	W		"			"									
9		" Elizabeth	11	W		"			"									
10		" John	8	W		"			"									
11		" William	11	W		"			"									
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 2 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 1 " " blind, —

3850

No. of insane, —

3 4 4

2

Page No. 48

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number, in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, state month and day in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than natural or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Ques- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to this case. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered if at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 103, in the County of Gonzales, State

of 1942, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July 1942.
Post Office: Belmont Texas Belmont Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

For inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

[illegible][illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct 2105, in the County of Garza, State
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870. 500
Post Office: Belmont Texas M. H. Brady, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: — Belmont Texas

A. H. Bealy, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct or 5, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas. M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belmont Texas																				
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20	
			5	6	9		12	16												
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male—Under 15 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 25 years of age and up to 30 years of age and up to 35 years of age and up to 40 years of age and up to 45 years of age and up to 50 years of age and up to 55 years of age and up to 60 years of age and up to 65 years of age and up to 70 years of age and up to 75 years of age and up to 80 years of age and up to 85 years of age and up to 90 years of age and up to 95 years of age and up to 100 years of age.	Female—Under 15 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 25 years of age and up to 30 years of age and up to 35 years of age and up to 40 years of age and up to 45 years of age and up to 50 years of age and up to 55 years of age and up to 60 years of age and up to 65 years of age and up to 70 years of age and up to 75 years of age and up to 80 years of age and up to 85 years of age and up to 90 years of age and up to 95 years of age and up to 100 years of age.	
1		Mar. Maylee	6	M					Texas											
2		" "	3	"					"											
3		" John A	12	M					"											
4	24 25	Wm. Miller	30	"		Farmer	500	850	Mississippi											
5		" " " " " "	24	"		Housekeeping			Texas											
6		" " " " " "	4	M					"											
7		" " " " " "	2	"					"											
8		" " " " " "	12	"					"											
9		26 Walter Rufus	15	M		School Boy	3000	245	"											
10		" " " " " "	13	"		" Girl			"											
11		" " " " " "	11	M		" Boy			"											
12		" " " " " "	9	"		"			"											
13	26 27	Arant Abner	40	"		Farmer	1150	1376	Tennessee											
14		" " " " " "	31	"		Housekeeping			Gonzales											
15		" " " " " "	12	"					"											
16		" " " " " "	10	"					"											
17		" " " " " "	8	M					"											
18		" " " " " "	8	"					"											
19		" " " " " "	2	"					"											
20	28 29	George	22	"		Farmer	10		Georgia											
21		" " " " " "	5	"					Texas											
22		" " " " " "	2	"					"											
23	27 29	Wright Henry	32	M		Farmer	2500	1452	Alabama											
24		" " " " " "	44	"		Housekeeping			Mississippi											
25		" " " " " "	17	M					Texas											
26		" " " " " "	17	"					"											
27		" " " " " "	15	"					"											
28		" " " " " "	13	"					"											
29		" " " " " "	11	"					"											
30		" " " " " "	7	"					"											
31		" " " " " "	3	"					"											
32	28 30	Anderson Helen	32	M		Farmer	400	1175	Tennessee											
33		" " " " " "	24	"		Housekeeping			Mississippi											
34		" " " " " "	7	"					Texas											
35		" " " " " "	4	"					"											
36		" " " " " "	2	M					"											
37		" " " " " "	12	"					"											
38	29 31	Peterson William	37	"		Merchant	200	96	Virginia											
39		" " " " " "	35	"		Housekeeping			Alabama											
40		" " " " " "	10	"					Mississippi											
							7050	18544	No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —	
							No. of white females, 18		No. of colored males, 1		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —	
							No. of families, 7		No. of colored males, 1		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —	
							No. of white males, 19		No. of females, 6		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 2705, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Gonzales County Belmont Texas M. H. Beady Ass't Marshal.

501

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1		Petersendy le	8	M	W				Texas											
2		" " "	6	"	"				"											
3		" " "	5	"	"				"											
4		" " "	3	"	"				"											
5		" " "	1	"	"				"											
6	30	32 Lambert Thomas	23	"	"	Former		71	Georgia											
7		" " "	23	"	"	Housekeeping			Texas											
8		" " "	8	M	"				"											
9		" " "	2	"	"				"											
10	31	33 Willard Jephth	34	M	"	Teaching		500	Georgia											
11		" " "	25	"	"	Housekeeping			Mississippi											
12		" " "	1	M	"				Texas											
13	32	34 Wickly Frank	45	"	"	Former			Alabama											
14		" " "	22	"	"	Housekeeping			Mississippi											
15		" " "	7	M	"				Texas											
16		" " "	6	"	"				"											
17		" " "	3	M	"				"											
18		" " "	2	"	"				"											
19	32	35 Wilson Aaron	31	M	"	Former		90	Tennessee											
20		" " "	26	"	"	Housekeeping			Mississippi											
21		" " "	16	"	"	help			Texas											
22		" " "	14	M	"				"											
23		" " "	11	"	"				"											
24		" " "	10	M	"				"											
25		" " "	7	"	"				"											
26		" " "	11	M	"				"											
27	36	" " "	10	"	"	help on farm			"											
28		" " "	10	M	"	help on farm			"											
29		" " "	7	"	"				"											
30		" " "	6	"	"				"											
31		" " "	4	M	"				"											
32		" " "	8	"	"				"											
33	34	37 Floyd Lee	24	"	"	Stock raiser	1300	813	North Carolina											
34		" " "	22	"	"	Housekeeping			Mississippi											
35		" " "	3	"	"				Texas											
36	38	38 Floyd John	22	M	"	Stock raiser	1239	453	North Carolina											
37		" " "	26	"	"	Housekeeping			Mississippi											
38		" " "	2	M	"				Texas											
39		" " "	21	"	"	Housekeeping			Mississippi											
40	36	39 Natans Thos	38	"	"	Stock raiser	1800	4710	"											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born, 1359			No. of females, 6349			No. of males, 1359			No. of females, 6349			Total, 1359		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 10			" " females, "			" " families, "			" " white males, 124			" " females, 10			" " blind, "		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 6, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont, Gonzales County, Texas.

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belmont, Tenn.																				
Dwelling numbered in the order of enumeration.	Family numbered in the order of enumeration.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male—Under 21 years of age and up to 25 years of age and up to 25 years of age and up to 25 years of age.	Female—Under 21 years of age and up to 25 years of age and up to 25 years of age and up to 25 years of age.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Nations Betta	29	F	M	Housekeeping			Miss											
2		" Annetta E.	11	F	"	"			Tex											
3		" Mary J.	9	F	"	"			"											
4		" Keenah	7	F	"	"			"											
5		" Lula	5	F	"	"			"											
6		" Frank	3	M	"	"			"											
7		" Nellie	12	F	"	"			"											
8	37	Nations Robert	21	M	"	Stockman	510	1880	Miss											
9		" Sarah	21	F	"	Housekeeping			Ala											
10		" George	4	M	"	"			Tex											
11		" Mattie	12	F	"	"			"											
12	38	Hollan Betta	17	F	"	Widow—Housekeep	1123		"											
13		" John	29	M	"	Mills for May			"											
14		" Ella	15	F	"	"			"											
15		" Mary	9	F	"	"			"											
16		Bingy Peter	46	M	"	Laborer			Miss											
17	39	Bloch George	46	M	"	Farmer	200	4305	M. C.											
18		" Mary	34	F	"	Housekeeping			"											
19		" Joseph	12	M	"	"			Tex											
20		" George	11	M	"	"			"											
21		" Mary	5	F	"	"			"											
22		" Wiley	3	M	"	"			"											
23		" Thomas	3	M	"	"			"											
24	40	Booney Antony	56	M	"	Farmer	1000	120	La											
25		" Mary	40	F	"	Housekeeping			Tex											
26		" John	17	M	"	Scholar			Tex											
27		" Antony	16	M	"	"			"											
28		" Mary	13	F	"	"			"											
29		" William	11	M	"	"			"											
30		" Joseph	7	M	"	"			"											
31		" Sarah	4	F	"	"			"											
32	41	Pattman James	40	M	"	Farmer	1090	750	Ala											
33		" Eliza E.	23	F	"	Housekeeping			Miss											
34		" Sarah	16	F	"	"			Tex											
35	42	Phipps Andrew	23	M	"	Farmer	100	190	Tex											
36		" Adelia	21	F	"	Housekeeping		374	Tex											
37		" Lee Ella	2	F	"	"			"											
38	43	Mitchell Sarah	38	F	"	Widow	276	1420	Ala											
39		" William	20	M	"	Farmer			Tex											
40		" Elizabeth	16	F	"	"			"											
No. of dwellings, 7							No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, —				3176		13138		No. of insane, —		7	
" " families, 7							" " colored males, 1		" " females, " "				" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "	
" " white males, 79							" " " females, —		" " blind, —				" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Gonzales County Belmont Tex A. H. Beatty, Ass't. Marshal.

Post Office: Kongalis County Belmont Tex M A Beaty, Ass't. Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct no 3, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Gonzales County Belmont Tex. M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:		Harrison County, Mississippi																		
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions; Jan., Jr.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Kennedy Emma 72	27						Texas			Oct								
2	32	53 Kennedy Rev. G.	53	M.		Farmer		510	South Carolina										1	
3		" Melinda E	46	F.		Housekeeping			Georgia										1	
4		" " " " "							Alabama											
5		" " " " "							Florida											
6		" George B	15						Alabama							21				
7		" Edwards Sarah 45	23	F.		Wages			Louisiana											
8		" Kearns Jack 19	21	M.		Streetcarman			Louisiana										1	
9	33	56 Washington George 25	25	M.		Farmer		70	Mississippi											
10		" Francis 18	21	M.		help			Georgia			Aug								
11		" Henry 12	21	M.					Texas										1	
12	34	57 " " " " "						717	North Carolina											
13		" " " " "							Louisiana											
14		" Mary 16	21	F.		help			Texas											
15		" Charles 12	21	M.																
16		" Penelope 10	21	F.																
17		" Susan 9	21	F.																
18		" Brantly Henry 11	21	M.																
19		" " " " "																		
20	35	58 " " " " "						272	Ohio										1	
21		" " " " "							North Carolina											
22		" Emily 38	21	F.		Housekeeping														
23		" William 17	21	M.		help			Texas											
24		" Alice 14	21	F.																
25		" Elizabeth 12	21	F.																
26		" " " " "																		
27		" " " " "																		
28		" " " " "																		
29	36	59 " " " " "						620	490											
30		" " " " "							Alabama											
31		" " " " "							Texas											
32		" " " " "																		
33		" " " " "																		
34		" " " " "																		
35		" " " " "																		
36		" " " " "																		
37	37	60 " " " " "						1000	2227											
38		" " " " "							Alabama											
39		" " " " "						60	Alabama										1	
40		" " " " "						50	Virginia										1	
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of females, " "		No. of males, " "		No. of females, " "		No. of males, " "		No. of females, " "		No. of males, " "		No. of females, " "	
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 3		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "	
		" " white males, 14	" " females, 2		" " blind, "		" " blind, "		" " blind, "		" " blind, "		" " blind, "		" " blind, "		" " blind, "		" " blind, "	
		Total, 1620		Total, 4390		Total, 6024		Total, 10414		Total, 1620		Total, 4390		Total, 6024		Total, 10414		Total, 1620		

QUESTIONS 7, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Questions numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct no 3, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, 1870. 503

Post Office: Gonzales County Belmont Tex

M. H. Beatty

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Gonzales County, N.M.																					
Dwelling house, numbered the value of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Date of birth.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
38	61	William Mary	24	2	2	Keeping house			Georgia												
		" Kellie	24	"	"	help			"												
		" Acy	7	"	"				"												
		" James	11	M					"												
		" Emma	3	F					Texas												
		" Young	1	M					"												
59	62	Bundy John	29	7	2	Teacher		200	England												
		" Jane	23	F	"	Housekeeping			Louisiana												
60	63	Reyes Augustus	31	M		Farmer		205	"												
		" Alicia	27	F	"	Housekeeping			"												
		" Virginia	14	"	"	help			"												
		" James	12	M		"			"												
		" William	11	"	"	"			"												
		" Elizabeth	6	F	"	"			"												
		" Caroline	6	"	"	"			"												
		" Edward	18	M		Farmer		40	"												
		" Carter	18	"	"	"			"												
61	64	Ruykendorf Rott	31	"	"	Physician	1419	1245	South Carolina												
		" Eliza	40	F	"	Housekeeping			Texas												
		" George A	20	"	"	hired farm			"												
		" Gabriel	18	M	"	"			"												
		" Benton Perrowell	38	"	"	Housekeeper			Georgia												
62	65	Light Mikel	36	"	"	"		795	Sanchez												
		" Laura	26	F	"	housekeeping			Spain												
		" William	2	M	"	"			"												
63	67	Light George	48	"	"	Farmer, Midwiter	500	182	Sanchez												
		" Narcissa	24	F	"	Housekeeping			"												
		" Light Vates	34	M	"	Rancher		50	"												
		" Eliza	17	F	"	Boarding			Tex												
64	68	" George J	19	M	"	Farmer	448	275	Texas												
		" Ellen	17	F	"	housekeeping			Tex												
65	69	Burnett Crater	28	M	"	Farmer	5219	4960	"												
		" Sarah E	31	F	"	Housekeeping			"												
		" Elizabeth	11	"	"	"			"												
		" Sarah Ann	10	"	"	"			"												
		" Francis	8	"	"	"			"												
		" William	6	M	"	"			"												
		" Henrietta	4	F	"	"			"												
		" James	3	M	"	"			"												
66	70	Henry Roebuck	12	"	"	Cropper			"												
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 1		9964		7952		No. of houses, 9											
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 2		" " females, " "																	
" " white males, 18		" " " singles, 11		" " blind, "																	

Page No. 119,
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in precinct No 5, in the County of Gonzales, State 504
 of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Belmont M. H. Beatty Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belmont

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: 1501

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.					Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males Children of 18 years of age and upwards.	Females Children of 18 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hornister Lucinda	27	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Alabama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Robert	8	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Mary E	5	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Philis L	4	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Charles	3	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Lambert Thomas	53	"	"	Farmer	1000	3165	Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Coulter Morrison	52	"	"	—	250	1302	Georgia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Frances	38	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Henry Le	14	M	"	At School	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Corneilus	14	"	"	Idem	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Emma Carter	15	F	"	Sleeping partner	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Batt John	46	M	"	Farmer	1300	8500	Scotland	+	+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Margut	39	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Louisiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Maria	17	"	"	At School	—	—	Texas	+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Coulter Joe C	34	M	"	Farmer	—	825	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Minerva	24	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Emmet	1	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Kent Bowman	42	M	"	Farmer	—	516	Michigan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Rebecca	39	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Susan	18	"	"	help	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" John	16	M	"	At School	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Jane	13	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" William	11	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Horrida	6	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Edmont	4	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Gibson Valver	27	"	"	Farmer	100	274	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Julia	28	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Nancy	5	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Lena	7	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" James E	4	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Coulter Joe	34	M	"	Farmer	—	825	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Minerva	24	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Emmet	1	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Kent Bowman	42	M	"	Farmer	—	516	Michigan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Rebecca	39	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Susan	18	"	"	help	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" John	16	M	"	At School	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Jane	13	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" William	11	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Horrida	6	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Edmont	4	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Gibson Valver	27	"	"	Farmer	100	274	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Julia	28	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Nancy	5	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Lena	7	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" James E	4	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Coulter Joe	34	M	"	Farmer	—	825	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Minerva	24	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Emmet	1	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Kent Bowman	42	M	"	Farmer	—	516	Michigan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Rebecca	39	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Susan	18	"	"	help	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" John	16	M	"	At School	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Jane	13	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" William	11	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Horrida	6	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Edmont	4	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Gibson Valver	27	"	"	Farmer	100	274	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Julia	28	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Nancy	5	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Lena	7	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" James E	4	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Coulter Joe	34	M	"	Farmer	—	825	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Minerva	24	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Emmet	1	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Kent Bowman	42	M	"	Farmer	—	516	Michigan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Rebecca	39	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Susan	18	"	"	help	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" John	16	M	"	At School	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Jane	13	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" William	11	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Horrida	6	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Edmont	4	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Gibson Valver	27	"	"	Farmer	100	274	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Julia	28	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Nancy	5	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Lena	7	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" James E	4	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Coulter Joe	34	M	"	Farmer	—	825	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Minerva	24	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Emmet	1	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Kent Bowman	42	M	"	Farmer	—	516	Michigan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Rebecca	39	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Susan	18	"	"	help	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" John	16	M	"	At School	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Jane	13	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" William	11	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Horrida	6	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Edmont	4	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Gibson Valver	27	"	"	Farmer	100	274	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Julia	28	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Nancy	5	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Lena	7	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" James E	4	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Coulter Joe	34	M	"	Farmer	—	825	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Minerva	24	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Emmet	1	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Kent Bowman	42	M	"	Farmer	—	516	Michigan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		" Rebecca	39	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—											

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont M. H. Brady, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday, or, if under 1 year, give months and days.	Male (M) or Female (F)	White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other race.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		Pullins Agnes	8	F	W				Texas											
2		" " Willy	3	M	W				"											
3		" " not named	1	"	"				"											
4	84 89	Pillart Ben	33	M	W	Farmer	1400	1032	Missouri											
5		" " Nancy	45	F	W	Housekeeping			Texas											
6		" " Janny	13	F	W				"											
7		" " Nathan	11	M	W				"											
8		" " Martha	9	F	W				"											
9		" " Pido	7	F	W				"											
10		" " Joseph	3	M	W				"											
11		" " Eliza	7 1/2	F	W				"											
12	85 90	Pillips Gibson	53	M	W	Farmer-Widower	180	1025	Tennessee											
13		" " Sydney	21	M	W	none			"											
14		" " Malinda	15	F	W	Housekeeping			"											
15		" " Mary E	16	F	W	"			"											
16		" " Betsy	10	F	W				"											
17		" " Martha	7	F	W				"											
18		" " Thomas	9	M	W				"											
19	86 91	Pillings William	30	M	W	Farmer	1150	372	Tennessee											
20		" " Mary J	24	F	W	Housekeeping			"											
21		" " Henry	1	M	W				"											
22		" " Mary	4 1/2	F	W				"											
23	87 92	Burns Winston	46	M	W	Farmer	2633	1345	Mississippi											
24		" " Betty	22	F	W	Housekeeping			Arkansas											
25		" " William	16	M	W				Texas											
26		" " Francis	13	M	W				"											
27		" " Bobbie	9	F	W				"											
28		" " James	8	M	W				"											
29		" " Eliza	3	F	W				"											
30		" " Abe	7 1/2	M	W				"											
31	88 93	Finkham	49	M	W	Farmer	400	972	North Carolina											
32		" " Elizabeth	43	F	W	Housekeeping			Tennessee											
33		" " Davidson	13	M	W				Texas											
34		" " Susan A	11	F	W				"											
35		" " Virginia	9	F	W				"											
36		" " Amanda	7	F	W				"											
37		" " Alva	2	F	W				"											
38	89 94	Lanulionides	44	M	W	Farmer-Widower	300	567	North Carolina											
39		" " Emma	14	F	W				Texas											
40		" " Martha	4	F	W				"											
							3363	5553	No. of males, foreign born.		No. of females, foreign born.		No. of males, colored.		No. of females, colored.		No. of males, white.		No. of females, white.	
							No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of females, foreign born, —		No. of males, colored, —		No. of females, colored, —		No. of males, white, 20	
							No. of families, 6		No. of colored males, —		No. of females, " —		No. of males, " —		No. of females, " —		No. of males, " —		No. of females, " —	
							No. of white males, 20		No. of females, —		No. of males, " —		No. of females, " —		No. of males, " —		No. of females, " —		No. of males, " —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870. 505
Post Office: Belmont M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
							Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	90	Gale Chesnut	28	M	H	Trader	730	1055	Mississippi											1
2		" Caroline	21	F		House Keeping			Africa											
3	91	Finch Robert	22	M		Farmer	100	300	Tennessee				July							1
4		" Minerva	21	F		House Keeping			Mississippi											
5	92	Butler Thomas	45	M		Stock raiser	1412	1735												1
6		" Elizabeth	46	F		House Keeping			Tennessee											
7		" Violet W	13	M		help			Texas											
8		" Margaret	14	F																
9		" Thomas	12	M																
10		" Benjamin	11	M																
11		" Peter	9	M																
12	93	Dulcher Patrick	44	M		Stock raiser	1400	1822	Georgia				Sept							1
13		" Martha	28	F		House Keeping			Alabama											
14	94	Conley Charles	25	M		Farmer	1150	645												1
15		" Rebecca	23	F		House Keeping														
16		" Sarah	20	F		help			Texas											
17		" John W	19	M																
18		" Mary A	16	F																
19		" Lisa A	13	F																
20		" Charles S	11	M																
21		" Rebecca	8	F																
22	95	Butler George	42	M		Farmer	1000	70	South Carolina											1
23		" Louisa	39	F		House Keeping			Tennessee											
24		" Minerva	19	F		help			Arkansas											
25		" Jimmie	17	M					Texas											
26		" Lemuel	8	M																
27		" Martha	7	F																
28		" Samuel	4	M																
29		" Emmale	1	F																
30	101	Emmale	12	F		Orphan			Arkansas											
31		" James W	11	M																
32		" Albert W	8	M																
33	96	Bellings William	37	M		Farmer	1600	1217	Tennessee											1
34		" Martha	32	F		House Keeping			Louisiana											
35		" John M L	13	M		help			Texas											
36		" Enoch	10	M																
37		" Elizabeth	7	F																
38		" Delia	5	F																
39		" Lora A	3	F																
40		" William	12	M																
No. of dwellings, 7							3392		6546	No. of males, —										7
No. of white females, 19																				
" " colored males, —																				1
" " white males, 21																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont Texas. M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	97	103	Hodges Jack	35	M	Farmer		50	Indiana										
2	"	"	" Hannah	31	F	Housekeeping			Texas										
3	"	"	" Maria	13	F	"			"										
4	"	"	" Milly	10	F	"			"										
5	"	"	" Bobb	9	M	"			"										
6	"	"	" William	7	M	"			"										
7	"	"	" Betty	1	F	"			"										
8	98	104	Burton Nancy	42	F	Housekeeping	300	877	Indiana										
9	"	"	" Mary J	19	F	help			Tennessee										
10	"	"	" Amanda	17	F	"			Texas										
11	"	"	" Harriet	14	F	"			"										
12	"	"	" Julia	12	F	"			"										
13	"	"	" Henry C	10	M	"			"										
14	"	"	" Isabella	8	F	"			"										
15	99	105	Roduck Eddy	19	M	Farmer		200	"										
16	"	"	" Sarah	21	F	Housekeeping			Tennessee										
17	100	106	Davis George W	45	M	Farmer	200	1090	"										
18	"	"	" Samuel C	18	M	"			"										
19	"	"	" Roset	13	F	Housekeeping			Texas										
20	"	"	" Zacharia	12	M	"			"										
21	"	"	" Nancy	9	F	"			"										
22	"	"	" George W	6	M	"			"										
23	101	107	Studeratach John	22	M	Farmer	110	660	Germany	1	1								
24	"	"	" Jane	16	F	Housekeeping			Texas										
25	102	108	Pallins Jasper	45	M	Farmer	1600	1395	Tennessee										
26	"	"	" Emily	42	F	Housekeeping			"										
27	"	"	" Marion	27	F	help on farm			"										
28	"	"	" Lafayette	17	M	"			Texas										
29	"	"	" Martha	14	F	"			"										
30	"	"	" Perry	10	M	"			"										
31	"	"	" Sallie	8	F	"			"										
32	"	"	" Willie	6	F	"			"										
33	"	"	" Jasper	4	M	"			"										
34	103	109	Dimock Riley W	37	M	Farmer	1100	475	Tennessee										
35	"	"	" Eliza	33	F	Housekeeping			Louisiana										
36	"	"	" Lulita	15	F	help			Texas										
37	"	"	" James	12	M	"			"										
38	"	"	" Albert	10	M	"			"										
39	"	"	" Melissa	8	F	"			"										
40	"	"	" Nora	6	F	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 7							No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 1			1610		4747		No. of insane, —		60	
" " families, 7							" " colored males, 3		" " females, " "										
" " white males, 15							" " " females, 11		" " blind, —										

our questions numbered 7, 18, and 27 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Questions numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct N^o 5

, in the County of Gonzales, State

of Sigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

507

Post Office: B. Guent Texas

H. H. Beatty , Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Freeman, Mo.</u>																					
Dwelling-house, numbered by order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	AGE.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birth-day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male, Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male, Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, and are not otherwise disqualified by law from exercising the right of suffrage.	Female, Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, and are not otherwise disqualified by law from exercising the right of suffrage.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Freeman Martha	40	F	M	Housekeeping	—	—	Tennessee											1	
		" John	21	M	"	Farming	—	—	Texas												
		" Mary	17	F	"	help	—	—	"												
		" Joseph	14	M	"	help	—	—	"												
		" Benjamin	11	M	"		—	—	"												
		" William	12	M	"		—	—													
118	124	Kaylor William	22	M	"	Rancher	—	615	Mississippi				July							1	
		" Sallie	15	F	"	Keeping house	—	—	Texas				Oct							1	
119	125	Kall Sam R	34	M	"	Farmer	600	1290	Tennessee												
		" Minnie	40	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	North Carolina												
120	126	Duckett Nancy	38	F	"	Miscu	—	110	Tennessee												
		" Samuel	17	M	"	Farming	—	—	Illinois												
		" Joseph	15	M	"	"	—	—	"												
		" Piollie	13	F	"		—	—	"												
		" Jane	12	F	"		—	—	"												
		" John	10	M	"		—	—	Texas												
		" Rachel	8	F	"		—	—	"												
121	127	Ruffell Rindoy	45	M	M	Farming	—	366	Virginia											1	
		" Davies	33	F	B	Housekeeping	—	—	Mississippi												
		" Green	11	M	"		—	—	Texas												
122	128	Jackson Emily	30	F	"	Miscu	—	30	Mississippi												
		" childy	15	F	"	help	—	—	Texas												
		" Morgan	13	M	M		—	—	"												
		" Maria	12	F	B		—	—	"												
		" Fanny	10	F	"		—	—	"												
		" Jack	7	M	"		—	—	"												
		" Mary	6	F	"		—	—	"												
		" He Lincoln	1	M	"		—	—	"												
123	128	Rackley Shelby	43	M	B	Farmer	—	160	Tennessee											1	
		" Martha	38	F	"	Housekeeping	—	—	"												
		" John C	18	M	"	help	—	—	"												
		" Mary	13	F	"	"	—	—	"												
		" Sallie	10	F	"		—	—	"												
		" Emma	4	F	"		—	—	Texas												
		" Henry	2	M	"		—	—	"												
124	129	Bates Carson	31	M	B	Farming	—	106	South Carolina											1	
		" Mary	36	F	M	Housekeeping	—	—	Mississippi												
		" Fred King	20	M	"	Slipson	—	—	"												
		" Squard	12	M	B		—	—	Texas												
		" Caesar	9	M	"		—	—	"												
							6002687		No. of houses, 1						42427				1		
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 8		No. of males, foreign born, —																	
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 12		" " females, " —																	
" " white males, 9		" " " females, 11		" " blind, —																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Recinct A. 5

in the County of Gonzales, State

of Sept 22, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Belmont Texas. M. F. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If imported within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					19	20	
1		Williams Malcha	35	M		Housekeeping	118		Virginia								1	
2		" Martha	31	B		"			"								2	
3		" Simon	21	M		House m.			Arkansas								3	
4	136	Philips Spencer	22	"		Wages labor	70		Mississippi			May					4	
5		" Ellen	19	F		Housekeeping			Texas								5	
6	132	Smith Henderson	26	M		Farming	60		"								6	
7		" Laura	8	F		Housekeeping			"								7	
8		" Gus	5	M		help			"								8	
9		" George	4	"					"								9	
10	138	Kelly Jerry	38	"		Farming	60		Mississippi								10	
11		" Caroline	27	F		Housekeeping			Tennessee								11	
12		" Lavinia	7	M					Texas								12	
13		" Eliza	2	F					"								13	
14		" Henry	1	"					"								14	
15	134	Floyd Robert	34	M		Rancher			North Carolina								15	
16		" Louisa	31	F		Widow house keep			"								16	
17		" Pleasant	19	M		Laborer			Kentucky								17	
18		" Amanda	16	F		help			"								18	
19	135	Whitaker John	46	M	B	Blacksmith	120		Georgia								19	
20		" Temperance	44	F		Housekeeping			North Carolina								20	
21		" Jacob	12	M					Texas								21	
22		" Linch	3	F					"								22	
23	136	Stevens Frances	27	M		Wages mason			Mississippi								23	
24		" Louis	2	M	B				Texas								24	
25	137	Martin Madison	60	"		Farming	230		Tennessee								25	
26		" Sarah	34	F		Housekeeping			Virginia								26	
27	138	Tandy Robert	19	M		Rancher	114		Texas			Jan					27	
28		" Bernette	17	F		Housekeeping			"								28	
29	139	James Milton	35	M		Farming	150	687	Alabama								29	
30		" Sarah E	26	F		Housekeeping			Texas								30	
31		" Malinda	3	"					"								31	
32		" Sylvia	1	"		Simon			"								32	
33		" Sylvester	1	"		"			"								33	
34	140	Warefield Martha	61	"		Widow house keep	270		South Carolina								34	
35		" Joseph	16	M		Laborer			Texas								35	
36	141	Neal Amanda	42	F		Housekeeping	500	30	Alabama								36	
37		" Martha	21	"		help			Mississippi								37	
38		" Robert	19	M					"								38	
39	142	W. H. Edmund	33	"		Farming	500	279	Alabama								39	
40	143	W. H. Henry	27	B				50	(South Carolina								40	
No. of dwellings, 13							No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, —		1180		3058		No. of insane, —		1 23 25	
" " Families, 13							" " colored males, 11		" " females, " —		—		—		—		—	
" " white males, 8							" " " females, 11		" " " blind, —		—		—		—		—	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, if	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and up	
1	155	Winton James	21	M	W	Rancher	500		Mississippi										1
2	"	" Elnora	13	F	W	Sister & house keeper			Texas										
3	"	" Benjamin	10	M	W				"										
4	"	" Jefferson	8	M	W				"										
5	"	" George	6	M	W				"										
6	"	" Martha	4	F	W				"										
7	"	" Lee	1	M	W				"										
8	154	Allen Enoch	33	M	W	Farmer	1800	970	Mississippi										1
9	"	" Arrabella	26	F	W	House-keeping			Texas										
10	"	" Virginia	1	F	W				"										
11	160	Steen Mariana	14	F	W	Orphan	1300	410	"										
12	"	" Pinkney	12	M	W	"			"										
13	"	" Henry	10	M	W	"			"										
14	155	Blount Louis	33	M	W	Lawyer		842	Kentucky										1
15	"	" Walter	4	M	W				Texas										
16	"	" Mary	2	F	W				"										
17	156	Clayton John	34	M	W	Rancher		945	Alabama										1
18	"	" Emma	27	F	W	House-keeping			Mississippi										
19	"	" Jenny	3	F	W				Texas										
20	"	" William	1	M	W				"										
21	157	Washington George	58	M	W	Farmer		150	Kentucky										1
22	"	" Rebecca	48	F	W	House-keeping			North Carolina										
23	"	" Maryann	11	F	W				Texas										
24	"	" Ella	10	F	W				"										
25	"	" Flanders	8	M	W				"										
26	"	" Alice	6	F	W				"										
27	"	" John	4	M	W				"										
28	"	" Josephine	2	F	W				"										
29	158	Heunder Louis	33	M	W	Farmer		395	North Carolina										1
30	"	" Charlotte	38	F	W	House-keeping			South Carolina										
31	"	" Charlotte A.	14	F	W				Texas										
32	"	" Matilda	13	F	W				"										
33	"	" Louis	9	M	W				"										
34	"	" Clark Langsbury	16	M	W	Slipson			"										
35	159	Evans Caroline	24	F	W	House-keeping			Mississippi										
36	"	" David	2	M	W				Texas										
37	160	Posselt Franklin	20	M	W	Farmer	500	308	Mississippi										
38	"	" Bernadine	17	F	W	Sister-house-keeping			"										
39	"	" Josephine	14	F	W				"										
40	"	" Robert	12	M	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 8							No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of females, 9		No. of males, 15		No. of females, 9		Total, 34	

The following ten days were employed in this District, and the work was done in the third District of Precinct during that time owing to the great irregularity of the settlements and in consequence of continuing it at that time - that the work being about 25 miles in length - and the other partly done, unimpaired.

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 22 }
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Gonzales, State
 the 17th day of September, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County
of Sevier, enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Recinct No 3*

in the County of Benzales, State

510

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont

Ass't Marshal.

No. of dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
		Brown Mary J	16	F					Mississippi								
		" Margaret	12	"					Texas								
		" Sophronia	10	"													
		" Elizabeth	7	"													
		" Lucia	3	"													
		" Mattie	1	"													
170	170	Harrell William	40	M		Minister	339		Tennessee								
		" Alice	20	F		Housekeeping			Kentucky								
		" Charles	18	"					Texas								
		" William	11	M													
		" Eli Y	8	"													
		" Mary A	4	F													
		" Matt Henry W	30	M		Farming	440		North Carolina								
171	171	Childs Charles B	49	"		"	536	1216	California								
		" Mary J	35	F		Housekeeping			St. Kansas								
		" Sarah J	19	"					Louisiana								
		" Anna E	16	"													
		" Permelia B	13	"					Texas								
		" Robert T	11	M													
		" Henry	8	"													
172	172	Powers Benj. P	48	"		Farmer	1436	1545	Tennessee								
		" Malinda	36	F		Housekeeping			Tennessee								
		" William	17	M					Texas								
		" Mary J	13	F													
		" Benjamin	11	M													
		" Amanda	10	F													
173	173	Blaise John L	39	M		Farmer	610		South Carolina								
		" Jane	35	F		Housekeeping			Ala. Miss.								
174	174	Withers William E	65	M		Stock Driver			Virginia								
		" John E	23	"		"			Mississippi								
		" Edward W	21	"		"											
		" Martha	15	F													
175	175	Withers William E	21	M		Farmer	1580	1216	Tennessee								
		" Henry B	19	F		Housekeeping			Mississippi								
		" Carry	12	"					Texas								
176	176	Johnson John L	36	M		Stock Driver	60		Georgia								
		" Mary A	17	F		Boarding			Mississippi								
		" Ida	12	"					Texas								
177	177	Polk Benjamin	45	M		Renter	30		Tennessee								
		" Rose Ann	44	F		"			Mississippi								
						4109 5100											
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, —									
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " —													
" " white males, 16		" " " females, 1		" " blind, —													

Page No. 24 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Gonzales, State

19th day of September, 1870.

Page No. 24 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Gonzales, State

19th day of September, 1870.

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1900.
 Post Office: Belmont Texas— M H Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belmont Texas

Post Office: Belmont Texas																				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age on last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Polk Sam Ann	18	F	B	help on farm	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2		" Jesse	17	M	M	" "	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3		" M. H.	15	"	B	" "	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4		" John	13	"	S	" "	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5		" Eunice	11	F	M	" "	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6		" Sam	9	M	"	" "	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7		" James	7	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8		" Mary	5	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9		" Paul	16	"	"	(Orphan) help	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10		" Ediey	12	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	178 184	Steen Jack	35	"	B	Renter	—	—	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12		" Amanda	34	F	"	keeping house	—	—	Virginia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13		" Green	7	M	"	—	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14	179 185	Steen Isaac	36	"	M	Wagoner	—	—	South Carolina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15		" John	14	"	B	help on farm	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16		" John	12	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17		" Mary	11	F	M	house keeper	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18		" Reuben	7	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19		" Bud	6	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20	180 186	Steen John	44	"	M	Farmer	3800	2640	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
21		" Mahala	49	F	"	house keeping	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
22		" Martha	16	"	"	help	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23		" Marynet	14	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24		" Sarah	12	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25		" William	10	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26		" Josephine	9	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
27		" John	7	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
28		" Mahala	5	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
29		" Robert	8	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30	181 187	Loren Wiley	61	"	"	Farmer	5000	670	South Carolina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31		" John	15	"	"	help	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
32	182 188	Louis William	25	"	"	Farmer	—	310	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33		" Etiza	23	F	"	keeping house	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34		" Emma	12	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35	183 189	Heaphast Menard	35	M	"	Farmer	2500	245	Arkansas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
36		" Mary E	30	F	"	house keeping	—	—	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
37		" Newt	8	M	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
38		" Sam	3	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
39		" Mary Belle	2	F	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
40		" Infant	12	"	"	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
							6900 4445		No. of insane,		6353						6			
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born,															
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 12		" " females, "															
		" " white males, 10	" " " females, 7		" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870. 511
 Post Office: Belmont Texas M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belmont, Texas		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
1	154	190	Barefield Rachel	70	F	B	Ways	—	—	South Carolina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	154	190	Wesley John W.	30	M	W	Doorman	80	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	Laura	16	F	—	keeping house	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	155	191	Wesley Rachel	40	M	—	Doorman	650	1040	Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5	—	—	Sarah A.	30	F	—	house keeping	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	—	—	Emma	13	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7	—	—	Lee	11	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8	—	—	Mollie	8	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9	—	—	William	4	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10	—	—	Harry	12	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	156	192	Pierce John S.	46	M	—	Doorman	50	3070	South Carolina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12	—	—	Liana	34	F	—	house keeping	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13	—	—	Christoph	16	M	—	house keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14	—	—	Filmose	11	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15	—	—	John	10	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16	—	—	Mary M	5	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17	—	—	Emily	3	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18	—	—	Lavinia	2	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19	157	193	Stimington Lucina	31	F	—	(Widow) house keeping	150	4577	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20	—	—	Willie	11	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
21	—	—	John Louisa	6	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
22	158	194	Tristram Louis	13	M	—	Orphan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23	—	—	Henry Patrick	30	M	—	Physician	1300	80	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24	—	—	Tristram Louis	17	M	—	Orphan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25	—	—	John Mollie	22	F	—	house keeping	—	5.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26	159	195	Worrell Louis	60	M	B	Doorman	—	—	Miss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
27	—	—	Franky	50	F	—	—	—	120	Louisiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
28	190	196	Mason Charles	39	M	W	—	—	4735 695	Georgia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
29	—	—	Pauline	38	F	—	house keeping	—	—	Missouri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30	—	—	Delwill	26	M	—	Ferryman	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31	—	—	Sham	18	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
32	191	197	M. Duffard	33	M	—	Cooper	—	60	Alabama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33	192	198	Carson Robert	48	M	—	Whitewright	1230	1630	South Carolina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34	—	—	Mary A.	46	F	—	house keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35	—	—	Robert	16	M	—	School	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
36	193	199	Poe Charles	26	M	—	Apprentice	—	315	Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
37	—	—	Sarahs	20	F	—	keeping house	—	—	Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
38	—	—	Robert	2	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
39	194	200	Carson Robert	29	M	—	Farmer	—	565	South Carolina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
40	—	—	Maryjet	22	F	—	house keeping	—	—	Louisiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				No. of dwellings, 19		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, —		7135		12809		No. of insane, —		No. of deaf, dumb, blind, or idiotic, 11											
				" " families, 11		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " "																			
				" " white males, 23		" " " females, 2		" " blind, —																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belton

M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, state month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male, citizen of U. S., of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female, citizen of U. S., of 18 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Carson John	2	M	W				Texas										
2		Carson John	9	M	W				Mississippi										
3		301 Robinson Franklin	9	M	W	Scholar			Texas										
4		" Hugh	7	M	W				"										
5	195 202	Oneal John	56	M	W	Farmer	1195	745	South Carolina										
6		" " " " " "	43	F	W	Housekeeping			"										
7		" " " " " "	23	F	W	"			"										
8		" " " " " "	21	M	W	Farming			"										
9		" " " " " "	16	M	W	"			Texas										
10		" " " " " "	13	F	W	"			"										
11		" " " " " "	12	M	W	"			"										
12		" " " " " "	9	F	W	"			"										
13		" " " " " "	6	M	W	"			"										
14		" " " " " "	4	M	W	"			"										
15	196 203	Black Rachel	46	F	W	(Widow) Housekeeping		71	South Carolina										
16		" " " " " "	22	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi										
17		" " " " " "	18	M	W	"			"										
18		" " " " " "	16	M	W	"			"										
19		" " " " " "	12	M	W	"			"										
20	197 204	Conner John	31	M	W	"		100	North Carolina										
21		" " " " " "	24	F	W	Housekeeping			Mississippi										
22		" " " " " "	4	M	W	"			"										
23		" " " " " "	2	F	W	"			"										
24	198 205	Brown Tolly	44	M	W	(Widow) Housekeeping		125	South Carolina										
25		" " " " " "	18	M	W	Farming			Mississippi										
26		" " " " " "	16	M	W	"			"										
27		" " " " " "	12	F	W	"			"										
28	199 206	Blasingame John	47	M	W	Farmer		160	Alabama										
29		" " " " " "	46	F	W	Housekeeping			"										
30		" " " " " "	19	M	W	Farming			"										
31		" " " " " "	18	F	W	"			"										
32		" " " " " "	16	M	W	"			"										
33		" " " " " "	14	M	W	"			"										
34		" " " " " "	12	M	W	"			"										
35		" " " " " "	10	F	W	"			"										
36		" " " " " "	8	M	W	"			"										
37		" " " " " "	6	F	W	"			"										
38	200 207	Norman Edward	52	M	W	Farmer	765	1182	Virginia										
39		" " " " " "	33	F	W	Housekeeping			"										
40		" " " " " "	12	M	W	"			Texas										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, —			1960 2283	No. of insane, —			No. of deaf and dumb, —			No. of blind, —			5
" " families, 7			" " colored males, —			" " females, —				" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " white males, 24			" " " " " "			" " females, —				" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Gonzales, State 512

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22^d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont Texas

M. H. Beatty, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
							Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.																			
Persons who have been naturalized or who have taken the oath of citizenship.																			
Persons who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice President of the United States.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the United States.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the State.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the County.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Township.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Ward.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Precinct.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Poll.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Ballot.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Box.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Can.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Urn.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Chest.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			
Persons who are entitled to hold office in the Vault.																			

Page No. 28 }
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Yonkers, State
of New York, on the day of September, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Municipality of
of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of September, 1870.

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of September, 1900.
Post Office: Belmont Texas M. H. Woolly, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Bogert																									
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If age at last birthday, if under 16 years of age give months in fraction, thus, 14- Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged by other laws or constitutions without further notice.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
1	207 214	Madys William	25	M	W	Farming	20	270	Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1						
2	" "	Elizabeth	21	F	"	housekeeping	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
3	" "	Polly	2	"	"	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
4	208 215	Brosapeli William	26	M	B	Farming	-	116	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1						
5	" "	Peggy	21	F	"	"	-	-	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
6	209 216	Lemmy George	69	M	W	"	150	690	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
7	" "	Sarah	61	F	"	housekeeping	-	-	Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
8	" "	Nellie	25	M	"	Farming	-	-	Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
9	210 217	John A	68	"	"	Surveyor	-	60	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
10	" "	Brown	21	"	"	mercantile student	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
11	211 218	Leopoldus Henry	25	"	B	Farming	-	50	Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
12	" "	Friedrich	30	"	"	"	-	-	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
13	" "	Noel	10	M	"	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
14	" "	Joe	9	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
15	" "	Elliott	7	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
16	" "	Thomas	1	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
17	212 219	Jerry Wilson	58	M	W	Farming	-	152	Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
18	" "	Lettie	48	F	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
19	" "	Joe	18	M	"	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
20	213 220	Morrison Dutton	62	"	B	Farming	-	30	Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
21	" "	Nancy	41	F	"	"	-	-	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
22	" "	Julius	21	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
23	" "	Phoebe	14	"	"	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
24	" "	William	10	M	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
25	" "	Mary J	9	F	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
26	" "	Elena	7	M	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
27	" "	Egbert	1	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
28	214 221	Smith Egbert	45	"	"	Farming	-	165	Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
29	" "	Daisy	33	F	"	"	-	-	Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
30	" "	Caroline	14	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
31	" "	Elizabeth	13	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
32	" "	Lincy	5	"	"	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
33	215 222	Smith Margaret	17	"	B	housekeeper	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
34	" "	Lilla	1	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
35	216 223	Lester Aaron	53	M	"	Farming	-	112	Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
36	" "	Mohalo	44	F	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
37	" "	Coleman	9	M	"	"	-	-	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
38	" "	Green	4	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
39	217 224	Burton James	60	M	"	Farming	-	66	Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
40	" "	Young	60	F	"	"	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
							170	1481							39/33			12							
No. of dwellings.		11	No. of white females.		3	No. of males, foreign born.																			
" " families.		11	" " colored males.		17	" " females.																			
" " white males.		5	" " females.		15	" " blind.																			

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of September, 1870.

U. A. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Post Office: Belmont Texas

Post Office: Belmont Texas			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year—state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year—state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 17 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male—Under 21 years of age and over 15 years of age and over 10 years of age and over 5 years of age and over 1 year of age and over 1 month of age and over 1 week of age and over 1 day of age and over 1 hour of age and over 1 minute of age and over 1 second of age and over 1 third of a second of age and over 1 fourth of a second of age and over 1 fifth of a second of age and over 1 sixth of a second of age and over 1 seventh of a second of age and over 1 eighth of a second of age and over 1 ninth of a second of age and over 1 tenth of a second of age and over 1 eleventh of a second of age and over 1 twelfth of a second of age and over 1 thirteenth of a second of age and over 1 fourteenth of a second of age and over 1 fifteenth of a second of age and over 1 sixteenth of a second of age and over 1 seventeenth of a second of age and over 1 eighteenth of a second of age and over 1 nineteenth of a second of age and over 1 twentieth of a second of age and over 1 twenty-first of a second of age and over 1 twenty-second of a second of age and over 1 twenty-third of a second of age and over 1 twenty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 twenty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 twenty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 twenty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 twenty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 twenty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 thirtieth of a second of age and over 1 thirty-first of a second of age and over 1 thirty-second of a second of age and over 1 thirty-third of a second of age and over 1 thirty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 thirty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 thirty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 thirty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 thirty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 thirty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 fortieth of a second of age and over 1 forty-first of a second of age and over 1 forty-second of a second of age and over 1 forty-third of a second of age and over 1 forty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 forty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 forty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 forty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 forty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 forty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 fiftieth of a second of age and over 1 fifty-first of a second of age and over 1 fifty-second of a second of age and over 1 fifty-third of a second of age and over 1 fifty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 fifty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 fifty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 fifty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 fifty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 fifty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 sixtieth of a second of age and over 1 sixty-first of a second of age and over 1 sixty-second of a second of age and over 1 sixty-third of a second of age and over 1 sixty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 sixty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 sixty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 sixty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 sixty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 sixty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 seventieth of a second of age and over 1 seventy-first of a second of age and over 1 seventy-second of a second of age and over 1 seventy-third of a second of age and over 1 seventy-fourth of a second of age and over 1 seventy-fifth of a second of age and over 1 seventy-sixth of a second of age and over 1 seventy-seventh of a second of age and over 1 seventy-eighth of a second of age and over 1 seventy-ninth of a second of age and over 1 eightieth of a second of age and over 1 eighty-first of a second of age and over 1 eighty-second of a second of age and over 1 eighty-third of a second of age and over 1 eighty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 eighty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 eighty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 eighty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 eighty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 eighty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 ninetieth of a second of age and over 1 ninety-first of a second of age and over 1 ninety-second of a second of age and over 1 ninety-third of a second of age and over 1 ninety-fourth of a second of age and over 1 ninety-fifth of a second of age and over 1 ninety-sixth of a second of age and over 1 ninety-seventh of a second of age and over 1 ninety-eighth of a second of age and over 1 ninety-ninth of a second of age and over 1 one hundredth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and first of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and second of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and third of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fourth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fifth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and sixth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and seventh of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eighth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and ninth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and tenth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eleventh of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and twelfth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and twentieth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fortieth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and forty-first of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and forty-second of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and forty-third of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fiftieth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fifty-first of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fifty-second of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fifty-third of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fifty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fifty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fifty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fifty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fifty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and fifty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and sixtieth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and sixty-first of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and sixty-second of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and sixty-third of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and sixty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and sixty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and sixty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and sixty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and sixty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and sixty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and seventieth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and seventy-first of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and seventy-second of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and seventy-third of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and seventy-fourth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and seventy-fifth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and seventy-sixth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and seventy-seventh of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and seventy-eighth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and seventy-ninth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eightieth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eighty-first of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eighty-second of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eighty-third of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eighty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eighty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eighty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eighty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eighty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and eighty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and ninetieth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and ninety-first of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and ninety-second of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and ninety-third of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and ninety-fourth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and ninety-fifth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and ninety-sixth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and ninety-seventh of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and ninety-eighth of a second of age and over 1 one hundred and ninety-ninth of a second of age and over 1 two hundredth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and first of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and second of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and third of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fourth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fifth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and sixth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and seventh of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eighth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and ninth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and tenth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eleventh of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and twelfth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and twentieth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fortieth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and forty-first of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and forty-second of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and forty-third of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fiftieth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fifty-first of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fifty-second of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fifty-third of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fifty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fifty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fifty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fifty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fifty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and fifty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and sixtieth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and sixty-first of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and sixty-second of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and sixty-third of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and sixty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and sixty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and sixty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and sixty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and sixty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and sixty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and seventieth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and seventy-first of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and seventy-second of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and seventy-third of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and seventy-fourth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and seventy-fifth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and seventy-sixth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and seventy-seventh of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and seventy-eighth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and seventy-ninth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eightieth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eighty-first of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eighty-second of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eighty-third of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eighty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eighty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eighty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eighty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eighty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and eighty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and ninetieth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and ninety-first of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and ninety-second of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and ninety-third of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and ninety-fourth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and ninety-fifth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and ninety-sixth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and ninety-seventh of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and ninety-eighth of a second of age and over 1 two hundred and ninety-ninth of a second of age and over 1 three hundredth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and first of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and second of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and third of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fourth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fifth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and sixth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and seventh of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eighth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and ninth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and tenth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eleventh of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and twelfth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and twentieth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fortieth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and forty-first of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and forty-second of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and forty-third of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fiftieth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fifty-first of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fifty-second of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fifty-third of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fifty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fifty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fifty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fifty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fifty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and fifty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and sixtieth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and sixty-first of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and sixty-second of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and sixty-third of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and sixty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and sixty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and sixty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and sixty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and sixty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and sixty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and seventieth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and seventy-first of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and seventy-second of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and seventy-third of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and seventy-fourth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and seventy-fifth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and seventy-sixth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and seventy-seventh of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and seventy-eighth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and seventy-ninth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eightieth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eighty-first of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eighty-second of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eighty-third of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eighty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eighty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eighty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eighty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eighty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and eighty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and ninetieth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and ninety-first of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and ninety-second of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and ninety-third of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and ninety-fourth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and ninety-fifth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and ninety-sixth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and ninety-seventh of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and ninety-eighth of a second of age and over 1 three hundred and ninety-ninth of a second of age and over 1 four hundredth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and first of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and second of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and third of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fourth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fifth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and sixth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and seventh of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eighth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and ninth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and tenth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eleventh of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and twelfth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and twentieth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fortieth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and forty-first of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and forty-second of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and forty-third of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fiftieth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fifty-first of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fifty-second of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fifty-third of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fifty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fifty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fifty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fifty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fifty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and fifty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and sixtieth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and sixty-first of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and sixty-second of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and sixty-third of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and sixty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and sixty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and sixty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and sixty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and sixty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and sixty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and seventieth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and seventy-first of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and seventy-second of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and seventy-third of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and seventy-fourth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and seventy-fifth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and seventy-sixth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and seventy-seventh of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and seventy-eighth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and seventy-ninth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eightieth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eighty-first of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eighty-second of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eighty-third of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eighty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eighty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eighty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eighty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eighty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and eighty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and ninetieth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and ninety-first of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and ninety-second of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and ninety-third of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and ninety-fourth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and ninety-fifth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and ninety-sixth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and ninety-seventh of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and ninety-eighth of a second of age and over 1 four hundred and ninety-ninth of a second of age and over 1 five hundredth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and first of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and second of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and third of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fourth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fifth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and sixth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and seventh of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eighth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and ninth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and tenth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eleventh of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and twelfth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and twentieth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fortieth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and forty-first of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and forty-second of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and forty-third of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fiftieth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fifty-first of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fifty-second of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fifty-third of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fifty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fifty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fifty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fifty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fifty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and fifty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and sixtieth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and sixty-first of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and sixty-second of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and sixty-third of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and sixty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and sixty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and sixty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and sixty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and sixty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and sixty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and seventieth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and seventy-first of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and seventy-second of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and seventy-third of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and seventy-fourth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and seventy-fifth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and seventy-sixth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and seventy-seventh of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and seventy-eighth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and seventy-ninth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eightieth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eighty-first of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eighty-second of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eighty-third of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eighty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eighty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eighty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eighty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eighty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and eighty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and ninetieth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and ninety-first of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and ninety-second of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and ninety-third of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and ninety-fourth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and ninety-fifth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and ninety-sixth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and ninety-seventh of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and ninety-eighth of a second of age and over 1 five hundred and ninety-ninth of a second of age and over 1 six hundredth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and first of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and second of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and third of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fourth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fifth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and sixth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and seventh of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eighth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and ninth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and tenth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eleventh of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and twelfth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and twentieth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fortieth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and forty-first of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and forty-second of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and forty-third of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fiftieth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fifty-first of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fifty-second of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fifty-third of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fifty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fifty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fifty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fifty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fifty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and fifty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and sixtieth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and sixty-first of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and sixty-second of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and sixty-third of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and sixty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and sixty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and sixty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and sixty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and sixty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and sixty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and seventieth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and seventy-first of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and seventy-second of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and seventy-third of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and seventy-fourth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and seventy-fifth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and seventy-sixth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and seventy-seventh of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and seventy-eighth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and seventy-ninth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eightieth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eighty-first of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eighty-second of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eighty-third of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eighty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eighty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eighty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eighty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eighty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and eighty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and ninetieth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and ninety-first of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and ninety-second of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and ninety-third of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and ninety-fourth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and ninety-fifth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and ninety-sixth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and ninety-seventh of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and ninety-eighth of a second of age and over 1 six hundred and ninety-ninth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundredth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and first of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and second of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and third of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fourth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fifth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and sixth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and seventh of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eighth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and ninth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and tenth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eleventh of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and twelfth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and twentieth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fortieth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and forty-first of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and forty-second of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and forty-third of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fiftieth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fifty-first of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fifty-second of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fifty-third of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fifty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fifty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fifty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fifty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fifty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and fifty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and sixtieth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and sixty-first of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and sixty-second of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and sixty-third of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and sixty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and sixty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and sixty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and sixty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and sixty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and sixty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and seventieth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and seventy-first of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and seventy-second of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and seventy-third of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and seventy-fourth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and seventy-fifth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and seventy-sixth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and seventy-seventh of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and seventy-eighth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and seventy-ninth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eightieth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eighty-first of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eighty-second of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eighty-third of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eighty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eighty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eighty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eighty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eighty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and eighty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and ninetieth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and ninety-first of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and ninety-second of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and ninety-third of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and ninety-fourth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and ninety-fifth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and ninety-sixth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and ninety-seventh of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and ninety-eighth of a second of age and over 1 seven hundred and ninety-ninth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundredth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and first of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and second of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and third of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and fourth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and fifth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and sixth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and seventh of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and eighth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and ninth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and tenth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and eleventh of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and twelfth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and twentieth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and fortieth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and forty-first of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and forty-second of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and forty-third of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and over 1 eight hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and over 1 eight	

514

M H Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

M H Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
		Rept. Green	10	M	B		100		Texas					11			
		Lilly	2	F					"					11			
		Willy	1	M					"					11			
237	244	Sampl. Alex. H.	38	M	W	Farmer	300	1165	Alabama								1
		For	23	F		housekeeping			"								
		Lilly	3	F					Texas					11			
		Chas.	10	M					"		Aug			11			
238	245	Smith Chas.	60	M		Farmer	190	715	Mississippi								1
		Sirena	50	F		housekeeping			Alabama								
		Henry	21	M					Mississippi								1
		Robert	19	M					Texas								
		Edmond	16	M					"								
		Melissa	12	F					"					1			
239	246	What James	31	M		Farmer	476	935	Mississippi								1
		Ramonda	24	F		housekeeping			Alabama								
		Jamy	1	M					Texas					11			
240	247	Brice John C.	51	M		Farmer		625	Mississippi								1
		Sarah L.	50	F		"			Louisiana								
		Rose A.	23	F		housekeeping			"								
		Margaret	21	F		"			"								
241	248	(Lancy) E. D. Brown	36	M		(Widow) housekeeping	410	327	Texas								
		Andrew	15	M		Farming			"								
		Henry J.	12	M		Scholar			"					1			
		Robert	8	M		"			"					1			
		Julia H.	4	F					"								
242	249	Brice J. Newton	45	M		Farmer		120	Louisiana								1
		Patsy	17	F		housekeeping			Texas								
		not named	2	M					"					11			
243	250	Leann David	32	F		Farming		150	Mississippi					11			1
		Henriet	27	F		"			"					11			
		Ludley	10	M		"			Texas					11			
		John	6	M		"			"					11			
244	251	Burton Harry	26	M		Farming		57	Virginia					11			1
		Julia	25	F		housekeeping			Mississippi					11			
		James	1	M					Texas					11			
245	252	Asmuth James	24	M		Rancher		200	Mississippi								1
		Mary C.	22	F		housekeeping			Arkansas								
		Alley	1	M					Texas					11			
246	253	Olsen John	46	M		Farming		60	Virginia					11			1
		Carl	33	M		housekeeping			Mississippi					11			
							1006	3440	No. of insane,				3177				10
No. of dwellings, 10							No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born,								
" " families, 10							" " colored males, 8		" " females, " "								
" " white males, 15							" " " females, 4		" " blind,								

Page No. 1 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Gonzales, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Belmont M. H. Beatty, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belmont		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or other grounds than those mentioned in the Constitution.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	"	Clarence Amy	13	F	B				Arkansas										
2	"	Samuel	10	M					Texas										
3	"	Louis	7	"	"				"										
4	251	Burton Brock	39	"	"	Farming		25	Virginia										
5	"	Sarah	30	F		"			Mississippi										
6	"	Peace	16	M	"	"			Texas										
7	"	Nora	12	F	"	"			"										
8	"	Benjamin	5	M	"	"			"										
9	"	Sarah	1	F	"	"			"										
10	"	Samy Diana	75	"	"	none			Unknown										
11	248	Correll Silas	47	M	"	Farming		46	North Carolina										
12	"	Louisa	34	F	"	keeping house			Virginia										
13	"	Thompson	12	M	"	"			Texas										
14	"	John	9	"	"	"			"										
15	"	Aminda	4	F	"	"			"										
16	"	Alexander	2	M	"	"			"										
17	"	Aminda	12	F	"	"			"										
18	249	Clarker Frank	30	M	"	Farming		50	Mississippi										
19	"	Molinda	40	F	"	keeping house			Texas										
20	"	Olivia	8	"	"	"			"										
21	"	Eliza	9	"	"	"			"										
22	"	Eckhardt	3	"	"	"			"										
23	252	Carroll William	36	M	"	Farm hand		60	Georgia										
24	"	Ellis	30	F	"	keeping house			Mississippi										
25	"	Willis	9	M	"	"			Texas										
26	"	William	7	"	"	"			"										
27	"	John	5	"	"	"			"										
28	"	John	3	F	"	"			"										
29	253	Brown Hobart	31	"	"	Farm hand		40	Mississippi										
30	"	Silas	10	M	"	keeping house			Texas										
31	"	Minnie	7	F	"	"			"										
32	254	Nations James	70	M	"	none			North Carolina										
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
										221		No. of insane.		31/31		6			
No. of dwellings.		6		No. of white females.		—		No. of males, foreign born.		—									
" " families.		6		" " colored males.		16		" " females.		"									
" " white males.		1		" " females.		16		" " blind.		"									

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1587

